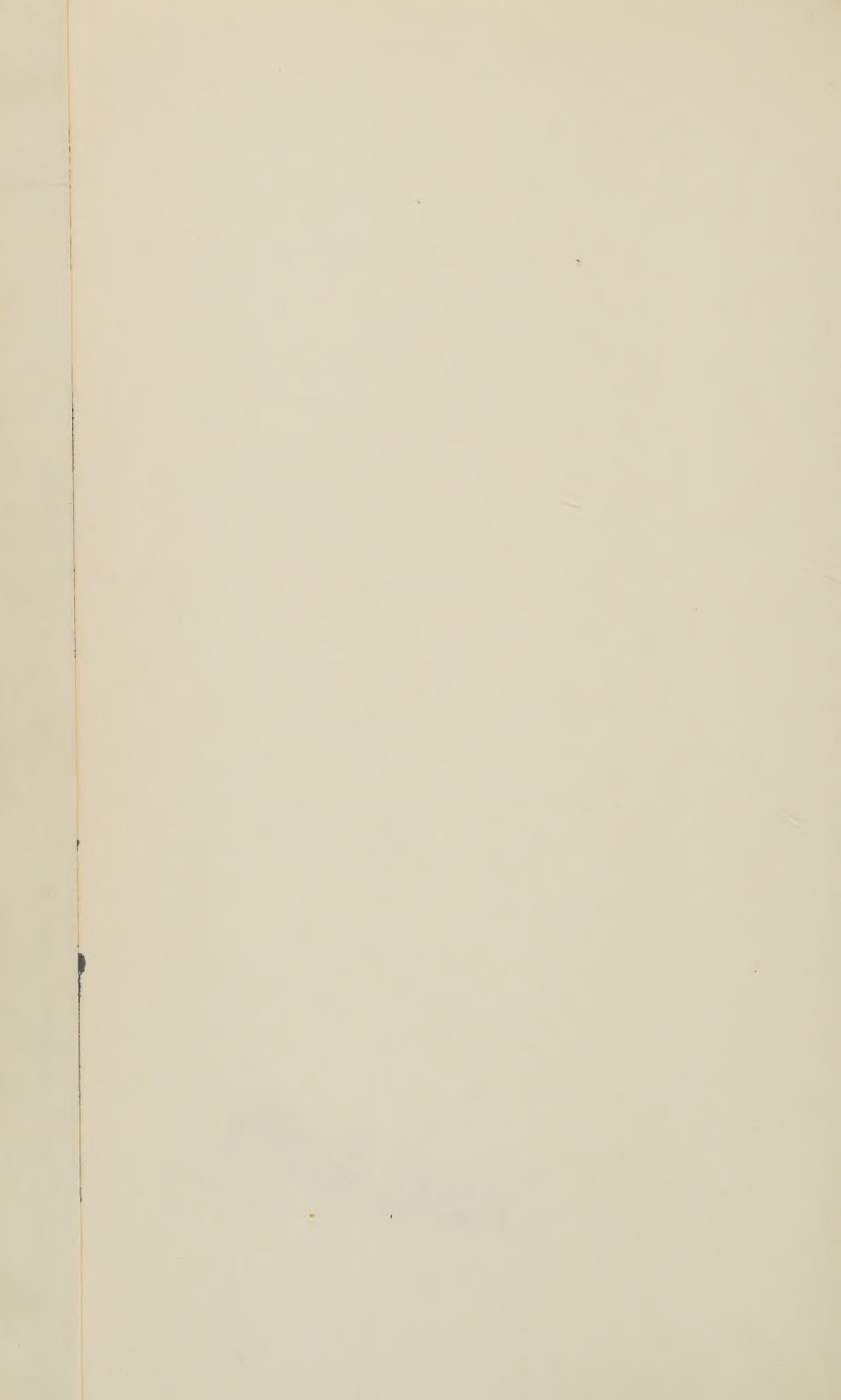




DISCARD

DISCARD





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

PRIOR TO 1800.

AS FOUND ON THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

WORCESTER COUNTY.

FIRST BOOK.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

ED. "EARLY CONN. MARRIAGES," DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY," MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY



FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1897,
By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

7412

JABOREM Y3B81110
Y3A811
Y 11 101W801

NEW HAVEN:
PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO., PRINT, 206-210 MEADOW STREET,
1897.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE, ...	iv
WORCESTER, ...	I, 165
MENDON, ...	13
UXBRIDGE, ...	18
RUTLAND, ...	22
DUDLEY, ...	24
STURBRIDGE, ...	30
LUNENBURG, ...	33
BOLTON, ...	40
UPTON, ...	48
HARVARD, ...	52
LEICESTER, ...	58
SPENCER, ...	62
HOLDEN, ...	68
SOUTHBOROUGH, ...	72
GRAFTON, ...	75
SHREWSBURY, ...	78
WESTMINSTER, ...	84
NORTHBOROUGH, ...	88
LEOMINSTER, ...	90
DOUGLAS, ...	91
NEW BRAINTREE, ...	93
FITCHBURG, ...	95
WINCHENDON, ...	96
TEMPLETON, ...	96
SUTTON, ...	97, 144
LANCASTER, ...	104
HARDWICK, ...	117
OXFORD, ...	127
CHARLTON, ...	136
BROOKFIELD, ...	150
BARRE, ...	158
MILFORD, ...	159
ATHOL, ...	161
NORTHBRIDGE, ...	163
ROYALSTON, ...	164
BERLIN, ...	164
PAXTON, ...	164
PRINCETON, ...	165
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, ...	184, 185

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

The earliest settlements in Massachusetts were along the coast line; and the territory which became the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth and Barnstable, all in Eastern Massachusetts, and extending indefinitely westward and inland, plenty large enough for years to meet the needs of a slowly expanding colony. Except the few isolated companies that dared to penetrate the forests, press over the hills and beyond the nearest streams, and there trust themselves to the mercies of impulsive and hostile Indian tribes, a large majority of the inhabitants were content to reach out gradually by mastering their immediate foes and subduing by degrees the neighboring wilds, all the while keeping within easy reach of the sure aid which at any time might even there become necessary.

The territory now embraced in Worcester County was occupied here and there long before its organization in 1731. In the steady march of civilization those sturdy ancestors to whom, through warfare or distant journeyings this region had become familiar, had marked out a number of its most fertile spots for settlement that were later so oft left by will to worthy sons and daughters, who there found for themselves permanent and happy homes. Such localities may now be known by the ancient townships, dating back even as early as 1653, when Lancaster was organized and named.

But the interesting and impressive feature of our early and colonial life in Massachusetts, here so briefly told, is that prior to any thought of an organized township, the Christian church, fulfilling to the letter the Gospel spirit, "where two or three are gathered together," had already planted and erected its church, around and in which might center the best aims and ambitions of the humblest community. It gathered the isolated and scattered households for miles around together in an assembly, holy in its purpose and far reaching in its aim. At home in the wilderness it brought to each lonely fireside comfort, consolation, good cheer. Its all pervading life and light conquered as nothing else could the red savage in his forest den, persuading even him to submit to its precious ordinances. The faithful pastor kept peculiar oversight of all these people from a supreme sense of duty which was not strictly and conscientiously fulfilled if somehow every name was not strictly and carefully recorded by him among his baptisms, on his list of membership, or the eligible among those by him joined in the sacred bonds of matrimony.

Now to these old records of the early Church, carefully gathered by the clergy, mutilated as they sometimes are by years of usage, genealogists have been greatly indebted. And it seems very strange that town

authorities have not seen fit more generally to secure copies of these perishable books and papers, not alone for their better protection, but that the town records might by their aid be made even more complete. Especially evident is this, so well is it known how oft the church records will contain marriages of town people never recorded elsewhere, or the baptism of children whose names at birth never reached the town clerk. It can hardly be said, however, that the Colony or State of Massachusetts itself has ever been indifferent to the importance of this subject, if we may judge from the number of enactments which its Assembly from time to time has passed. Indeed, fortunate is the man who, seeking for his ancestry, is drawn in the search to the old Bay State, since, of all the ancient States, its records as a whole, thanks to an interested people, are the most complete and satisfactory.

For instance we find (and we use as our authority, and to which we are indebted for numerous dates, etc., "Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records," by Carroll D. Wright), that as early as September 9, 1639, "It was ordered that records be kept of the days of every marriage, birth and death of every person within this jurisdiction." Mass. Rec., Vol. I, p. 276. June 14, 1642, another step was taken to secure complete and perfect record, when "clerks of the writs in the several towns were hereafter to record all births and deaths and deliver a return of the same yearly to the recorder of the court belonging to the jurisdiction in which they lived. Persons authorized to marry were to return the names of persons married by them, and the date when married, to the recorder of the court nearest their habitation. Such recorders were to faithfully and carefully enroll such births, marriages and deaths as shall thus be committed to their trust." Mass. Rec., Vol. II, p. 15. November 3, 1692. At this time defects in the previous enactment were wisely met when "Every justice and minister was ordered to register all marriages solemnized before any of them and make a return quarterly to the clerk of the Sessions of the Peace, to be by him registered." Prov. Laws, Vol. I, p. 61.

In 1693 town clerks were ordered to register births and marriages. In 1695 justices and ministers were ordered to return within three months the names of all persons married by them, to the clerk of the town, he being ordered to register the same. While on December 1, 1716, "Every town clerk was ordered to give in a list of marriages to the clerk of the Sessions of the Peace annually in April, and every clerk of the court was to record the same." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 60.

These several enactments supplementing each other clearly show how well Massachusetts has sought to do its full duty in the preservation of valuable family data, and explains not only how it is that each town possesses so much of this kind, but also why it is that in the various counties of the state the County Clerk or Clerk of Courts, as called, should have in his possession marriage records as herein found.

Worcester County, organized with this law already in force, began to receive from the various towns within its limits such records as both

justices of the peace and ministers possessed. It did not secure the earlier records, which, of course, had gone to the clerk of the county from which Worcester was taken—Middlesex—nor did the law probably secure complete obedience in every case, as it might had some penalty been attached, but it did result in the preservation in compact form of valuable data of ancestors now so earnestly sought for, and which town clerks themselves might not be able from their records to supply.

The period between 1731 and 1785 is covered by two large books filed away in the office of the Clerk of the Courts. The marriages are entered apparently in the order of their reception from the different towns, and not according to any systematic arrangement. The name of the minister or justice of the peace in many cases is recorded, though we have noted herein only such Rev. as occasionally appears. The puzzling handwriting, together with the fact that no index exists, and no order or arrangement in the books, has made the search therein most difficult, and the searcher has, after a fair trial, given up in despair of any reasonable results therefrom.

The following records have been most carefully copied and compared. In a few cases the names could not be determined, and such are marked with an (?). The first and oldest book is contained in this issue. A copy of the second book is on file for reference in hopes of publication at some future day.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., September 7, 1897.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Incorporated 1731. Taken from Middlesex County.

The County records begin with the following marriages. Where and by whom performed is not stated. It is presumed that most of them occurred in Worcester.

Noah Mason & Kezia Mascroft,	Dec. 9, 1736
Thomas Converse & Abigail Fay,	Nov. 3, 1737
Stephen Cary & Mercy Frame,	June 22, 1739
Ebenezer Fay & Thankful Hide,	Sept. 19, 1739
Richard Dresser & Dorothy Marcy,	Nov. 12, 1741
Jeremiah Streeter & Eunice Rice,	April 28, 1742
Samuel Roger & Captivity Peter,	June 29, 1742
Stephen Davis & Esther Haw,	Nov. 9, 1742
Jabez Nichols & Hannah Mirick,	Jan. 4, 1742-3
John Stacy, Jr., & Abigail Allen,	Nov. 1, 1743
Jacob Huntley & Lydia Allen,	April 22, 1744
John Harding & Washts (?) Rice,	Feb. 26, 1744-5
Solomon Pagon & Hannah Chekeys (Indians),	July 10, 1745
Benjamid Hide & Dorcas Dyer,	Nov. 21, 1745
Caleb Harding & Hannah Weld,	Dec. 26, 1745
Edward Simpson & Anna Bond,	May 15, 1746
Joseph Perry & Lois Gilburt,	Jan. 6, 1746
Thomas Moores & Ruth Nichols,	April 24, 1747
Tilly Rue & Mary Buckminster,	Nov. 2, 1748
Oliver Heyward, Esq., & Anna Hinds,	June 8, 1749
Benjamin Wood & Mehitabell Hamilton,	Sept. 13, 1749
John Bell & Susannah Hinds,	Nov. 17, 1749
Oliver Woolcot & Abigail Mills,	Jan. 11, 1749
Thomas Tucker & Hannah Hill,	July 20, 1749
Samuel Leech & Mary Simson,	June 20, 1749
Benjamin Scott & Lydia Johnson,	Sept. 7, 1749
Ichhabod Robbins & Zerviah Rice,	Dec. 27, 1749
Elijah Bartlett & Bathsheba Gilburt,	Jan. 11, 1749
Arthur Tucker & Mary Sabins,	May 17, 1750
Jeremiah Woodbury & Jerusha Tucker,	March 22, 1750
Samuel Bascom & Sarah Barns,	Sept. 18, 1750

Benjamin Jennings & Elizabeth Gilburt,	Nov. 8, 1750
William Witt & Abigail Killam,	Nov. 29, 1750
Nathaniel Bartlet & Dorothy Harwood,	July 5, 1750
Joseph Marsh & Abigail Symons,	May 17, 1750
Benjamin Lee & Esther Baker,	June 28, 1750
Beriah Haws & Patience Warner,	Nov. 15, 1750
Thomas Holdin & Ruth Baker,	March 21, 1750
Josiah Bacon & Abigail Holden,	March 21, 1750
Nathan Newton & Experience Stow,	June 5, 1750
Elnathan Newton & Jemima Joslin,	June 19, 1750
Isaac Newton, Jr., & Sarah Collins,	Aug. 17, 1750
Benjamin Morse & Mary James,	Oct. 26, 1750
William Lewis & Mercy Pike,	Dec. 10, 1750
Jonas Woods & Elisabeth Newton,	Dec. 12, 1750
Nathaniel Stacy & Mary Withirbee,	Jan 10, 1750
Timothy Barret & Dinah Witt,	Jan. 24, 1750-51
Nathan Brigham & Martha Gleason,	Feb. 6, 1750-51
Elijah Bellows & Martha Joslin,	Feb. 20, 1750-51
Samuel Adams of Grafton & Elizabeth Gould of Sutton,	Nov. 1, 1750
James Whipple of Grafton & Lydia Powers of Littleton,	Nov. 29, 1750
William Hatfield & Elizabeth Mason,	Nov. 1, 1750
Ralph Wheelock & Experience Denison,	Jan. 24, 1750
William McKinstry & Mary Morse,	— 31, 1750
Caleb Stacy & Abigail Bond,	June 6, 1751
Samuel Temple & Hannah Gleason,	Nov. 13, 1751
Jonathan Farr & Mary Wells,	June 5, 1751
Timothy Newton & Sarah Mirrick,	July 5, 1751
Simeon Walker & Judith Goss,	Oct. 10, 1751
Seth Lincoln & Lucy Page,	Oct. 10, 1751
John Green & Annah Bradish,	Dec. 7, 1751
Peter Gibbin & Sarah Green,	Dec. 7, 1751
Joseph Powers & Abigail Benjamin,	Dec. 25, 1751
John Auger of Framingham & Bethiah Lyscom of Southborough,	Feb. 22, 1752
Joseph Trumble, Jr., of Leicester & Susanna Richards of Dudley,	April 29, 1752
John Robert & Sarah Abbot,	April 1, 1752

George Page & Priscilla Whitcom,	June 4, 1752
Thomas Denny of Leicester & Mrs. Tabitha Cutter of Grafton,	June 25, 1752
Andrew Oliphant of Dedham & Mrs. Elisabeth Browning of Rutland,	Nov. 22, 1752
John Beal (?) & Sarah Rood,	March 30, 1752
Ephraim White & Abigail Upham,	Dec. 21, 1752
Daniel Mathews and Huldah Putnam,	Feb. 20, 1753
Benjamain Green & Mercy Taft,	Oct. 2, 1753
Elias Parmenter & Bethial Tyler,	March 22, 1753
Joshua Wood & Rachel Hazeltine,	May 9, 1754
Jonathan Jones & Mary Wood,	May 29, 1754
Paul Hazeltine & Mary Rice,	July 25, 1754
Elisha Taft & Experience Taft,	July 21, 1754
Jonah Moore of Worcester & Elisabeth Bemis of Spencer,	July 10, 1755
William Thomson, Jr., of Leicester & Jane White of New Braintree,	Jan. 16, 1755
Obed Abbut— & Elizabeth Edmonds of Brookfield,	April 24, 1755
Joseph Barns & Susanna Cannon,	Dec. 8, 1755
Dr. Joel Carpenter of Hardwicke & Mrs. Mary Ruggles,	Dec. 9, 1755
James Dudley & Mehitable Woodbury, both of Concord,	Dec. 25, 1755
Jos. Willard of Petersham & Lucretia Ward of Westboro,	Feb. 28, 1757
Noah Harris & Phebee Butler,	Feb. 22, 1757
Jonathan Gale & Margaret Crawford,	March 10, 1757
Silas Whitney & Jane Porson (?),	April 25, 1758
Ezra Bemen (?) & Persis (?) Roys (?),	June 1, 1758
Thomas Willard & Elizabeth Davenport,	Jan. 10, 1759
Mathew Noble of Westfield & Lydia Eager of Shrews,	May 24, 1758
Anthony Clark & Jane Fairfield,	July 31, 1759
Amos Spring & Phebe Porson (?),	Oct. 11, 1759
William Goss & Elizabeth Pike,	Nov. 8, 1759
David Child & Mehitabell Richardson,	Nov. 29, 1759
Edward Newton & Sarah Winch,	Feb. 7, 1760

WORCESTER.

Worcester was settled in 1674. October 15, 1684, "It was ordered that the plantation at Quansigamond be called Worcester and that the town brand mark be as illustrated in the record." Mass. Rec., Vol. V, p. 460. Incorporated June 14, 1722. A city, February 29, 1848. First (Congregational) Church organized 1716. Friends, 1735. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Thaddeus Maccarty.

Josiah Holden & Abigail Bond of Watertown,	Dec. 17, 1747
Nathaniel Tatman & Mary Rice,	Dec. 17, 1747
Jonathan Eaton & Ruth Gleason,	May 12, 1748
John Fisk & Azubah Moore,	June 1, 1748
Joshua Child & Mary Hinds of Shrewsbury,	June 2, 1748
Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield & Lucy Stearns,	June 7, 1748
Solomon Gates & Mary Clark,	Nov. 10, 1748
John Mower & Hannah Moore,	Nov. 23, 1748
Thomas Cowden & Experience Gray,	Nov. 24, 1748
John Osburn, Jr., of Hopkinton & Jane Gray,	Nov. 29, 1748
William Little of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Wallis,	Dec. 1, 1748
James Forbush, Jr., & Margaret McFarland,	Aug. 24, 1749
Robert Blair of Pelham & Margaret MacClewain,	Aug. 24, 1749
Matthias Stone & Susannah Chaddick,	Nov. 16, 1749
John Chaddick & Lydia Gale,	Nov. 16, 1749
William Harris of Holden & Patience Gleason,	Jan. 24, 1749-50
Duncan Campbell of Oxford & Elizabeth Stearns,	Jan. 27, 1749-50
Cornelius Stowell & Livilla Goulding,	March 22, 1749-50
Cyrus Rice & Elizabeth Eaton,	March 27, 1749-50
Samuel Randal & Ruth Bond of Bolton,	Aug. 8, 1750
Asa Flagg & Lois Chaddick,	Nov. 1, 1750
William Browning of Rutland & Rebekah McFar-	
land,	Nov. 22, 1750
Moses Bennet & Joanna Gleason,	Dec. 19, 1750
Elisha Hedge, Jr., & Deliverance Stearns,	Dec. 25, 1750
Henry Potter & Jane Rowlin,	April 25, 1751
Joshua Hide of No. 6 & Rebekah Hubbard,	May 2, 1751

Joseph Gleason & Lydia Whitney,	May 9, 1751
James Smith of Leicester & Zaviah Hubburd,	May 21, 1751
Isaac Stearns & Katherine Crosbey,	Nov. 7, 1751
Daniel Biglo & Mary Bond,	Nov. 21, 1751
Jno. Bond, Jr., & Silence King,	Nov. 21, 1751
Jonas Rice (tertius) & Bathsheba Parmenter,	Dec. 3, 1751
Henry Ward & Lydia Mower,	Jan. 2, 1752
Samuel Lawrence of Pomfret & Hannah Tatman,	Jan. 2, 1752
Moses Peirce of Weston & Mehitabel Rice,	Feb. 10, 1752
Palmer Goulding, Jr., & Abigail Heyward,	Feb. 25, 1752
Phinehas Ward & Eunice Cutting,	April 22, 1752
David Biglo & Sarah Eaton,	May 21, 1752
Phinehas Gleason & Eunice Chaddick,	June 23, 1752
Darius Bugbee of Woodstock & Mary Lovell,	Jan. 10, 1753
Daniel Walker of Brookfield & Mary Lovell,	Nov. 29, 1753
William Biglo of Pequig & Margaret Gates,	Nov. 29, 1753
Daniel Heyward, Jr., & Anna Wait,	Nov. 29, 1753
John Waters and Kesia Holton,	Dec. 13, 1753
Jabez Paine of Leicester & Elizabeth Hubbard,	Feb. 19, 1754
Mathew Blair of Blanford & Jane Alexander,	Feb. 21, 1754
Jonathan Moore & Sarah Gates,	Feb. 27, 1754
Thaddeus Biglo & Rebeckah Warren,	March 28, 1754
Samuel Wheelock of Shrewsbury & Dorcas Perry,	April 16, 1754
Daniel Greenwood, Jr., of Sutton & Jerusha Eaton,	Nov. 14, 1754
James Carlyle & Mary Mahan,	Dec. 25, 1754
David Peirce of Waltham & Huldah Harrington,	Jan. 22, 1755
Solomon Bixby & Easthar Clark,	April 3, 1755
Charles Davenport, Jr., & Mary Hart of Leicester,	April 16, 1755
Isaac Stearns & Elizabeth Roberts,	April 30, 1755
Seth Russell of Cambridge and Dinah Harrington,	May 8, 1755
John Curtis, Jr., & Elizabeth Hawood,	May 15, 1755
Timothy Green of Leicester & Sarah Cook,	June 10, 1755
Samuel Moore & Grace Rice,	Aug. 13, 1755

David Moore of Leicester & Elenor Rice,	Oct. 16, 1755
James Mcpheson & Sarah Calhoone,	Feb. 15, 1756
George Tracy & Elizabeth Hull,	April 9, 1756
William Ward & Elizabeth Moore,	April 15, 1756
Timothy Whiting of Lancaster & Sarah Osgood,	May 10, 1756
Reuben Hamilton of Brookfield & Lucretia Hub-	
burd,	June 8, 1756
John Kelso & Sarah Crawford,	Sept. 30, 1756
James Trowbridge & Mary Killey,	Jan. 10, 1757
Samuel Bridge & Mary Goodwin,	March 1, 1757
Samuel Curtis & Mary Ward,	March 30, 1757
John Green & Mary Osgood,	April 14, 1757
Joseph Hastings & Mary Stearns,	June 13, 1757
John Crawford & Martha Smith,	July 28, 1757
David Cunningham & Elenor Wallis,	Aug. 10, 1757
John Anderson & Elizabeth McCrackin,	Oct. 25, 1757
Joseph Gray & Mary Thomas,	Nov. 17, 1757
David McClellan & Sarah Stevens,	Nov. 28, 1757
Absalom Cutting & Kesia Rice,	Jan. 10, 1758
Elijah Harrington & Azuba Rice,	Feb. 8, 1758
James Ball & Lydia Rice,	March 2, 1758
Ignatus Goulding & Elizabeth Goodwin,	March 9, 1758
Matthew Barber & Hannah Mcfarland,	March 16, 1758
Jacob Upham of Leicester & Zaviah Smith,	March 22, 1758
Jonathan Chaddick & Hannah Saddler,	April 27, 1758
Joshua Johnson & Lydia Brown,	May 28, 1758
Alexander Calhoon of Leicester & Elenor Mcfar-	
land,	Dec. 28, 1758
Alexander Graham of Rutland & Martha Forbush,	
	Jan. 18, 1759
Micah Johnson & Phebe Moore,	May 8, 1754
William Taylor & Lois Whitney, both of Leices-	
ter,	Aug. 24, 1754
James Putnam & Elizabeth Chandler,	Sept. 20, 1754
Josiah Berry & Mrs. Jane Wright, Al ^s Doolittle,	
	March 16, 1756
Robert Earl of Leicester & Hepzebah Johnson,	
	March 23, 1756

Abraham Wheeler & Elizabeth Millet of Mendon,	July 13, 1756
Nathaniel Child & Abigail Adams of Sutton,	Oct. 23, 1756
William Oak & Abigail Whitney,	Oct. 29, 1763
John Chaddick, Jr., & Sarah Johnson,	Nov. 8, 1756
William Bouttell of Leominster & Persis Hubbard,	April 27, 1757
Thomas Lee & Sarah Verry,	Nov. 24, 1757
Peter Johnson & Abigail Parks,	Oct. 12, 1758
Hezekiah Stowell & Hepzibah Rice,	Nov. 24, 1758
Jonas Woodward, Jr., & Rachell Holms,	Jan. 16, 1759
John Green & Mrs. Azubah Ward,	Dec. 26, 1758
Amariah Parks & Elizabeth Holland, both of Sutton,	Feb. 8, 1759
Samuel Wiswall & Sarah Dyar,	July 18, 1759
David Richardson & Rebeca Nichols,	March 27, 1760
Timothy Bigelow & Mrs. Anna Andrews (in New Hampshire),	July 7, 1762
John Moore & Esthar Bigelow,	Sept. 11, 1760
Edward Newton & Sarah Winch, both of Shrewsbury,	Feb. 5, 1760
Jonathan Phillips of Oxford & Sarah Parker,	March 6, 1760
Samuel Bemis, Jr., of Spencer & Mrs. Mehitabel Dannell of Sutton,	Aug. 11, 1760
Antipas Earl & Mary Stade, both of Leicester,	April 9, 1761
Noah Mendall of New Brantree & Mrs. Mary Low of Rutland,	Dec. 22, 1762
John Child, Jr., of Holden & Mary Smith (minor), dau. of Elisha Smith, Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1762
Jonathan Sawin & Mary Whitney,	Feb. 15, 1759
Jonas Hubbard & Mary Stevens,	March 7, 1759
Alexander Mills & Mary Millet,	March 22, 1759
David Chaddick & Lydia Wait,	July 29, 1759
Jonathan Beaman of Shrewsbury & Sarah Seager,	Oct. 3, 1759
Thomas Davenport & Abigail Wilder,	Oct. 25, 1759
Jonas Gray of Holden & Susannah Gray,	Nov. 22, 1759
George Walcup of Framingham & Jemima Very,	Nov. 29, 1759

Increase Stearns & Deborah Hull,	Jan. 8, 1760
Adam Walker & Rosanna Mcfadden,	Jan. 31, 1760
James Hamilton of Rutland & Mary Knox,	Feb. 13, 1760
John Young of Pelham & Elisabeth Smith	Feb. 21, 1760
James Turner of Pelham & Susannah Thomas,	April 1, 1760
John Elder & Jennet Ross,	April 1, 1760
David McClellan & Elizabeth Harrington,	May 6, 1760
Samuel Sawin & Mary Wesson of Sudbury,	June 19, 1760
Samuel Johnson & Mary Spence,	Aug. 14, 1760
Samuel Smith & Margaret Crawford,	Nov. 19, 1760
Jacob Sanderson & Elizabeth Child,	Dec. 18, 1760
Nathan Patch of Ipswich & Eunice Adams,	Dec. 26, 1760
Jonathan Rice & Euice Whipple of Grafton,	Jan. 14, 1761
Silas Moore & Mary Jennison,	Feb. 4, 1761
Ebenezer Millet & Mary Wheeler,	April 6, 1761
Jedediah Tucker of Shrewsbury, & Elizabeth Lynds,	April 16, 1761
Eliot Gray of Pelham & Hannah Barber,	June 9, 1761
Samuel Herring of Dedham & Lucy Harthion,	June 25, 1761
Peter Proctor of Littleton & Mary Ball,	June 25, 1761
James Hamilton & Margaret Mahan,	Aug. 20, 1761
Joseph Barber of Westfield & Martha Mcfarland,	Oct. 1, 1761
Jonathan Bullard of Rutland & Mary Barber,	Nov. 16, 1761
Isaac Miller of Westboro & Abigail Gleason,	Dec. 30, 1761
Thomas Lovil of Sutton & Lydia Moore,	Jan. 13, 1762
Daniel Gleason & Patience Stow,	Jan. 27, 1762
Solomon Woodward & Priscilla Holms,	Feb. 3, 1762
John Woodward & Ruth Smith,	April 29, 1762
Samuel Heyden of Marlboro & Mary Harris,	June 1, 1762
Andrew Boyd & Molly Gray,	June 17, 1762
Nathaniel Tatman & Rachel Adams,	Dec. 2, 1762
John Duncan of Londonderry & Hannah Henry,	Dec. 16, 1762
Isaac Mitchel of Petersboro & Jemima Gray,	Feb. 24, 1763
Timothy Sullivan & Eleanor Rice,	June 6, 1763
Simon Oaks & Rhoda Knight,	Aug. 2, 1763
Nathaniel Water of Sutton & Eunice Bancroft,	Oct. 13, 1763

Robert Oliver of Rutland & Mary Walker,	*Oct. 13, 1763
James Nichols, Jr., & Jemima (?) Morris,	Oct. 18, 1763
Ephraim Curtis & Sarah Paine,	Dec. 4, 1763
Josiah Harrington, Jr., & Mary Jones,	Jan. 10, 1764
David Biglow & Deborah Heywood of Shrews- bury,	March 8, 1764
Elijah Davenport & Abigail Clark,	April 11, 1764
Asa Moore & Mary Cook,	April 12, 1764
Daniel Boyden, Jr., & Rebecca Barber,	June 7, 1764
Hezekiah Boyden & Elizabeth Green,	Sept. 13, 1764
Edward Knight & Tabitha Hair,	Sept. 21, 1764
William Gates & Joanna Stearns,	Nov. 7, 1764
Ebenezer Hamond of Charlton & Susanna Johnson,	Feb. 6, 1765
John Gambell of Westboro & Elizabeth Elder,	Feb. 21, 1765
Robert Henry of Leicester & Susanna Young,	March 14, 1765
William Ward & Sarah Trowbridge,	Nov. 7, 1765
Volentine Harris & Priscilla Gleason,	April 16, 1765
Barzillai Rice & Silence Gould,	April 18, 1765
Edmund Hard & Sarah Willington,	June 20, 1765
Jonathan Stone & Mary Gates,	Oct. 29, 1765
Samuel Brown & Abigail Flagg,	Nov. 25, 1765
Thomas Beard & Mehitable Boyden,	April 10, 1766
Matthew Gray & Margaret Forbush,	May 5, 1766
Duncan Cameron & Mary Smith,	May 8, 1766
George Caldwell of Rutland & Elisabeth Hart,	Jan. 22, 1767
Samuel Hutchinson of Lunenburg & Abigail Flagg,	Jan. 29, 1767
Gardiner Earl of Leicester & Rebecca Brown,	March 15, 1767
Michael Richmond of Killingly & Margaret Barber,	April 2, 1767
Thomas Baker of Woodstock & Sarah Ward,	April 14, 1767
John Smith & Sarah Doolittle,	July 5, 1767
Joseph Brooks & Agnes Walker,	Aug. 31, 1767
Aaron Farnsworth of Groton & Abigail Johnson,	Sept. 21, 1767
Cumberland & Binah (negro servants to Gardiner Chandler, Esq.),	Nov. 29, 1767

Jonathan Gleason & Lucretia Moore,	Dec. 1, 1767
Rufus Flagg & Martha Chapman,	Dec. 3, 1767
Uriah Ward & Jemima Harrington,	Dec. 23, 1767
Samuel Ward of Lancaster & Dolly Chandler,	Dec. 26, 1767
Daniel Beard & Jane Smith,	Jan. 7, 1768
Nathan Hastings of Shrewsbury & Lois Rice,	Feb. 24, 1768
Josiah Ball & Esther Ward,	Feb. 26, 1768
John Moore & Percis Gates,	Aug. 18, 1768
Nathiel Stearns & Mary Rice	Oct. 13, 1768
Isaac Willard & Mary Dudley,	Oct. 27, 1768
John Barber, Jr., & Patience Gleason,	Dec. 1, 1768
Jonas Ward of Shrewsbury & Sarah Draper,	Dec. 1, 1768
Isaac Rice of Hardwick & Mehitabel Stearns,	Dec. 1, 1768
Josiah Gale of Sutton & Elizabeth Rice,	Dec. 1, 1768
Stephen Gould & Esther Wilder,	Jan. 5, 1769
James Moore & Rebekah Jones,	Feb. 8, 1769
Samuel Foster & Elizabeth Boyden,	Feb. 23, 1769
Cyprian Stevens & Sarah Prince,	March 2, 1769
Jonathan Grout & Anna Harrington,	March 7, 1769
Thomas Mullens of Leominster & Elizabeth Rickey,	March 16, 1769
Josiah Knight & Anna Willington,	April 6, 1769
Eben Hearn & Martha Holbrook,	April 6, 1769
Jonathan Smith & Sarah Melvin,	June 1, 1769
Jacob Chamberlain & Anna Heywood,	July 4, 1769
John Ball & Lydia Ward,	Aug. 27, 1769
Peter Boyden & Hannah Nichols,	Aug. 31, 1769
Joseph Ball & Esther Mcfadin,	Nov. 16, 1769
Abraham Gale of Shrewsbury & Abigail Rice,	Nov. 28, 1769
Samuel Nichols of Templeton & Jane Wiley,	Dec. 7, 1769
Robert Cook & Elizabeth Parker,	Feb. 7, 1770
Asa Smith of Athol & Lydia Lynds,	March 7, 1770
Jonathan Hunt & Lucy How,	March 7, 1770
Lawrence Kelly & Mary Lovis,	March 12, 1770
Phineas Whitney of Leicester & Sarah Harrington,	May 20, 1770
Joel Wesson & Hannah Bigelow,	May 23, 1770
John Peirce & Lydia Jones,	Aug. 16, 1770

Joseph Howard of Holden & Sarah Chamberlain,	Sept. 13, 1770
Lewis Allen of Shrewsbury & Mary Adams,	Sept. 26, 1770
William Barber & Margaret Knox,	Sept. 27, 1770
Joel How & Molly Gates,	Oct. 18, 1770
Nathan Hearsay of Leicester & Mary Brown,	Nov. 11, 1770
Rufus Chandler & Eleanor Putnam,	Nov. 18, 1770
Moses Gray of Templeton & Sarah Miller,	Nov. 27, 1771
Jonas Nichols & Hannah Boyden,	Dec. 13, 1770
Josiah Gates & Silence Grout, in Hollis, N. H.,	Feb. 20, 1771
John Phelps of Lancaster & Anna Parker,	Feb. 5, 1771
Elijah Harrington & (Mrs.) Mehetable Draper,	April 13, 1768
Asahel Warren & Margaret Spence,	Jan. 21, 1771
Ebenezer Thurston of Fitchburg & Lydia Flagg,	Feb. 13, 1771
Holland Maynard of Bolton & Mary Moore,	May 16, 1771
John Chamberlain & Mary Curtis,	June 27, 1771
William Curtis & Sarah Tatman (or Tolman),	Aug. 25, 1771
William Bancroft & Mary Bancroft,	Sept. 5, 1771
Peter Richardson of Shrewsbury & Mary Rice,	Sept. 11, 1771
Asa Ward & Hannah Heywood,	Nov. 7, 1771
Ebenezer Willington, Jr., & Esther Boyden,	Nov. 20, 1771
Cato (servant to Adam Walker) & Dido (servant to John Chandler, Esq.),	Nov. 24, 1771
Joseph Goodwin & Mary Rice,	Dec. 26, 1771
Phineas Jones & Katherine Gates,	April 21, 1772
Capt. Aaron Jones of Templeton & Meriam Brewer,	April 29, 1772
Simeon Stearns & Elizabeth Clark,	May 6, 1772
Samuel Fullerton & Martha Rice,	May 17, 1772
Nathaniel Stedman of Newfane & Ruth Morse of Wor. Gore,	Aug. 24, 1772
Ebenezer Bancroft & Phebe Bancroft,	Sept. 17, 1772
Thomas Henly & Mary Temple,	Sept. 21, 1772

Robert Gray, Jr., & Elizabeth How,	Oct. 8, 1772
Samuel Dunkin & Bettey Stearns,	Oct. 13, 1772
John Patrick of Western & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Oct. 14, 1772
Ebenezer Bradish of Cambridge & Hannah Paine,	Oct. 22, 1772
Moses Miller & Sarah Gray,	Dec. 1, 1772
Thomas Mower of Leicester & Anna Brown,	Dec. 3, 1772
John Willard & Lucy Davis, both of Wor. Gore,	Jan. 19, 1773
John Woodward & Abigail Gates,	March 31, 1773
Reuben Gray & Lydia Mellet,	June 1, 1773
Matthew Gray, Jr., & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Aug. 31, 1773
Abel Holbrook & Hannah Chaddick,	Sept. 28, 1773
Charles Stearns & Sarah Town,	Oct. 4, 1773
Edward Knight, Jr., & Elizabeth Flagg,	Nov. 2, 1773
Ezekiel How & Mary Young,	Dec. 21, 1773
Thomas Nichols & Rebecca Crosby,	Jan. 18, 1774
Alexander Graham of Rutland & Margaret Gray,	Nov. 25, 1773
Silas Harrington & Mindwell Wellington,	Nov. 25, 1773
Charles Leonard & Nancy Dillingworth,	Nov. 25, 1773
William Farr, Jr., of Chesterfield, N. H., & Lydia Trowbridge,	Dec. 6, 1773
Darius Borden & Levina Brown,	Dec. 16, 1773
Isaac Clark of Hardwick & Patience Stearns,	Jan. 5, 1774
Elisha Smith, Jr., & Persis Child of Holden,	Jan. 13, 1774
Thaddeus Chambelain & Judith Barnard,	Jan. 27, 1774
Shepard Gates & Hannah Moore,	Feb. 28, 1774
John Shepard of Acton & Naby Eaton,	March 8, 1774
James Kelly of Colchester, Conn., & Anna Hart,	March 17, 1774
Solomon Temple of Charlemont & Abigail Heyden,	May 2, 1774
William Greggs & Kathrine Stearns,	May 23, 1774
Moses Willey of Templeton & Phebe Fitts,	June 14, 1774
John Ward of Westminster & Mindwell Harrington,	July 10, 1774
Benjamin Chapin, Jr., & Dolly Moore,	Sept. 20, 1774

Caleb Lyman & Kathrine Swan,	Oct. 25, 1774
Jonathan Gale of Warwick, N. H., & Mary Bancroft,	Feb. 14, (1755?) 1775
Jonathan Gray of Pelham & Elizabeth Willey,	March 8, 1774
Daniel Willington & Rebecca Putnam,	Feb. 7, 1775
Thomas Knight & Sarah Hair,	March 22, 1775
David Bigelow, Jr., & Hannah Willington,	April 10, 1775
William Buxton & Mary Mahan,	June 8, 1775
Joshua Harrington, Jr., & Sarah Bigelow,	June 22, 1775
Isaac Gleason, Jr., & Prudence Smith,	July 27, 1775
Caleb Ellis of Keene & Sarah Griggs,	Aug. 11, 1775
William Stearns & Joanna Dunkin,	Oct. 3, 1775
John Ephraim of Natick & Hannah Wisor (Indians),	Oct. 16, 1775
Daniel Gates of Fullam & Sarah Moore,	Nov. 13, 1775

MENDON.

May 15, 1667, "Ordered that the name of Mendon be given to the Court's grant to Qunshapage, being the township of Qunshapage as it was laid out according to the grant of the General Court, and that Mendon be settled as a town." Mass. Rec., Vol. IV, Part. 2, p. 341. Town proceedings begin 1662. First church organized 1669 (Unitarian). Friends, 1727, now extinct. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Willard.

Silvanus Holbrook of Uxbridge & Thankful Thayer,	Oct. 25, 1748
Aaron Legg & Experience Fish,	Nov. 17, 1751
William Sprague & Margaret Cheeney,	May —, 1748
Thomas White & Priscilla Bishop,	July 27, 1748
John Lesure & Sarah White,	March 16, 1749
Elijah Ward & Hannah Read,	July 29, 1749
Amasa Frost of Mendon & Abigail Livermore of Framingham,	Feb. 1, 1749-50
John Rockwood & Deborah Thayer,	March 21, 1750
Thomas Walker of Hopkington & Bethiah Chapin,	April 12, 1750
Joseph Damon & Hopestill Thayer, both of Bellingham,	June 7, 1750

Oliver Brown of Hartford & Abigail Sheffield,	Oct. 17, 1750
Thomas Albee of Mendon & Jemima Thompson of Bellingham,	Nov. 22, 1750
John Rockwood & Elisabeth Daniels,	March 18, 1751
Daniel Hayward of Mendon & Joanna Willson of Bellingham,	March 20, 1751
Joshua Chapin & Mary Haywood,	March 20, 1751
John Hayward & Margaret Albee,	April 4, 1751
Richard Poffer of Wrentham & Jemima Albee,	April 11, 1751
Edward Gay of Wrentham & Margaret Rockwood,	April 17, 1751
Uriah Thayer & Jemima Thayer,	May 8, 1751
William White & Elisabeth Brumil,	Nov. 16, 1749
Jephtha Chapin & Patience Haywood,	Nov. 5, 1749
——— Pratt of Grafton & Susanna Wood,	Aug. 24, 1749
Thomas Nelson & Sarah Pope, both of Upton,	Nov. 28, 1749
Samuel Fisk of Upton & Comfort Thayer,	Nov. 1, 1750
Moses White of Uxbridge & Abigail Holbrook,	Dec. 12, 1749
Thomas Darling & Rachel White,	Dec. 14, 1749
James Wood & Unity Gause (?),	Feb. 7, 1750
Daniel Hill & Elisabeth Pulcipher,	March 26, 1750
Gershom Whitney of Woodstock & Sarah Wood,	March 21, 1751
Joseph White & Margery Aldrich,	April 11, 1751
Benjamin Carpenter of Ashford, Conn., & Joanna Hayward,	Nov. 7, 1751
Philip White & Rachel Green,	June 5, 1751
Elijah Lyon of Woodstock & Elizabeth Merriam,	June 9, 1752
Benoni Benson & Abigail Staples,	Jan. 30, 1752
John Crooks & Abigail Burch,	March —, 1751
Seth Taft & Ann Taft,	Feb. 17, 1752
Jesse Wheelock & Mary Taft,	March 20, 1752
Aaron Aldrich & Mary Wheat,	May 1, 1753
Ebenezer Torry & Eunice Sturman (?) (Slueman) (?),	Jan. 25, 1753
Israel Brown & Experience Thayer,	Feb. 15, 1753

- Jesse Holbrook & Abigail Thayer, both of Bellingham, March 28, 1753
- Job Warfield & Huldah Thayer, June 12, 1751
- Joseph White of Mendon & Ann Colson of Holliston, Sept. 26, 1751
- William Rexford of Medway & Hannah Thayer, Nov. 13, 1751
- John Fisk & Deborah Ward, May 7, 1752
- Isaac Tenny & Susanna Whitney, June 25, 1752
- Joseph Torry & Deborah Holbrook, (old style) Sept. 6, 1752
- Samuel Wight & Mary Thomson, both of Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1752
- Jesse Wheelock & Phebe White, Dec. 4, 1753
- Aaron Legg & Mrs. Experience Fish (or Fisk), Nov. 7, 1751
- Elisha Wait & Mrs. Susannah Thayer, June 1, 1752
- Samuel White of Killingly & Mrs. Sarah Corbett, July 15, 1752
- Luke Aldrich & Mrs. Anna French, June 28, 1753
- Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton & Mrs. Priscilla Hayward, Sept. 5, 1753
- Noah Aldrich & Mrs. Rachel Thayer, Dec. 19, 1753
- Jonathan Cook of Uxbridge & Mrs. Hannah Thayer, March 21, 1754
- Henry Penniman & Mrs. Experience Wheelock, April 13, 1769
- Ephraim Twitchell & Mrs. Lydia Parkhurst, April 13, 1769
- Peter Albee & Mrs. Rhoda Penniman, June 8, 1769
- Lieut. Josiah Chapin & widow Mary Corbett, Feb. 7, 1770
- Barzillai Albee & Mary Marshall, March 21, 1770
- Nathaniel Rawson & Elisabeth Nelson, March 24, 1768
- Andrew Peters of Medfield & Beulah Lovitt, April 30, 1768
- Phinehas Lovett, Jr., and Abigail Thayer, April 6, 1768
- Moses Thayer, Jr., & Rachel Thayer, April 7, 1768
- Caleb Boynton & widow Abigail Richardson of Medway, May 24, 1768
- Ichabod Robinson & Abigail Smith of Weston, Oct. 6, 1768
- Elijah Thayer & Sarah Robinson, Nov. —, 1768
- Jacob Aldrich, Jr., & widow Sarah Steel, Nov. 3, 1768
- Benjamin Thurston of Grafton & Dorcas Chapin, Nov. 24, 1768

Henry Aldrich & Elisabeth Hunt,	Nov. 24, 1768
Ebenezer Parkhurst & Mercy Hill,	Dec. 22, 1768
Laban Bates & Oliver Wheelock,	Dec. 28, 1768
David Cutler & widow Joanna Atwood,	Dec. 28, 1768
Ralph Haywood & Susanna Thayer,	Dec. 28, 1768
Ichabod Newton & Rhoda Chapin,	Jan. 12, 1769
Jonathan Heywood, Jr., & Mary Vickery,	Jan. 25, 1769
John Gleason of Princetown & Eunice French,	Feb. 2, 1769
Abraham Aldrich & Levina Taft of Uxbridge,	March 31, 1768
Nathaniel Taft & Abigail Holbrook of Uxbridge,	May 31, 1768
Seth Hayward & Marcy Whitman,	June 22, 1768
Obed Rutter & Mary Lesure,	Nov. 10, 1768
Abner Stanford & Jemima Green,	Nov. 24, 1768
William Foster of Upton & Abigail Chapin,	Dec. 1, 1768
Josiah White & Mary Green,	Jan. 26, 1769
Benjamin Benson & Martha McNammar, both of Uxbridge,	Feb. 15, 1769
Thomas Morey of Smithfield & Rhoda Aldrich of Uxbridge,	Sept. 14, 1769
John Clark of Westminster & Hannah Green,	Aug. 29, 1769
Ephraim Taft & Hannah Wheelock,	Nov. 16, 1769
Isaac Kent of Bellingham & Sarah Wheelock,	May 17, 1770
Jesse Rutter & Abigail Lesure,	July 9, 1770
Samuel Scarborough of Pomfret & Mary Amedown,	Oct. 23, 1770
Phillip Amedon & Silva Taft,	Nov. 15, 1770
David Daniel, Jr., & Olive Adams of Bellingham,	Jan. 15, 1771
Ebenezer Auldis of Wrentham & Hannah Penni- man,	June 5, 1771
Benoni Smith & Mehetable Staples,	July 25, 1771
Seva Pond and Silva White,	April 4, 1770
John Hunt & Deborah Darling,	Nov. 8, 1770
Benoni Bensan, Jr., & Ruth Holbrook,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Holbrook of Uxbridge & Rhoda (?) Thayer,	Dec. 6, 1770
Turner Ellis & Mary White,	March 16, 1769
Stephan Hilyard & Joanna Darling,	April 13, 1769

Elijah Darling & Sarah Washburn,	April 13, 1769
Job Burnham & Mary Obrian,	June 25, 1769
Silas Richardson & Silence Daniels,	Nov. 14, 1771
Levi Lesuer & Zibiah Rutter,	Feb. 26, 1772
David Stearns & Dinah Bullard,	May 31, 1770
Josiah Ball, Jr., & Sarah Palmer,	July 5, 1770
Simeon Fisher of Holliston & Hepzibah Albee,	Dec. 6, 1770
William Cheeney & Hannah Bowher,	Dec. 6, 1770
Elijah Ball & Joanna French,	Dec. 19, 1770
James Dix & Submit Fairbank of Holliston,	March 19, 1771
Levi Thayer & Hannah Parkhust,	April 25, 1771
Micah Bates & Urania Thayer,	May 22, 1771
Nathaniel Parkhust & Sarah Brown,	May 29, 1771
Andrew Adams of Grafton & widow Sarah Torrey,	May 30, 1771
Noah Keith of Uxbridge & Mary Legg,	June 13, 1771
Francis Clark & Anna Gould of Hopkinton,	Oct. 10, 1771
Nathaniel Legg of Upton & Abigail White,	Nov. 21, 1771
Priseved Baker of Wrentham & Elizabeth Daniels,	Jan. 30, 1772
Ebenezer Merriam & Margaret Jeppardson,	April 22, 1771
Simeon Morey of Charlton & Rachel Taft,	May 27, 1772
David Hayward & Abigail Holland, both of North- bridge,	Nov. 26, 1771
Saul Ramsdell & Mary Balcom,	Jan. 8, 1773
William Nichols & Mary Smith,	April 1, 1773
Amariah Yeats of Smithfield, R. I., & Margaret Thayer,	April 1, 1773
Samuel Orel & Susanna Aldrich, both of Uxbridge,	April 12, 1773
Nicholas Berry & Mary Morgan, both of Upton,	April 22, 1773
Increase Daniels & Lona Thayer,	April 29, 1773
Increase Thayer & Leath Wheelock,	Nov. 20, 1771
Timothy Jones & Ann Scammell,	Dec. 3, 1771
Aaron Legg & Mrs. Jerusha Holbrook,	Jan. 16, 1772
Douglas Marsh & Rachel Merriam,	March 12, 1772
Ebenezer Scarbrough of Pomfret & Hannah Ami- down,	April 2, 1772

Silas Penniman of Bellingham & Huldah Daniels,	April 22, 1772
Sherebiah Baker of Upton & Clotilda Daniels,	June 25, 1772
James Sumner, Jr., & Melatiah Jones,	Oct. 29 1772
Jotham Taft of Dudley & Mary Wilson,	Dec. 2, 1772
John Wharfield & Lydia Taft,	Dec. 3, 1772
Joseph Sadler of Upton & Lydia Daniels,	Dec. 3, 1772
Samuel Wilbour Heath of Newport & Elizabeth Thayer,	May 26, 1772
Naham Clark of Holliston & Mary Stearns,	July 9, 1772
Joseph Fisk & Eunice Lathorne,	July 30, 1772
Jacob Hayward & Elizabeth Gibbs,	Oct. 29, 1772
Joseph Pasmore & Thankful Barns,	Nov. 5, 1772
Silas Wood & Asenath Stewart of Holliston,	Dec. 6, 1772
Job Barstow of Holliston & Silence Sumner,	Dec. 6, 1772
Barzillai Taft & Abigail Taft, both of Uxbridge,	Dec. 17, 1772
Aaron Wood & Sarah Wood, both of Upton,	Sept. 2, 1773
Benjamin Ellis & Rosannah Thayer,	Sept. 6, 1773
Levi Rawson & Anna Nelson, both of Upton,	Nov. 18, 1773
Rufus Chilson & Ruth Hill, both of Uxbridge,	Dec. 23, 1773
Paul Lesuer & Susanna Tucker,	March 17, 1774

UXBRIDGE.

June 27, 1727, "Part of Mendon established as Uxbridge." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 427.
First (Congregational) Church organized 1730. Unitarian, 1731. Friends, 1730.

Josiah Benson of Mendon & Susan Bolster,	April 16, 1754
Samuel Thayer, 3d, of Mendon & Sarah Farnum,	May 9, 1754
Jonathan Cook of Uxbridge & Jane Dunsmore of Mendon,	Aug. 6, 1754
Elnathan Wight & Mrs. Abigail Blood, both of Bel- lingham,	Aug. 13, 1754
Jonathan Wood of Lunenburg & Rachel Wood,	Oct. 10, 1754
Luke Emerson & Ruth Emerson,	April 30, 1755
John Burnap of Hopkinton & Anna Whoate (?),	May 1, 1755
John Harwood & Margaret De le Marude (?),	Dec. 4, 1755
John Prentice of Uxbridge & Mary McClellan of Sutton,	July 29, 1756

Peter Harrwood (?) & Mary Webb,	April 22, 1756
Thomas Rawson & Eunice Read,	May 6, 1756
Cuff & Dinah (negro servants of Lieut. Draper),	March 6, 1760.
Nicholas Baylies, Jr., & Abigail Wood,	April 24, 1760
Benjamin Blake & Sarah Kimpton,	May 8, 1760
Joseph Jackson of Mendon & Bathsheba Thayer,	May 8, 1760
Benjamin Murdock & Katherine Read,	May 20, 1760
Levi Walker of Pomfret & Keziah Thompson,	June 12, 1760
Amariah Preston & Susanna Wood,	Sept. 25, 1760
Jonas Prentice & Abigail Comings,	Nov. 25, 1760
Dependence Hayward of Mendon & Esther Wood,	Nov. 27, 1760
Jonathan Allen & Ruth Newcomb,	Dec. 11, 1760
Lieut. Obadiah Brown & Lucy Hall,	March 5, 1761
Edmund Rawson & Mrs. Lydia Daniels of Holiston,	March 5, 1761
Joseph Tyler, Jr., & Ruth Read,	April 2, 1761
David Leisure & Sarah Peirce,	July 21, 1761
Ichabod Collie & Mary Brown,	Oct. 8, 1761
Nathan Rawson & Mary White,	Feb. 13, 1762
Stephen Powers & Rachell Winter,	April 2, 1762
Benjamin Read & Comfort Taft of Mendon,	May 27, 1762
Edward Leisure & Cloe Taft,	July 1, 1762
Elijah Ward & Else Holbrook,	Sept. 16, 1762
John Taft, Jr., & Mary Harwood,	Nov. 25, 1762
Samuel Cumings & Lecia Taft,	Dec. 9, 1762
Samul Morse & Deborah Hadlock,	Dec. 16, 1762
Joel Rawson & Mary Hall,	Feb. 17, 1763
Stephen Taft & Mercy Hazeltine,	April 14, 1763
James Bardins & Tryphena White,	May 5, 1763
Jesse Taft & Lydia Sibley,	May 12, 1763
William Bancroft & Mary Daniels,	Sept. 29, 1763
Jonathan Cook & Lydia Aldrich,	Oct. 20, 1763
Jesse Penniman of Mendon & Lois Wood,	Dec. 8, 1763
Thomas Read & Martha Parks,	Dec. 14, 1763
Benjamin Fish & Sarah Wood,	Feb. 16, 1764

Gershom Taft & Abigail Read,	May 22, 1764
Nathaniel Rawson & Mary Chase,	May 24, 1764
Jonathan Cook of Douglas & Jerusha Bardins,	June 4, 1764
Reuben Walker & Mary Read,	Nov. 28, 1764
John Hawkins of Providence, R. I., & Sarah Emerson,	Nov. 29, 1764
John Hylard & Mehitable Thompson,	Feb. 14, 1765
Benjamin Pike & Aby Keith,	Feb. 21, 1765
Barnabas Aldrich & Prudence Albee,	April 9, 1766
Benjamin Archer & widow Deborah Hull,	May 8, 1766
Elixander Aldrich & Abigail Clark,	Aug. 21, 1766
James Hull & Rebecca Draper,	Sept. 15, 1766
Stephens Williams & Lydia Hicks of Sutton,	Oct. 16, 1766
Edward Battles of Mendon & Ruth Kimpton,	Nov. 26, 1766
Peter White, Jr., & Cloe Farnum,	Dec. 4, 1766
Nathan Twitchel & Hannah Kimpton,	Dec. 18, 1766
Moses Keith & Mary Cumings,	Jan. 22, 1767
Joseph Rist & Rachal Keith,	Dec. 18, 1766
Ezekiel Powers & Hannah Hall,	Jan. 28, 1767
John Sanger & Eunice Davis of Mendon,	Jan. 28, 1767
Mahun Taft & Rachiel Albee,	Feb. 19, 1767
Asa Taft & Elizabeth Buckman,	March 5, 1767
Peter Taft, Jr., & Mary Arnold of Gloucester, R. I.,	June 4, 1767
Eleazer Albee & Dorcas Daniels,	Aug. 27, 1767
Jesse Taft & Hannah Taft,	Sept. 10, 1767
Matthew Darling of Mendon & Hannah Emerson,	Oct. 29, 1767
Elisha Hale & Mary Brown,	Nov. 5, 1767
James Taft & Esther Taft,	Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Amidown of Douglass & Ruth Wood,	March 3, 1768
Silas Rawson & Sarah Draper,	March 17, 1768
Uriah Thayer of Mendon & Mrs. Abigail White,	June 2, 1768
David Woodard & Molley Farnum,	June 23, 1768
Ebenezer Chase & Mary Friphel,	June 30, 1768
Gersham Ward of Grafton & Prudence Powers,	Sept. 1, 1768
Simeon Fish of Mendon & Tabatha Taft,	Nov. 10, 1768
Thomas Ellison & Dorothy Tampling,	Dec. 6, 1768

Thomas Reed, Jr., & Ruth Carryl of Sutton,	Dec. 29, 1768
Roger Thompson of Smithfield, R. I., & Elizabeth Fish,	Jan. 12, 1769
Nathaniel Fish & widow Mary Farnum,	April 13, 1769
Levi Walker & Elizabeth Wallis,	May 11, 1769
Aaron Taft, Jr., & Rhoda Rawson,	June 1, 1769
Abijah Keyes & Jane Aldrich,	June 8, 1769
Samuel Gage & Lydia Fish,	June 8, 1769
Thomas Willson & Lydia Butler of Upton,	Sept. 27, 1769
David Draper, Jr., & Martha Hull,	Feb. 15, 1770
Joseph How of Sutton & Mehatable Darling,	April 12, 1770
John Curtis of Dudley & Phebe Keith,	April 19, 1770
Amos White & Azuba Taft,	May 17, 1770
Joseph Cleaveland & Jermima White,	May 24, 1770
Abel Fish & Thankful Brown,	Sept. 6, 1770
Israel Salem & Bulah Albee,	Sept. 27, 1770
Samuel Penniman of Mendon & widow Deborah Taft,	Oct. 25, 1770
Daniel Taft & Mary Siblee,	Nov. 22, 1770
Samuel Stoddard of Grafton & Eliza Dunn,	Dec. 6, 1770
Timothy Taft & Priscilla Taft,	Dec. 6, 1770
Robert Taft & Cloe Taft,	Jan. 3, 1771
Adam White & Sarah Creighton of Douglass,	Jan. 10, 1771
John Thwing of Conway & Ruth Holbrook,	Oct. 6, 1771
John Hopkins & widow Sarah Benham,	Oct. 13, 1771
Ezra Holbrook of Townsend & Mehitable Tyler,	Nov. 18, 1771
Victorius Smith & Susanna Pasmore,	Nov. 21, 1771
Paul White & Susanna Parcas,	Dec. 5, 1771
Stephen Partridge of Midway & Esther Emerson,	Feb. 27, 1772
Marvel Taft of Northbridge & Ruth Murdock,	April 29, 1784
Josep Mosely of Sutton & Susanny Young,	April 19, 1784
Paul Wheelock & Mrs. Deborah Morse,	Aug. 30, 1784
John Smith of Sutton & Molly Chilson,	Oct. 20, 1784
Col. Joseph Hammon, Esq., of Swanzey & Mrs. Mary Fish,	Oct. 21, 1784
Daniel Holbrook & Joanna Benson of Mendon,	Jan. 9, 1785
Joseph Morse & Olive White,	Jan. 13, 1785
Ezekiel Morse of Sutton & Mary Tyler,	Feb. 18, 1785

RUTLAND.

February 23, 1713, "Certain common lands," the name in general being "Naquag,"
 "established as Rutland." First (Congregational) Church organized 1727.

Stephen Barret & widow Elizabeth Howe,	May 15, 1750
James Wheeler & Abigail Ball,	May 24, 1750
William Banks & Azubah M. (Mc) Maine,	June 7, 1750
Shears (?) Berry (?) of Rutland & Esther Woodward of Holdin,	June 15, 1750
David Bent & Lucy Moore,	April 3, 1751
Jacob Shaw of Leicester & Anna Fulton,	March 16, 1753
Abraham Black & Mary McIntier (?),	April 18, 1753
Thomas Gill & Margaret Haffron,	April 30, 1753
Daniel Davis, Jr., & Sarah Phelps,	May 3, 1753
Oliver Davis & Mary Read,	May 21, 1753
Phinehas Moore & Anna Rice,	June 14, 1753
Thomas Child & Anna Bullard,	Nov. 23, 1753
William Whitaker & Jane Cunningham,	Nov. 27, 1753
Mathew Caldwell & Mary Browning,	Jan. 31, 1754
George Dun & Rachell Harper,	Jan. 31, 1754
Peter Fletcher & Susanna Rice,	April 12, 1754
Aaron Holden & Anna Clarke,	April 20, 1758
Amos Marsh of Hardwick & Bulah Leonard,	Nov. 3, 1757
James Thompson of Leicester & Mrs. Mary Black,	May 26, 1757
Samuel Hunt of Hardwicke & Sarah Osgood,	Dec. 28, 1758
Edward Rice & Mary Stone,	May 10, 1758
Silas Rice & widow Abigail Stevens,	May 12, 1758
William Ball & Christian McFarland,	Sept. 13, 1759
George Duncan & Mary Slarrow (?),	May 9, 1760
Caleb Benjamin of Hardwick & Elizabeth Rice,	Nov. 18, 1760
John Black & Isabel Moore,	Nov. 27, 1760
Daniel Winch of Framingham & Rebecca Reed,	Feb. 18, 1761
Capt. Thomas Cowdin of Worcester & widow Hannah Craige,	Oct. 2, 1761
Michael Heffron & Mary Stevenson,	Oct. 29, 1761

Eleazor Rice & widow Lydia How,	Dec. 3, 1761
James Ames & Elisabeth Hall,	Dec. 8, 1761
Nathan Davis, Jr., & Mary Nurse,	Dec. 8, 1761
Elisha Mirick of Holden & Pursis Moore,	Jan. 6, 1762
Dr. Solomon Persons of Leicester & Mrs. Elizabeth Sweetser,	Jan. 7, 1762
Robert Clerk of Pelham & Mary Patrick,	March 2, 1762
Samuel Metcalf & Hannah Richardson,	March 11, 1762
Willard Moore & Elizabeth Hubbard,	March 18, 1762
John Stevenson & Sarah Gilbert of Brookfield,	May 18, 1762
Samuel Ball, of Roxbury, Canada (so-called) & Lucy Leonard,	July 9, 1761
David Clark & Sarah Bacon,	Oct. 29, 1761
Oliver Robinson & Elizabeth Hail (Thald),	Oct. 7, 1762
Samson Bixby & Mary Bullard,	Dec. 1, 1761
Theophilus Chandler of Petersham & Elizabeth Frink,	May 26, 1763
John Black & Sarah Work,	May 9, 1763
Adam Wheeler & Marcy Wheeler,	Nov. 17, 1763
Elijah Man & (Mrs.) Susanna Wilder,	June 7, 1764
Ephraim Heyden & Abigail Nurse,	July 11, 1764
Barnabas Sears of Hardwick & Mrs. Rachel Bullard,	Nov. 1, 1764
Aaron Smith & Mrs. Mary Akers (or Acres),	March 8, 1764
Joseph How & Hepzibah How, both of Princetown,	Jan. 24, 1765
John Sweeney & (Mrs.) Abigail Jackson,	Feb. 21, 1765
Samuel Leonard & Silence Ripley,	Nov. 21, 1765
Makepeace Gates & Kathrine Smith,	June 6, 1765
John Haskel of Hardwick & Hannah Rice,	Dec. 9, 1765
Samuel Bullard & Mrs. Sarah Barber,	March 13, 1766
Samuel Smith & (Mrs.) Sarah Fay,	April 22, 1766
Thomas Rice & (Mrs.) Hannah Wright,	May 15, 1766
Asahel Osgood & Mrs. Hannah Wilder,	Jan. 15, 1767
Jonas Permenter & Sarah Butrick,	July 25, 1765
Matthew How & Azubah Davis,	Oct. 8, 1767
Israel Stone & Lydia Barrel of Paxton,	July 12, 1768
John Fesinden & Elizabeth Wyman,	Nov. 23, 1769
Rev. John Strickland & Pattey Stone of Oakham,	Oct. 29, 1767

William Oliver of Athol & Anna Forbes,	Dec. 30, 1767
Solomon Robinson & Abigail Badger,	Dec. 31, 1767
Joel Bent & Mary Mason,	July 13, 1768
Capt. Benjamin Lee & Mehitable Jenkins,	July 28, 1768
Samuel Forbes & Jane Montor,	Nov. 30, 1768
James Berry, Jr., of Pelham & Margaret Smith,	Dec. 1, 1768
Nathaniel Jenison & Isabel Caldwell,	March 28, 1769
Jabez Upham & Hannah Burgess,	May 10, 1768
Ebenezer Johnson & Hannah Chandler,	July 20, 1769
Sheribiah Lee & Esther Miles,	July 20, 1769
John Jones of Princetown & Bettey Hapgood,	Oct. 19, 1769
Joshua Bartlet & Bettey Felton,	Oct. 26, 1769
James Morse & Hannah Smith,	Nov. 26, 1769

DUDLEY.

February 2, 1732, "Part of Oxford and certain common lands established as Dudley." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 626. First (Congregational) Church organized 1732.

David Hall of Killingly & Sarah Robinson,	April 21, 1763
Eleazor Bellows of Oxford & Abigail Putney,	Oct. 27, 1763
Lemuel Corbin of Dudley & Rebecca Davis of Oxford,	Dec. 8, 1763
Jonathan Lyon of Woodstock & Rebecca Corbin,	Dec. 22, 1763
John Jefferds & Mary Sanger,	Feb. 20, 1764
Isiah Putney & Abigail Warrin,	Nov. 24, 1764
Joseph Upham, Jr., & Eunice Kidder,	April 16, 1764
Benjamin Newell & Lucy Dodge,	May 7, 1765
Thomas Taylor & Lucy Dexter,	July 8, 1765
Aaron Jewett of Sheffield & Hannah Curtis,	Jan. 23, 1766
John Hutchins & Olive Rood of Sturbridge,	Oct. 9, 1766
Isaac Lee, Jr., of Killingly & Abigail Jewett,	Dec. 4, 1766
Timothy Barton of Charlton & Amy Allen,	Jan. 20, 1767
Ichabod Chamberlain & Sarah Gale,	March 29, 1767
John Newell & Mary Willard,	Sept. 28, 1767
David Kidder & Susanna Upham,	Feb. 23, 1768

Amos Hooker & Hannah Foster,	March 10, 1768
John Edmunds & Silence Emerson,	May 19, 1768
Simon Stone of Killingsly & Hannah Robinson,	May 19, 1768
Joseph Perrin of Woodstock & Dorothy Corbin,	July 13, 1768
Samuel Pagon, Jr., & Sarah Pagon (Indians),	July 21, 1768
Daniel Newell & Elisabeth Putnam,	Dec. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Taylor & Mary Scott,	Oct. 13, 1768
Jonas Fairbank & Mary Carter,	Dec. 1, 1768
Isaac Humphrey, Jr., & Susana Libret,	Dec. 22, 1768
Samuel Warren & Susanna Farrow,	Jan. 4, 1769
John Morss & Eunice Bartholomew,	Jan. 12, 1769
Samuel Newell & Rachel Ross,	Feb. 23, 1769
Dr. Thomas Sterne & Sarah Gleason,	March 5, 1769
Joseph Sabin, Jr., of Dudley & Susanna Adams of Killingsly,	March 16, 1769
Asa Corbin & Patience Smith,	Nov. 16, 1769
Jonathan Shattuck of Oxford & Huldah Curtis,	Nov. 30, 1769
Elijah Converse of Killingsly & Experience Hibbard,	Jan. 30, 1770
David Cutten & Dorothy Sabin,	March 4, 1770
Ira Green & Elizabeth Dodge,	April 5, 1770
John Polley of Charlton & Phebe Chamberlain,	April 12, 1770
Daniel Bacon of No. Woodstock & Esther Jones,	March 3, 1770
Henry Huker & Molley Edmund,	July 12, 1770
Timothy Gay & Anna Bridges,	Sept. 20, 1770
Edward Curtis & Lucy Chamberlain,	Oct. 4, 1770
Richard Foster & Lydia Titus,	Dec. 6, 1770
Edward Morris & Dorcas Corbin,	March 23, 1771
Josiah Brown & Dinah Wetherill,	Jan. 14, 1772
Jesse Sabin & Rhoda Waters,	April 16, 1772
Jonathan Conant & Lucy Corbin,	July 9, 1772
Moses Jewell & Jemima Corbin,	July 23, 1772
Jedediah Corbin & Hannah Howe,	Oct. 9, 1772
Thomas West & Mary Spear,	Nov. 12, 1772
John Bacon & Mary Jewell,	Nov. 19, 1772
Ezekial Hovey & Eunice Pease,	Nov. 19, 1772

Aaron Barrett of Killingly & Mary Williams,	Dec. 3, 1772
Winthrop Chandler of Killingly & Mary Gleason,	Feb. 16, 1773
Joseph Winter & Azubah Barton of Oxford,	Oct. 6, 1773
William Brewer & Lucy Davis,	Oct. 14, 1773
Josiah Hovey & Hannah May of Pomfret,	Nov. 25, 1773
Samuel May, Jr., & Amy Putnam,	Nov. 25, 1773
Eben White & Lydia Davis,	Dec. 16, 1773
Edward Coburn of Windham & Sarah Wyman,	Jan. 20, 1774
Simeon Howard & Abigail Witherell,	April 14, 1774
Samuel Wright of Brookfield & Lois Corbin,	May 25, 1774
Dr. William Gleason & Mary Kidder,	May 31, 1774
Seth Perry of Sturbridge & Lois Jennings,	June 28, 1774
Leiut. Mark Elwell of Killingsly & Dorothy White,	Aug. 29, 1774
Timothy Corbin & Abigail Vinton,	Oct. 20, 1774
William Brown & Mary Freeman of Killingly,	March 25, 1779
Daniel Arnold & Nancy Brown,	March 25, 1779
Thomas Chafey of Woodstock & Mary May,	April 8, 1779
John White & Lucy Conant,	April 15, 1779
Josiah Barns & Rebecca Kidder,	Nov. 25, 1779
Lemuel Edmunds & Hannah ———,	Dec. 1, 1779
James Brown & Sarah Oaks,	Dec. 9, 1779
Joshua Atwood & Prudence Parker,	Feb. 29, 1780
John Bowers & Sarah Inman,	March 7, 1780
Benjamin Joslin of Killingly & Susannah Robin- son,	Nov. 16, 1774
Jacob Chambain, Jr., & Mary Vinton,	Nov. 22, 1774
Capt. Andrew Coburn of New Marlboro & widow Phebe Bacon,	Nov. 27, 1774
Daniel Hibberd & Esther Converse,	Jan. 5, 1775
Jacob Warren, Jr., & Lucy Fosket of Charlton,	Jan. 17, 1775
Samuel Rogers of Sturbridge & Rachel Hibberd,	Feb. 6, 1775
Elisha Corbin, Jr., & Experience Barns,	Feb. 27, 1775
Samuel Fosket of Charlton & Sarah Hunt,	March 29, 1775
Jacob Barrett of Roxbury School farms & widow Hannah Robinson,	April 13, 1775

Jesse Jewel & Zerviah Corbin,	June 1, 1775
Zebedee Appleby of Smithfield & Joanna Sly (?),	June 19, 1775
Joseph Inman & Lucy Sprague,	Aug. 17, 1775
Alexander Brown of Killingly & Hannah Kidder,	Aug. 17, 1775
Benjamin Edmunds & Eunice Parker,	Aug. 30, 1775
William Havens & widow Sarah Brock of Wood-	
stock,	Sept. 21, 1775
Philip Brown & Louis Upham,	Sept. 28, 1775
William Smith & Hannah Albee,	Nov. 8, 1775
Benjamin Kidder & Phebe Sabin,	Nov. 9, 1775
John Gore & Hannah Carpenter,	Nov. 23, 1775
John Bacon & widow Elizabeth Dodge,	Jan. 1, 1776
Joseph Edmunds, Jr., & Phebe Andrews of Pom-	
fret,	March 28, 1776
Samuel Curtis, Jr., of Charlton & Mary Putney,	April 3, 1776
Reuben Chamberlain & Rebecca Healey,	April 25, 1776
Ebener Edmunds & Molly Gail,	May 16, 1776
Jonathan Putney & Tamar Haskell,	May 29, 1776
Jonathan Webster & Martha Carpenter,	Nov. 17, 1776
John Edmunds & Hanna Graton,	Feb. 12, 1777
Jeremiah Haskell & Hannah Newell,	April 8, 1777
Jacob Willson of Pomfret & Molly Dodge,	April 22, 1777
Moses Dresser of Chesterfield & Abigail Blood of	
Charlton,	May 7, 1777
Benoni Adams & Susanna Chamberlain,	May 8, 1777
Joseph Keith & Sarah Mayo,	May 19, 1777
William Richards, Jr., of Killingly & Rebecca	
Jewell,	May 27, 1777
John Bayley of Killingly & Lydia Barstow,	Aug. 6, 1777
Daniel Barrett of Killingly & widow Mary Dodge,	Sept. 18, 1777
Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Warren,	Nov. 13, 1777
Amariah Preston of Uxbridge & widow Elizabeth	
Bacon,	Nov. 18, 1777
William Carter, Jr., & Hannah Mayo,	Dec. 18, 1777
Stephen Edmunds & Sarah Kidder,	Jan. 15, 1778

John Albee & Zerviah Sales,	Feb. 26, 1778
Shadrach Smith & Joanna Albee,	Feb. 26, 1778
David Lamb of Charlton & Judith Fitts,	March 12, 1778
Benjamin Dresser & Jemima Scott, both of Charlton,	April 8, 1778
Bezaleel Gould of Douglass & Bathsheba Robinson,	April 9, 1778
John Applebee of Smithfield & Patience Sly,	April 16, 1778
William Abbot of Pomfret & widow Hannah Edmunds,	June 4, 1778
Luther Wakefield of Sutton & Mary Wakefield,	June 10, 1778
Nathan Fletcher & Huldah Clemens,	Aug. 2, 1778
James Town of Charlton & Lucy Bettiss,	Aug. 6, 1778
Elijah Humphrey of Killingly & Esther Brown,	Sept. 13, 1778
Deacon John Davis of Oxford & widow Susanna Kidder,	Oct. 1, 1778
Roger Williams of Gloucester & Hannah Howard,	Jan. 7, 1779
Eleazor May & Abigail Prince,	Sept. —, 1779
Amasa Marshall & Tamar Wilder,	March 20, 1780
John Healey & Elizabeth Dalrymple,	April 20, 1780
Moses Hill of Douglass & Dinah Robinson,	Sept. 20, 1780
Bradford Barnes & Sarah Howard,	Oct. 23, 1780
Philemon Parker & Susanna Stone,	Oct. 26, 1780
Elnathan McIntire of Charlton & Martha Thompson,	Dec. 7, 1780
Isaac Dresser of Charlton & Susanna Taft,	Dec. 20, 1780
Samuel Corbin, Jr., of Killingly & Lucy Larned,	Jan. 18, 1781
Wyman Ainsworth & Elizabeth How,	Jan. 31, 1781
Nathan Dennis & widow Rebecca Jewell,	Feb. 6, 1781
William Foster & Mary Brown,	Feb. 8, 1781
John Heath & Eunice Oaks,	Feb. 12, 1781
John Cleveland & Caty May,	March 15, 1781
Dr. John Eliot & widow Beriah Marcy,	April 12, 1781
Dan Warren & Mary Hayden,	May 3, 1781
Oliver Willard & Asenath Newell,	May 3, 1781
John Davisson & Rhoda Putney,	July 26, 1781
Joshua Corbin & Rhoda Wood,	Sept. 6, 1781

Ephraim Willard & Sylvia Albee,	Oct. 11, 1781
Thomas McClanathan of Rutland & Dolly Dal-	
rymple,	Nov. 22, 1781
Captain Joseph Albee & widow Phebe Turtelot of	
Killingly,	Nov. 29, 1781
John Larned, the 3rd, of Oxford & Martha Wake-	
field,	Dec. 6, 1781
Stephen Wood & Levina Newell,	Feb. 11, 1782
Henry Brown & Hannah Brown,	March 14, 1782
Jedediah Marcy, Jr., & Ruth Larned,	April 4, 1782
Charles Brown of Johnstone & Dinah Fenner,	
	April 15, 1782
Timothy Stow Barton of Whitingham & Phebe	
Stone,	June 20, 1782
John Chamberlain & Mary Lee,	Sept. 19, 1782
Edward Pike & Mary Hibberd,	Sept. 19, 1782
Stephen Healy & Rhody Marcy,	Jan. 23, 1783
Melvin Cotton of Hartford, Vt., & Joanna Dennis,	
	Jan. 30, 1783
Micaiah Robinson & Sarah Ballard of Oxford,	
	May 29, 1783
John Ammidon of Charlton & Olive Sanger,	June 19, 1783
Aaron Albee & Martha Willard,	Aug. 1, 1783
Benjamin Stone, Jr., & Elizabeth Wilcox,	Sept. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Plummer & Hannah Allen,	Sept. 25, 1783
Amos Wakefield & Polly Knowland, both of Gore,	
	Oct. 10, 1783
Joshua Wetherell & widow Mary Winter of Killing-	
ley,	Oct. 23, 1783
Ezra Holbrook & Anna Hedges,	Nov. 6, 1783
Jared Curtis of Charlton & Phebe Putney,	Dec. 10, 1783
Thomas Davis of Killingley & Rebecca Bracket,	
	Dec. 25, 1783
Jacob Larned of Oxford & Elizabeth Atwood,	Jan. 8, 1784
Thomas Upham & Elizabeth Pratt of Oxford,	Feb. 19, 1784
Joseph Sheffield of Killingly & Theody Carter,	
	Feb. 19, 1784
John Streeter & Marcy Morse, both of Charlton,	
	March 24, 1784

Thomas Morriss & Margaret Warren,	June 3, 1784
James Hascall & Elizabeth Vinton,	June 3, 1784
James McCallen, Jr., of Sutton & Beulah Bacon,	Nov. 23, 1784
Jabez Vinton & Ruth Putney,	Dec. 22, 1784
Jonathan Bacon & widow Sarah Kidder,	Feb. 3, 1785
Silas Hayden & Rebecca Morriss,	Feb. 10, 1785
Thomas Larned & Hannah Morriss,	May 12, 1785
Simon or Simeon Upham & Miriam Larned,	June 22, 1785
Stephen Haskell & Rachel Larned,	Sept. 15, 1785
William Larned, Jr., & Nancy Amidown,	Oct. 13, 1785
Asa Newell & Jerusha Ward,	Oct. 17, 1785
Nathan Smith, Jr., & Elisheba Atwood,	Feb. 2, 1786
Nathan Waldron & Mary Willard,	Dec. 15, 1785
Ebenezer Fitts, Jr., & Mary Mansfield,	Dec. 15, 1785
Amasa Winter & Rebekah Richard,	Jan. 19, 1786
William Cargill & Lucretia Carter, married in Ben- nington, Vt.,	March 3, 1786

STURBRIDGE.

June 24, 1738, "The tract of land called New Medfield established as Sturbridge." Prov. Laws., Vol. II, p. 946. First (Congregational) Church organized 1736. Baptist, 1749, at Fiskdale. The following marriages were performed largely by Rev. Joshua Paine.

Eliphalet Allen & Elisabeth Livermore,	Feb. 8, 1753
Eneas Adams & Marcy Rood,	Sept. 26, 1753
Aaron Lyon & Mary Mason,	Dec. 5, 1753
Jabez Harding & Merriam Weld,	June 3, 1754
Elijah Marcy & Sarah Stacy,	Feb. 19, 1754
Eliphalet Allen & Elizabeth Livermore,	Feb. 8, 1755
Eneas Adams & Mercy Rood,	Sept. 26, 1753
Aaron Lyon & Mary Mason,	Dec. 5, 1753
Jabez Harding & Merriam Ward,	Jan. 3, 1754
Elijah Marcy (?) & Sarah Stacy,	Feb. 4, 1754
Jonathan Bond & Lydia Allen,	April 18, 1754
Aaron Elwell & Abigail Wood,	May 23, 1754
Aaron Crompt (?) & Hepzibah Mason,	July 24, 1754
William Plympton & Prudence Marcy,	Nov. 28, 1754

Josiah Partridge & Sarah Martin,	July 30, 1755
David Smith & Mary Smith,	April 8, 1755
Joseph Sollne (?) & Susanna Johnson,	Feb. 12, 1756
Seth Hinds & Elisabeth Hale,	Feb. —, 1755
Methrop (?) Remington & Mary Marcy,	July 9, 1755
Jason Morse & Phebe Stacey,	March 16, 1759
Seth Bond & Martha Blunt,	April 28, 1762
Stephen Fay & Susen Fisk,	July 1, 1762
Joseph Morse & widow Sarah Stacey,	Oct. 20, 1762
Samuel Hamant & Kezia Baker,	Nov. 30, 1762
Adam Martin & Abigail Cheny,	Dec. 19, 1762
Abel Mason & Ruth Hobbs,	Dec. 30, 1762
James Johnson, Jr., & Hannah Harding,	June 13, 1763
Daniel Williams & Rachel Foster,	July 8, 1763
Joseph Lumbird & Lydia Leach,	July 21, 1763
Job Hamant & Jemima Baker,	Sept. 1, 1763
Thomas McKlure & Zilpah Leach,	Nov. 4, 1762
Philip Mahon & widow Ruth Rion,	Feb. 28, 1764
Asahel Corbin & Jerusha Morse,	Dec. 22, 1763
Arriel Blanchard & Abigail Mason,	Jan. 10, 1764
Aaron Allen, Jr., & Abigail Allen,	March 15, 1764
John Cheny, Jr., & Mary Shumway,	May 30, 1764
Moses Weld & Deborah Faulkner,	July 11, 1764
Aaron Clark & Katherine Ingraham,	May 11, 1765
Reuben Alexander & Sarah Foster,	Oct. 3, 1764
Abner Plympton & Esther Man,	Nov. 27, 1764
Asher Rice & Dinah Allen,	Dec. 13, 1764
William White & Mercy Dresser,	April 7, 1763
Josiah Blanchard & Elizabeth Hobbs,	April 7, 1763
Nicholas Harwood & Lucy Alexander,	Sept. 9, 1766
Ebenezer Lovell & Abigail Lyon,	March 14, 1765
Nathan Howard & Sibbel Marsh,	April 10, 1765
Asa Walker & Prudence Bond,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Graham & Mary Child,	April 17, 1765
Israel Ganes & Abigail Fay,	May 1, 1765
Abel Allen & Jerush Tarbill,	May 9, 1765
Zachariah Coburn & Dinah Hobbs,	Aug. 7, 1765
Rowland Taylor & widow Abigail Stacy,	Aug. 8, 1765
Nathan Abbot & Lydia Hatch,	Oct. 10, 1765

Elijah Carpenter & Hannah Corey,	Oct. 10, 1765
Aaron Martin & Olive Harding,	Jan. 9, 1766
Eliphlit Allen & widow Susanna Pollis (?),	July —, 1764
Joseph Smith, Jr., & Sarah Rice,	Dec. 13, 1764
Ebenezer Fay & Mary Mason,	Nov. 19, 1765
Joseph Chamberlain & Susanna Newell,	Jan. 16, 1766
John Streeter & Kezia Morse,	Feb. 12, 1766
Simeon Allen & Sarah Puffer,	June 4, 1766
Benjamin F—umiss (?) & widow Abigail Taylor,	Sept. 1, 1766
Jeremiah Twichell & Rhoda Clark,	Sept. 4, 1766
Samuel Freeman, Jr., & Elizabeth Cheney,	Sept. 25, 1766
John Lace & Mary Guest,	Nov. 6, 1766
Oliver Mason & Lucy Johnson,	Dec. 18, 1766
Silas Corbin & Anna Fisk,	Dec. 30, 1766
Timothy Newell & Miriam Marcy,	Jan. 1, 1767
Abijah Searls & Zilpah Sabin,	July 2, 1767
Silas Hedges & Rachel Freeman,	Sept. 23, 1767
Charles Dugen (?) & Sarah Chubb,	May 14, 1767
Eliphlit Allen & Sabra Lee,	March 12, 1767
Samuel Richardson & Mary Walker,	April 23, 1767
Jonas Pike & Mary Howard,	May 7, 1767
Ephraim Bacon & Hannah Chamberlain,	May 28, 1767
Benjamin Wiser & Abigail Thomas,	June 25, 1767
Daniel Hobbs & Elizabeth Chubb,	July 23, 1767
Samuel Hooker & Mary Pierce,	Oct. 15, 1767
Gideon Sabin & Truelove Serls,	Jan. 21, 1768
Daniel Marcy & Hannah Morris,	March 3, 1768
Nathan Smith & Sarah Pike,	Jan. 13, 1768
David Smith & widow Abigail Stacy,	April 19, 1768
Seth Hamant & Mehitabel Mix,	June 9, 1768
John Blanchard & Mary Stacy,	June 29, 1768
Abner Lyon & Elizabeth Martin,	Aug. 9, 1768
Joseph Morse, Jr., & Mary Martin,	Sept. 14, 1768
Timothy Allen & Mary Moffit,	Dec. 8, 1768
Eleazer Adams & Elizabeth Cory,	Jan. 12, 1769
John Dresser & Anna Clark,	March 23, 1769
Silas Hooker & Francis Tarbill,	April 13, 1769
Elijah Plimpton & Mary Cheny,	July 25, 1769

Isaac Upham & Hephzibah Shaply,	Oct. 10, 1769
——— Belknap & ——— Stacy,	Jan. 25, 1770
Jedidiah Smith & Sarah Blanchard,	Jan. 25, 1770
Thomas Cheny, Jr., & Eunice Gleason,	May 18, 1779
Rufus Robbins & Sabra Whittell,	Dec. 7, 1769
Jonathan Newell & Mehitable Marcy,	May 12, 1771
Joshua Crosman & Sarah Weld,	Nov. 5, 1772
Moses Bliss & Mary Newell,	Nov. 26, 1772
Amos Broughton & Abigail Corbin,	Dec. 3, 1772
Jason Allen & Martha Johnson,	March 4, 1773
John Mason & Sarah Sabin,	April 20, 1773
Luke Harding and Lydia Marsh,	Oct. 19, 1773
Abel Bacon & Sarah McKinstry,	Sept. 19, 1773
Cyral Shumway & Sarah Harding,	Jan. 11, 1774
Jedidiah Ellis & Martha Freeman,	April 28, 1774
Henry Fisk, Jr., & Sarah Fisk,	May 5, 1774
Abel Mackentier & Hannah Mory,	June 9, 1774
Jared Freeman & Martha Marcy,	Dec. 22, 1774
Jacob Mason & Mary Johnson,	Jan. 31, 1775

LUNENBURG.

August 1, 1728, "The south part of Turkey Hills established as Lunenburg." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 520. First (Congregational) Church organized 1835. A Unitarian Church became extinct there in 1860. Date of organization unknown. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Revs. David and Ebenezer Stearns, Rev. Zabdiel Adams.

William Barrow of Ashuelots & Isabella Larrabee,	Sept. 28, 1752
Bradstreet Spafford of No. 4 & Mary Page,	Oct. 16, 1752
Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashuelots & Esther Gould,	Nov. 2, 1752
Joseph Platts of Rowley, Canada, & Deborah Page,	Nov. 16, 1752
Benjamin Larrabee of Lunenberg & Margaret Williams of Groton,	Dec. 7, 1752
Aaron Taylor & Mercy Gould,	Dec. 21, 1752
Gershom Makepeace of Dunstable and Liph Dodge,	Jan. 18, 1753

Joseph Brown of Cambridge & Abigail Foster,	Jan. 18, 1753
Timothy Darling of Lunenburg & Joanna Blood of Groton,	Feb. 8, 1753
David Steel of Londonderry & Jennit Little,	Feb. 8, 1753
John White and Mary Whitney,	Feb. 22, 1753
Stephen Boynton & Elizabeth Lovejoy,	March 6, 1753
Zachariah Tarbell & Mary Gould,	March 27, 1753
William Henry, Jr., & Mary Harper,	Dec. 6, 1753
Abner Whitney of District of Shirley & Sarah Hilton,	June 21, 1753
John Smith of Peterborough & Mary Hark- ness,	Oct. 2, 1753
William Mahan, Jr., of Worcester & Mary Kennedy,	Dec. 4, 1753
Benjamin Corey, Jr., of Lunenburg & Beulah Holden of District of Shirley,	Dec. 26, 1753
Benjamin Stearns & Anna Taylor,	Jan. 15, 1754
Thomas Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., & Rachel Wetherbee,	Jan. 24, 1754
Timothy Dorman of Boxford & Eunice Burnam,	May 27, 1754
Moses Stearns of Narraganset No. 2 & Ruth Houghton,	July 29, 1754
Joseph Beman & Hannah Knight,	July 23, 1755
Jacob Peabody & Dorothy Foster, both of Leo- minster,	March 4, 1756
Alexander Swan & Lucy Foster,	March 7, 1756
Zimri Haywood & Jane Foster, both of Dorchester, Canada (so-called),	June 5, 1756
William Dodge & Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard,	Jan. 28, 1755
John Simonds & Mary Page,	March 13, 1755
Henry Hopkins & Mary Dutton,	May 8, 1755
Solomon Steward, Jr., & Elizabeth Taylor,	May 28, 1755
Benony Wallace & Rebecca Brown of Lyn,	July 2, 1755
Jonathan Bennet of Groton & Going (?),	Oct. 2, 1755
Levi Stiles & Patience Smith,	Dec. 16, 1755
John Fuller & Prudence Gilson,	Dec. 18, 1755
Jonas Gilson & Sarah Divoll,	Jan. 29, 1756

Phineas Steward & Anne Ireland,	April 22, 1765
Nehemiah Fuller & Mary Conant,	May 4, 1756
Samuel Pool & Mary Potter,	Dec. 4, 1756
Samuel Pool & Sarah Potter,	Dec. 14, 1756
Nathaniel Souchee of Ipswich, Canada, & Eliz. Priest of Stow,	Jan. 13, 1757
William Braybrook of Lancaster & Thankful Dut- ton,	March 4, 1757
Thomas Dutton & Sarah Fitch,	Sept. 9, 1756
Nathaniel Carlton, Jr., & Olive Farwell,	Nov. 1, 1756
Abner Jackman & Elizabeth Bayley,	Feb. 10, 1757
Daniel Steward & Mary Ireland,	March 14, 1757
Benjamin Redington & Ruth Stearns,	March 24, 1757
Jonathan Wood & Sarah Gary,	April 19, 1757
Daniell Austin, Jr., & Pheebee Lovejoy,	April 26, 1757
Elijah Grout & Mary Willard,	July 17, 1757
Samuel Hodgskins & Rebeckah Rice,	Aug. 8, 1757
John Moors, Jr., of Bolton & Unity Willard,	Aug. 3, 1757
Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman,	Nov. 1, 1757
Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Forster,	Nov. 8, 1758
Barzillai Willard & Hepsabah Redington,	Nov. 18, 1757
Ephraim Stockwell & Sarah Grout, both of Peter- sham	Nov. 21, 1757
William Cowdin of Worcester & Mary Henry,	Sept. 7, 1757
James Clark & Anne Freeman, both of Lancaster,	Jan. 5, 1758
Joseph Houghton & Mary Wilson, both of Leo- minster,	Jan. 31, 1758
Abner Wheelock of Leominster & Mary Brown,	April 12, 1758
John Richards & Elizabeth Mitchel,	Oct. 17, 1758
Samuel Russel & Susannah Mitchel,	Nov. 28, 1757
Elisha Bigelow of Narraganset No. 2 & Sarah Goodridge,	Dec. 1, 1757
Moses Child & Sarah Stiles,	March 28, 1758
Thaddeus Harrington of Shirley & Thankful Dodge,	April 6, 1758
Wincal Wright of Dunstable & Sibbil Farewell,	April 7, 1758

Samuel Hart & Mary Fuller,	April 20, 1758
Benjamin Bellows, Esq., of Walpole, N. H., & Mrs. Mary Jenison,	April 21, 1758
Ebenezer Hart & Sarah Poole,	May 4, 1758
Jonathan Stedman of Westminster & Tabitha Hart,	Sept. 8, 1761
Ebenezer Pratt & Lydia Stone of Groton,	Sept. 22, 1761
Josiah Dodges, Jr., & Hannah Conant of Leo- minster,	Nov. 8, 1761
David Poor of Ipswich, Canada, & Jane Martin,	Dec. 2, 1761
James Carter & Sarah Gilson,	Dec. 3, 1761
Reuben Smith & Prudence Pierce,	Sept. 6, 1762
Henry Hodgkin of Ipswich, Canada, & Jemima Ball of Westminster,	Nov. 7, 1762
Francis Gardiner of Stow & Mrs. Sarah Gibson,	Oct. 5, 1762
Josiah Bailey, Jr., & Sarah Carter,	Oct. 7, 1762
Jacob Wilson & Margaret Freeman, both of Leo- minster,	Dec. 6, 1762
Samuel McCracken of Worcester & Lettice Cor- lisle,	Dec. 8, 1762
Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey,	Feb. 8, 1763
Silas Dutton & Sarah Whitney,	March 3, 1763
John Endicott of Danvers & Martha Putnam,	April 19, 1763
Page Norcross & Elizabeth Bailey,	Feb. 15, 1763
Phinehas Divol & Abigail Stockwell,	June 6, 1763
Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawke of Templeton & Mrs. Abigail Stearns,	Sept. 1, 1763
James Bennet and Elizabeth Fuller,	Sept. 6, 1763
David Stearns & Mary Law,	Oct. 20, 1763
Samuel Hilton & Rebecca Stickney,	Nov. 17, 1763
Phinehas Hutchins & Abigail Read,	Nov. 24, 1763
Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebecca Snow,	Dec. 29, 1763
Eleazer Houghton & Susannah Holman	March 8, 1764
Ebenezer Bridge & Mehitabel Wood,	Nov. 3, 1763
Joseph Chaplain & Lois Hastings,	April 5, 1764
Jacob Gates of Harvard & Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson,	May 9, 1764

- Benjamin Gould of Rowley, Canada, N. H., &
 Sarah Foster, May 14, 1764
- Michal Wood & Lois Willson of Leominster, Aug 21, 1764
- Joseph Bellows & Lois Whitney, Oct. 3, 1764
- Samuel Hazon of Stow & Elizabeth Little, Nov. 20, 1764
- Joseph Fuller & Rebecca Wyman, Feb. 6, 1763
- Thomas Carter, Jr., & Priscilla Reed, or Rud, Feb. 13, 1765
- David Carlisle, Jr., & Sarah Cumming, Feb. 11, 1765
- Thomas Hartwell & Prudence Carter, May 9, 1765
- Timothy Farley of Fitchburg & Sarah Colburn,
 Nov. 19, 1765
- Eli Dodge, Jr., & Mary Chaplain, Jan. 21, 1766
- Nathaniel Parkhill & Mary Holden, both of Leicester,
 May 30, 1766
- William Moffatt of Winchenden & Mary Price (?)
 of Shirley, Sept. 22, 1766
- Daniel Goodridge of Winchendon & Mary Low, Oct. 30, 1766
- Simeon Burnam & Mary Wanson, both of Shirley,
 May 30, 1765
- Amos Davis of Westmoreland, N. H., & Patience
 Griffin, June 11, 1765
- Job Colman of Ashburnam & Elisabeth Martin, Feb. 20, 1766
- Nathan Plats & Relief Austin, May 27, 1766
- Benjamin Darling & Mary Holt, June 26, 1766
- John Gibson & Hannah Martin, both of Fitchburg,
 Sept. 16, 1766
- John Dunsmore, Jr., & Mary Kimball of Fitch-
 burg, Sept. 30, 1766
- Jacob Steward of Fitchburg & Elizabeth Pierce (?),
 Nov. 8, 1766
- Moses Whitney of Petersham & Sarah Gray, Nov. 20, 1766
- Joshua Peirce of Leominster & Lydia Goodridge,
 Nov. 27, 1766
- Nathan Heywood & Mrs. Susanna Divol, Dec. 2, 1766
- Joseph Snow & Joanna Jewet, Dec. 4, 1766
- John Buss of Fitchburg & Mary Wood, Jan. 1, 1767
- Benjamin Page & Susanna Russell, Jan. 8, 1767
- John Ireland & Lydia Farwell, Jan. 12, 1767
- Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N. H., & Martha Jewett,
 Jan. 15, 1767

Elijah Gould & Eunice Patch,	Feb. 26, 1767
Abner Hale of Winchendon & Abigail Goodridge,	March 12, 1767
Oliver Stickney & Hannah Stiles,	May 26, 1767
Barnabas Wood & Sarah Holt,	Sept. 10, 1767
Williams Stewart of Petersboro, N. H., & Elisabeth White,	Nov. 3, 1767
James Grimes of Swansey, N. H., & Elisabeth Gilchrist,	Nov. 5, 1767
John Wood & Sarah Thurston of Fitchburg,	Nov. 24, 1767
Ebenezer Harrington & Martha Wott (?), both of Fitchburg,	Nov. 26, 1767
Thomas Dunster & Lydia Pain, both of Westminister,	March 23, 1768
Mighill Davis & Mary Johnson,	June 30, 1768
James Brophay of Peterboro, N. H., & Martha Holl,	Aug. 23, 1768
John Rugg of South Hadley & Martha Forbush,	Aug. 25, 1768
Ezekial Fowler of Fitchburg & Dorcas Bradstreet,	Oct. 25, 1768
Rev. Aaron Whitney of Petersham & Mrs. Ruth Starns,	Nov. 9, 1768
Edmund Stone of Templeton & Susanna Whitney,	Dec. 6, 1768
James Reed, Jr., of Monadnock, No. 4, & Mary Dodge,	Dec. 11, 1768
Joseph Downe of Fitchburg & Martha Wood,	Dec. 22, 1768
Nathan Smith of Weston & Sarah Reed,	Dec. 22, 1768
Jonathan Pierce, Jr., & Sarah Chaplin,	Jan. 5, 1769
Jonathan Cumming & Hannah Fletcher,	Jan. 5, 1769
John Farwell of Fitchburg & Sarah Hovey,	March 16, 1769
Thomas Kimball & Sarah Martin,	March 30, 1769
William Kendall & Sarah Bradstreet,	Aug. 20, 1769
Amos Heald, Jr., of Townsend & Betty Davis,	Oct. 2, 1769
Daniel Stearns of Leominster & Hannah Whetherbee, Jr.,	Oct. 26, 1769
Josiah Flagg of Wor. & Hannah Wetherbee,	Nov. 26, 1769
John Wood of Littleton & Lucy Martin,	Nov. 16, 1769

Josiah Peirce & Molly Foss,	Nov. 23, 1769
John Campbell & Hannah Nickless,	Nov. 23, 1769
Elijah Carter of Fitchburg & Jane Goodridge,	Jan. 18, 1770
David Beeman of Leominster & Sarah Pierce,	Feb. 6, 1770
James Allen & Sarah Charlton,	April 22, 1770
Edward Kendall of Monadnock, No. 4, N. H., & Prudence Hartwell,	Feb. 12, 1769
Josiah Greenwood of Westminster & Martha Symonds,	March 28, 1769
Stephen Bathrick & Jemima Dodge,	Aug. 15, 1769
Isaac Wood & Elizabeth Hartwell,	Jan. 11, 1770
Ezekiel Goodale of Templeton, N. H., & Eleoner Gill of Westminster,	May 29, 1770
John Everett & Elizabeth Gill, both of West- minster,	May 29, 1770
Josiah Hartwell & Rebecca Walker,	Dec. 27, 1770
John Joyner of Westminster & Susanna Rayley or Bayley of Hillsburg,	June 11, 1771
Samuel Davis & Margaret Down,	Nov. 12, 1771
Jacob Walton & Elizabeth Jenkins, both of West- minster,	Nov. 18, 1771
Silas Holt & Sarah Harrington,	Jan. 25, 1772
Aaron Colman of Ashby & Eleanor Boynton,	Feb. 20, 1772
Dr. John Taylor & Mrs. Anna Pool, at Dunstable, N. H.,	July 16, 1772
John Steles (?) & Keziah Divol,	July 5, 1770
Stephen Boynton & Sarah Stiles,	Nov. 9, 1772
Silas Buss & Hannah Pierce,	July 23, 1770
Sewell Dodge & Martha Martin,	Sept. 5, 1770
Benjamin Wilson of Westminster & Mehitabel Foster,	Sept. 25, 1770
Thomas Harkness & Elizabeth Putnam,	Dec. 6, 1770
Jonathan Boynton & Elizabeth Divol,	Jan. 1, 1771
Caleb Wilson of Leominster & Phebe Divol,	Jan. 1, 1771
Jabez Norcross & Hannah Bayley,	March 27, 1771
Thomas Peabody & Hannah Ritter,	June 20, 1771
Timothy Gibson & Sarah Foster,	July 22, 1771
Benjamin Bayley & Olive Bradstreet,	Aug. 22, 1771
Joshua Martin & Phebe Bradstreet,	Aug. 22, 1771

Moses Ritter & Mary Goodridge,	Sept. 5, 1771
Stephen Boynton of Winchendon & Tabatha Foster,	Jan. 29, 1772
Jonathan Martin & Susanna Taylor,	Aug. 31, 1772
Ebenezer Allen, Jr., & Mary Henry,	Nov. 10, 1772
Henry Haskel of Shirley & Martha Little,	Dec. 1, 1772
Samuel Whiting & Ruth Goodridge,	Dec. 1, 1772
John Wilmon of Worcester & Mary Chaplin,	Dec. 2, 1772
Ephraim Wetherbee & Keziah Pierce,	Dec. 3, 1772
Thomas Houghton of Leominster & Ruth Kilbourn,	Dec. 9, 1772
Amos Page & Elizabeth Randell,	Dec. 10, 1772
Ephraim Pierce & Huldah Witherbee,	Jan. 12, 1773
Elisha Brown & Elizabeth Dodge,	Jan. 19, 1773
John Witherbee & Susanna Page,	Jan. 21, 1773
Samuel Kendall of Monadnock, No. 4. & Bettey Wetherbee,	Feb. 25, 1773
Samuel Tarbell & Beatrice Carter,	Feb. 25, 1773

BOLTON.

June 24, 1738, "Part of Lancaster established as Bolton. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1740. Friends, 1799. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Thomas Goss, Rev. John Walley.

Paul Gates & Submit How,	Nov. 18, 1746
Jonas Brooks & Dinah Pike,	Dec. 25, 1746
Nehemiah How of Marlboro & Beulah Wheler,	March 4, 1746-7
Josiah Houghton of Lancaster & Bethesda Brook (?),	April 16, 1747
Samuel Moore & Zeresh Houghton,	Aug. 19, 1747
Nathaniel Roberson & Patience Keyes,	Aug. 24, 1747
Jonas More & Dinah Whitcomb,	Nov. 24, 1747
Abraham Rice & Susannah Wild,	Dec. 18, 1747
Philip Goss of Lancaster & Hannah Ball,	May 12, 1748
Samuel Snow & Keziah Hought,	May 12, 1748
Benjamin Edward of Stow & Elizabeth Fairbanks,	Nov. 24, 1748

Peter Joslyn, Jr., of Lancaster & Elizabeth Greenleaf,	Jan. 5, 1748
James Snow, Jr., & Persis Houghton,	Jan. 5, 1748
Eleazer Whitcomb & Mary Putnam,	Oct. 5, 1749
Benjamin Marble & Mary Goss,	Oct. 5, 1749
John French of Shrewsbury & Mary Whitcomb,	Aug. 1, 1749
William Sawyer & Sarah Sawtell,	July 7, 1748
Zachariah Glazier & Martha Snow,	Sept. 1, 1749
Jonas Whitcomb & Hannah Sawtell,	May 17, 1753
Amariah Thought of Bolton & Jane Smith of Marlboro,	May 17, 1753
David Whitcomb & Hannah Priest,	May 31, 1753
Micah Bush of Marlboro & Hepzibah Fairbanks,	Aug. 28, 1753
Peter Mebrow (?) & Dinah Thomas,	Sept. 12, 1754
Abraham Hough & Caroline Houghton,	Nov. 24, 1754
Jonathan Nicholls & Mary McClewean,	Jan. 16, 1755
George Pi——es & Sarah Mcfaden,	Feb. 14, 1755
Nathaniel Longley & Bulah Fairbank,	May 14, 1755
Israel Greenleaf & Prudence Whitcomb,	Nov. 28, 1754
Daniel Nichols & Mary Houghton,	Dec. 5, 1754
Robert Lingley (?) & Anna Whitcomb,	May 17, 1756
Hezekiah Gibbs & Elizabeth Pratt,	May 24, 1745
Ezra Wilder & Betty Welch,	March 9, 1762
Elijah Wilson & Sarah Bruce,	Sept. 22, 1761
Amos Fuller of Marlboro & Mary Coolidge,	March 25, 1762
Thaddeus Hager of Framingham & Lois Sawyer,	Dec. 9, 1762
Thomas Sawyer & Mary Houghton,	March 25, 1762
David Nurse & Rebekah Barratt,	June 3, 1762
John Gregg of Lunenburg & Rosanna Oliver,	Nov. 19, 1761
William Pollard & Hannah Whetcomb,	Oct. 7, 1762
Daniel Priest of Leominster & Lydia Graves,	April 5, 1762
Calvin Greenleaf & Becke Whetcomb,	Nov. 17, 1762
John Wilder & Rebeckah Sawyer,	May 24, 1763
Abner Sawyer of Templeton & Hannah Piper,	May 26, 1763
Samuel Snow & Mrs. Prudence Houghton,	Oct. 11, 1763
Phineas Houghton & Mrs. Eunice Rogers of Harvard,	Nov. 28, 1763

- John Bounds Moulton of Brimfield, South District,
 & Mrs. Eliz. Fosket, Dec. 7, 1763
- James McBride & Lydia Willson, Dec. 8, 1763
- Samuel Harris & Phebe Goodell, Dec. 13, 1763
- Samuel Jones & Dorothy Whetcomb, Dec. 14, 1763
- Abel Moor & Mrs. Betty Whetcomb, Jan. 11, 1764
- William Sawyer, Jr., & Hannah Barret, Jan. 18, 1764
- Andrew McClewain & Rebecca C—— of Lancaster,
 Feb. 1, 1764
- Silas How of Lancaster & Abigail Moor, Feb. 2, 1764
- Andrew Darby, Jr., & Elizabeth Sawin, both of
 Westminster, Dec. 20, 1763
- Abraham Knowlton of Narragt. No. 6 & Comfort
 Holman, Feb. 13, 1759
- Micah Bush of Marlboro & Hannah Wilder, April 19, 1759
- Thomas Osborn & Mary Whitcomb, April 26, 1759
- William Swan of Cambridge & Lucy Rolens, May 1, 1759
- Paul Whitcomb & Rebeckah Whitney of Harvard,
 Sept. 19, 1759
- Robert Alexander of Cumberland & Mary Alexan-
 der, March 19, 1759
- Jonathan Houghton & Susannah Moore, Nov. 24, 1759
- Josiah Moore & Abigail Richardson, May 10, 1759
- David Goodell, Jr., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, April 10, 1764
- Andrew Haskell & Hazediah McClewain, April 18, 1764
- James Flood & Betty Whetcomb, May 15, 1764
- James Townsend & Hannah Merriam, May 29, 1764
- Thaddeus Russell & Elizabeth Pratt, June 18, 1764
- Tille Whitcomb & Rachel Whitcomb, Feb. 26, 1766
- David Stiles & —— Oak, Dec. 11, 1765
- Richard Roberts & Sibil Goodenough of Marlboro,
 Feb. 7, 1765
- Silas —— & Mary Miriam, Dec. 20, 1766
- John Barrus (?) of Western & Nanney Haskell,
 April 4, 1765
- Dr. Nathaniel Martyn of Harvard & Mrs. Anna
 Townsend, Dec. 23, 1765
- Nehemiah Parker of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Mary
 Richardson, Dec. 5, 1765

Joshua Atherton of Petersham & Mrs. Abigail Goss, Jr.,	Oct. 27, 1765
Abraham Scott & Mary Kent of Harvard,	Oct. 2, 1764
Caleb Church of Templeton & Elizabeth Walker,	Oct. 2, 1764
David Dickenson & Persis Wheeler, both of Ashburnham,	July 16, 1767
Hooker Sawyer & Relief Whetcomb,	Oct. 2, 1766
Jacob Holmes, Jr., of Wor. & Elisabeth Gates of Harvard,	July 2, 1767
Josiah Willson, Jr., & Patience Foskett,	Nov. 12, 1766
Phineahas Ward of Marlboro & Dorothy Osgood,	Sept. 2, 1766
Paul Faulkner & Hepzibah Powers,	Aug. 21, 1766
William Wilder, Jr., & Sarah Sawyer,	Oct. 16, 1766
John Katherin (?) of —llam (?) & Lois Moor,	Sept. 11, 1766
William White & Lydia Goodell,	July 3, 1766
Rev. Josiah Winchop of Woolwich & Mrs. Judith Goss,	July 7, 1766
Robert Holden & Sarah Tuttle,	Nov. 25, 1766
Joseph Houghton & Mrs. Susanna Brook,	June 23, 1767
James White & Mrs. Hulday Goodale of Danvers,	Oct. 6, 1768
Jonathan Moor, Jr., & Desire Bayley,	July 28, 1768
John Hastings & Submitt Russell,	Dec. 31, 1767
Elisha Houghton of Harvard & Mrs. Meriah Peirce,	Nov. 30, 1768
Benjamin Gould & Mrs. Silence Atherton,	July 3, 1767
Eliakim Atherton & Mrs. Elisabeth Sawyer,	May 13, 1767
Seth Dean & Mrs. Betty Bruce,	Sept. 28, 1768
William Sawyer, 3d, & Kezia Moor,	Dec. 22, 1768
Amos Miriam & Mrs. Elisabeth Nurse,	July 15, 1767
John Richardson of Templeton & Mrs. Rebecca Moore,	April 21, 1768
Beriah Oak & Mrs. Tabatha Fosket,	Dec. 31, 1767
Jeridiah (Jedediah) Woods of Warwick & Mrs. Mary Burt,	March 7, 1769
Moses Wooster & Sarah Wott, both of Harvard,	Jan. 12, 1769

Phinehas Warner & Lydia Whitney,	Feb. 27, 1769
Aholiab Sawyer & Barshebah Barrett,	June 5, 1769
John McClewain & Mrs. Joanna Burge,	Nov. 2, 1769
John Hannah & Hannah Coolidge,	Dec. 18, 1769
Benjamin Bruce & Nanny McBride,	Dec. —, 1768
Jame (?) McWain & Mrs. Rebecca Whitcomb,	Oct. 10, 1769
Abner Moore & Elisabeth Hastings,	Nov. 16, 1769
William Whitcomb & Lucy Meriam,	Dec. 13, 1769
Abraham Crosby of Nobletown, N. Y., & Ruth Digins,	May 15, 1769
Abraham Moor, Jr., & Mrs. Sarah Johnson,	Dec. 7, 1769
Jacob Moor & Elisabeth Baley,	Nov. 30, 1769
Jonas Stratton of Stow & Anna Barnard,	Nov. 15, 1770
Lemuel Burnam & Hannah Peirce,	June 29, 1769
Elijah Foster & Elisabeth Knight,	Dec. 4, 1769
Abel Farwell & Hannah Russell, both of Harvard,	June 14, 1769
Thos. McBride & Sarah Snow,	April 19, 1769
Nathan Jones & Mrs. Mary Bruce,	Nov. —, 1767
Rufus Houghton & Elizabeth Whitcomb,	July 23, 1770
Stephen Wilder (or Wilber) of Lancaster & Betty Sawyer of Harvard,	Sept. 3, 1770
Fradrick Albert of Lancaster & Mary Blood,	Feb. 26, 1770
Aaron Parsons of Swansey & Mrs. Damaras Whit- comb,	Feb. 8, 1770
Able Piper & Sible Sawyer,	Jan. 19, 1769
John Brown of Marlboro & Phebe Fosket,	Dec. 17, 1764
John Bruce & Martha Moors,	Feb. 18, 1768
Moses Cutler (?) of Monadnock No. 5 & Mary Whetcomb,	Dec. 27, 1770
John Sawyer & Mary Moor, 3d,	Nov. 29, 1770
Phinehas Moor & Sarah Nurss,	Nov. 27, 1770
Simon Houghton & Martha Stearns,	Dec. 6, 1770
Thomas Holt & Molley Corey, both of Lancaster,	Dec. 13, 1770
Silas Rice of Northboro & Lois Pollard,	Sept. 20, 1770
Daniel Sabin of Putney & Mary Snow,	Dec. 26, 1770
Joseph Blood of Marlboro & Betty Bruce, Jr.,	June 27, 1770
John Whitney & Sarah Atherton, both of Har—,	Jan. 9, 1771

- Josiah Whetcomb of Leominster & Marcy Blood,
Jan. 29, 1771
- Joseph Amsden of Marlboro & Mary Edwards,
April 12, 1771
- Jonathan Puffer & Jemima Taft, both of Westmin-
ster,
March 12, 1771
- Jeremiah Priest, Jr., of Harvard & Rebecca Hough-
ton,
March 14, 1771
- Jonas Richardson & Mary Bailey,
June 6, 1771
- John Mahanay of Londonderry & Lydia Kelcey,
July 9, 1771
- William Biglow & Hannah Robbins,
Jan. 1, 1772
- Jonathan Horton of Templetown & Ruth Knight,
Feb. 25, 1772
- Calvin Sawyer & Abigail Barrett,
Jan. 7, 1772
- Oliver Jewet & Bettey Houghton,
Jan. 23, 1772
- Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster & Susanne Gates of
Littleton,
March 3, 1772
- Thomas Osborn & Sarah Whetcomb,
March 10, 1772
- Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr., & Achsah Fairbank, March 30, 1772
- William McWain & Anna Stun (?),
Nov. 3, 1772
- John Sampson & Rachiel Whetcomb,
Dec. 2, 1772
- Josiah Sawyer & Bathsheba Moor of Putney, Aug. 6, 1770
- Samuel Stearns & Sarah Witt of Paxton, March 31, 1773
- William Lincoln of Leominster & Release Sawyer,
April 27, 1773
- Silas Houghton & Sarah Wyman of Harvard, May 20, 1773
- Jonathan Whetcomb & Releaf Fife (?),
June 1, 1773
- Nathaniel Oak, Jr., & Susanna Hastings,
June 2, 1773
- Joseph Priest & Tabatha Russell,
July 15, 1773
- Daniel Priest & Bettey Dupee,
Aug. 16, 1773
- Lemuel Butler & Abigail Houghton,
Dec. 6, 1773
- Israel Sawyer & Bulah Willson,
Nov. 25, 1773
- Elijah Whitney of Harvard & Sarah Stearns, April 14, 1772
- James Wilder, Jr., of Lancaster & Jemima Johnson,
April 30, 1772
- Josiah Cooledge, Jr., & Molley Houghton,
May 22, 1772
- Edmund Taylor of Monadnock, No. 7, & Hepzibah
French,
July 6, 1773

- Stephen Winchet of the Little Nine Partners in
the province of New York & Relief Glazier, Dec. 24, 1772
- Elijah Whitney, Jr., & Lydia McWain, Jan. 25, 1773
- William Burges of Harvard & Elizabeth Richard-
son, Jr., March 24, 1774
- Nathaniel Burnam, Jr., & Hepzibah Hutchins of
Harvard, Sept. 26, 1774
- Eli Harrington of Westboro & Susannah Baker,
Nov. 3, 1774
- Aaron Foster & Anna Knight, March 14, 1775
- Hezekiah Gibbs, Jr., & Miriam Powers, May 4, 1775
- John Priest & Anna Houghton, June 4, 1775
- Joseph Jones & Ruth Holden, Aug. 17, 1775
- Stephen Harris & Sarah Butler, both of Templeton,
Dec. 28, 1775
- Robert Fife & Hepzibah Bush of Marlboro, July 11, 1776
- Benjamin Edwards & Sarah Stiles, Nov. 23, 1775
- Israel Whetcomb, Jr., & Eunice Willson, Nov. 28, 1775
- John McBride & Phebe Wheeler, Sept. 17, 1776
- Ebenezer Warren, Jr., of Harvard & Deborah Ball,
Sept. 30, 1776
- Ephraim Whetcomb & Sarah Longley, Jan. 14, 1777
- Simeon Whetcomb of Jeffery & Bathsheba Combs,
June 17, 1777
- Ebenezer Blood & Abigail Barnard, Dec. 13, 1773
- Thomas Pollard & Deborah Woods, Dec. 16, 1773
- Holman Priest & Prudence Sawyer, April 28, 1774
- John Priest of Jeffery & Mary Hemenway, March 10, 1774
- Josiah Rice, Jr., & Hannah Marble, March 22, 1774
- Josiah Sawyer, Jr., & Judith Ross, Dec. 7, 1774
- Jacob Davis of Harvard & Ruth Atherton, Dec. 15, 1774
- Job Priest of Harvard & Martha Butler, Jan. 3, 1774
- Oliver Barret, Jr., & Sarah Whetcomb, March 6, 1775
- David Whetcomb, Jr., and Sarah Whetcomb, May 28, 1776
- Ephraim Fairbank, Jr., & Prudence Wilder, Nov. 21, 1774
- Daniel Laughton & Lucy Dutton, both of Harvard,
Sept. 2, 1777
- Peter Stanhope & Elizabeth Parmenter of Sudbury,
Nov. 30, 1775

Caleb Gates of Stow & Mindwell Oaks,	March 10, 1776
James Stone of Harvard & Susanna Fosgate,	Feb. 13, 1777
Simeon Hemenway & Mary Goss,	May 4, 1777
Joel Fosgate & Naomi Gilbert,	Dec. 11, 1777
Stephen Pratt & Eunice Barnard,	March 24, 1778
Benjamin Nurss & Sibel Bailey,	Nov. 6, 1777
Micajah Fay of Grafton & Susanna King,	Dec. 18, 1777
Abijah Pollard & Hannah Moor,	April 30, 1778
William Walker of Sudbury & Elizabeth Stanhope,	May 29, 1777
Gardner Moore & Abigail Whetcomb,	July 23, 1778
Simon Meriam & Phebe Lock of Harvard,	April 8, 1779
Philemon Fairbank & Sally Smith, both of Athol,	June 19, 1779
Nathaniel Southwick & Abigail Moore,	Aug. 17, 1778
Abel Wilder & Hannah Green,	March 28, 1779
Jesse Jewett & Hannah Johnson,	Dec. 10, 1778
William ——— & Mary Houghton, both of Shrews- bury,	May 19, 1778
Stephen Brooks of Stow & Prudence Whetcomb,	July 7, 1779
Levi Moor, Jr., & Parnel Parker, both of Lancaster,	Jan. 24, 1780
Timothy Henry Curtis & Hannah Sawyer,	March 20, 1780
David Stearns & Loas Crouch, both of Harvard,	Dec. 24, 1777
Jabez Fairbank, Jr., & Lucy Bailey, Jr.,	Jan. 23, 1778
Edward Baker & Hepzibah ———, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1778
Barnabas Sawyer & Unity Houghton,	Dec. 14, 1778
Ezra Smith of Sudbury & Phebe Walcott,	Jan. 12, 1779
Josiah Sawyer, 3d, & Percis Baker,	Feb. 10, 1779
Micah Ross & Molly Moor, both of Lancaster,	April 4, 1780
Samuel Baker, Jr., & Hannah Bush, Jr., of Marlboro,	May 25, 1780
Abraham Brigham & Emma Robbins,	May 15, 1780
Cyrus Fairbank of Harvard & Marcy Hale of Stow,	Nov. 10, 1779
Asa Houghton, Jr., & Dorcas Moor, both of Harvard,	Dec. 9, 1779

Samuel Nichols & Abigail Pierce,	Dec. 26, 1779
John Pitt & Dinah Wood,	April 21, 1780
Abel Whetcomb & Elizabeth Townsend,	May 8, 1780
Samuel Goss & Lucretia How,	March 7, 1780
Oliver Jewett & Keziah Snow,	April 28, 1780
John Whetcomb, Jr., & Azubah Whetcomb,	May 31, 1780
Nathan Priest of Harvard & Mary Bacon of Bedford,	July 5, 1780
Zaccheus Dudley & Mary Conant, both of Harvard,	Aug. 28, 1780
Simon Whetcomb & Hepzibah Houghton,	Sept. 13, 1780
Abraham Holman & Prudence Hills of Leominster,	Oct. 25, 1780
Richard Townsend, Jr., & Susanna Houghton, Jr.,	Oct. 2, 1780
Silas Whetcomb & Lydia Underwood,	Oct. 12, 1780
Silas How & Silence Moore, Jr.,	Nov. 2, 1780
Samuel Forbush & Mary Warner, both of Harvard,	Jan. 11, 1781
John Warner, Jr., of Harvard & Susanna Barratt of Leominster,	Feb. 22, 1781
Nathaniel Longley & Keziah Fairbank, both of Harvard,	March 5, 1781
Thaddeus Pollard & Mary Fairbank, both of Harvard,	March 5, 1781
Jonathan Atherton, Jr., & Phebe Nurse,	March 6, 1781
Timothy Bruce & Matilda Wheeler,	April 5, 1781
Jonas Houghton, Jr., & Eunice Houghton,	May 10, 1781
Benjamin Bruce, Jr., & Philadelphia Wheeler,	May 10, 1781

UPTON.

June 14, 1735, "Parts of Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton and Uxbridge established as Upton." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 764. First (Congregational) Church organized 1735. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Door of Mendon.

Thomas Lealand of Grafton & Margaret Wood,	July 23, 1747
Henry Walker & Phenwell White,	Dec. 8, 1747
William Green & Hannah Tyler,	Jan. 10, 1744-5
Benjamin Wood & Sybel Perham,	May 4, 1762

Elijah Rice & Prudence Hardy,	Aug. 12, 1762
Phinehas Pratt & Susanna Palmer,	Nov. 25, 1762
Samuel Wright & Deborah Bacon,	Feb. 29, 1764
Alexander Gore & Elizabeth Wood,	June 28, 1764
David White & Mary Woods,	May 24, 1764
Edward Rawson & Sarah Sadler,	July 19, 1764
David Blatcheler & Lois Wood,	Feb. 9, 1764
Jonah Wood & Rachel Wood,	Nov. 29, 1764
Nathan Wood & Levice Morse,	March 14, 1765
Aaron Hayward & Hannah Severy,	April 25, 1765
Peter Hazeltine & Mary Sadler,	Jan. 9, 1766
Abraham Boyd & Hannah Hill,	June 24, 1766
Joshua Jenney & Olive ———,	Oct. 7, 1766
William Batchellor & Lydia Warren,	Oct. 9, 1766
Abner Palmer & Hannah ———,	Nov. 6, 1766
Jonas Butterfield & Jane Hazeltine,	Nov. 11, 1766
Peter Holbrook & Huldah Wood,	Dec. 3, 1766
John Spring & Hannah Crosby,	May 27, 1767
Francis Bowman & Jerusha Wood,	June 9, 1767
Jonathan Nelson & Sarah Warren,	June 30, 1767
Levi Legg & Mary Beels (?),	Dec. 3, 1767
Hezekiah Larnard & Lydia Perham (?),	Dec. 3, 1767
Samuel Fletcher & Mehitabel Hazeltine,	April 14, 1768
Jonathan Cutler & Mary Rawson,	April 26, 1768
Thomas Forbush & Submitt Ball,	July 11, 1768
Benjamin How & Hannah Blanchard,	Aug. 19, 1768
Joseph Lesure & Percis Whitney,	Sept. 13, 1768
Robert Fisk & Mary Hall,	Nov. 17, 1768
Isaac Sheffield & Abigail Wood,	Nov. 24, 1768
Nathan Peck & Sarah Tenny,	Feb. 9, 1769
Josiah Ward & Molly Scott Wiswall,	April 12, 1770
Naham Ward & Anna Wood,	May 3, 1770
Benjamin Sadler & Bathsheba Wand,	May 3, 1770
Benjamin Fisk & Jemima Holbrook,	June 14, 1770
Jacob Perham & Susanna Sadler,	Oct. 4, 1770
Matthew Lackey & Mary Rice,	Oct. 11, 1770
James Tony & ——— White,	Jan. 8, 1771
Seth Wood & Lydia Sadler,	April 30, 1771
James Kidder & Deborah Wood,	July 18, 1771

James Morgan & Mary Giles,	Sept. 24, 1771
Caleb Hayward & Elizabeth Taft,	Nov. 7, 1771
Grindel Wood & Mary Nelson,	Dec. 5, 1771
James Fletcher & Margaret Wood,	Dec. 24, 1771
Jonathan Hayward & Lydia Wood,	Jan. 23, 1772
Asa Ober & Susanna Tenney,	Feb. 6, 1772
Timothy Fisher & Levice Wood,	March 30, 1773
Jonathan Wood & Sarah Bradish,	Oct. 26, 1773
Abel Munroe & Rebecca Sadler,	Nov. 23, 1773
Moses Wood, Jr., & Sarah Long of Hopkinton,	Dec. 9, 1773
Farnum White of Mendon & Lois Nelson,	Dec. 16, 1773
John Axtell (a transient person) & Lucy Flagg of Grafton,	Jan. 19, 1774
Daniel Fisher of Townshend, N. Y., & Hannah Sadler,	Feb. 1, 1774
Ebenezer Butler & Thankful Curtis,	Feb. 8, 1774
James Lackey & Charlotte Forbes,	April 6, 1780
Joseph Potter & Elizabeth Childs,	May 9, 1780
William Hall & Sarah Boyce,	May 25, 1780
John Haywood of Mendon & Mary Pease,	Jan. 11, 1781
Elisha Bradish & Hannah Taft,	May 4, 1779
Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Bradish,	Aug. 12, 1779
Timothy Taft of Uxbridge & Abigail Wright,	Oct. 24, 1779
Elijah Harrington of Shrewsbury & Mary Warren,	Jan. 31, 1781
Elisha Warren & Anna Marble,	May 28, 1776
Abiel Sadler & Elizabeth Warren,	May 28, 1776
John Morris of Northbridge & Molly Whitney,	June 27, 1776
Jonathan Wright & Eunice Walker,	July 11, 1776
William Ward of Mendon & Hannah Taft,	Nov. 28, 1776
Peter Forbush & Deborah Flagg,	May 6, 1777
Amos Wood & Sarah Sadler,	July 24, 1777
Thomas Nelson, Jr., & Hannah Brackett,	Sept. 11, 1777
Isaac Nelson & Hannah Fisk,	Jan. 27, 1778
Henderson Walkup & Sarah Drury,	Aug. 26, 1779
Daniel Wood, Jr., & Maribel Hayward,	Sept. 30, 1779
Thomas Ellison & Abigail Goldthwaid, both of Northbridge,	Oct. 28, 1779

Peter Thurston of Grafton & Elizabeth Holbrook,	Oct. 28, 1779
Artimas Rawson & Dorcas Bachellor of Grafton,	Nov. 25, 1779
Elijah Warren & Abigail Fish,	April 26, 1781
Grindly Jackson & Elizabeth Peterson,	May 24, 1781
Jonathan Nelson & Abiel French of Holliston,	Nov. 1, 1781
Capt. Jonathan Wood of Spencer & Mrs. Rebecca Warren,	Dec. 19, 1781
Amos Whitney & Eunice Taft,	Feb. 7, 1782
Joel Bolster & Betty Perham,	March 8, 1781
Ezra Wood & Sarah Taft,	May 1, 1781
John Whitney & Sarah Twitchel of Westboro,	June 21, 1781
Josiah Torrey & Lydia Fisk,	June 19, 1781
Elias Fisher & Sible Wood,	Jan. 3, 1781
William Bowing, Jr., of Northbridge & Mary Hathaway,	March 27, 1783
Nathan Aldridge of Northbridge & Lucy Clark,	May 28, 1783
Nahum Wheelock & Betty Steel, both of Mendon,	Dec. 9, 1783
Elias Brown of Alsted & Rebecca Kyes,	Feb. 8, 1784
David Chillson of North Providence & Sarah Uiall,	Oct. 3, 1784
Ceasor Tonney, Jr., & Susanna Harry,	Dec. 16, 1784
Henderson Walkup & Susanna Condon or Coudon,	Dec. 30, 1784
James Huzza & Susanna Tobe,	Jan. 20, 1785
Elisha Wood & Mary Warren,	May 26, 1778
Jonathan Warren & Elizabeth Woodward,	May 27, 1778
Enoch Batchelor & Jemima Fisk,	June 4, 1778
William Putnam & Submit Fisk,	June 25, 1778
Thomas Hayden & Molley Fobes,	Sept. 7, 1778
Ichabod Fisher & Rhoda Wood,	Sept. 24, 1778
Nathaniel Paige of Hardwick & Martha Fish,	Sept. 4, 1783
Ebenr. Walker, Jr., & Molley Wood,	Nov. 6, 1783
Josiah Fisk & Elizabeth Gore,	Nov. 16, 1783
Samuel Fisk, Jr., of Sheburn & Rebecca Fisk,	Jan. 23, 1784
Stephen Temple, Jr., & Susannah Wood,	Feb. 5, 1784

Ezra Whitney & Mary Forbush,	April 29, 1784
Asa Child & Rebecca Taft,	Oct. 29, 1784
David Forbush of Grafton & Sarah Temple,	Sept. 6, 1785
Samuel Hills of Sterlington (so called) & Abigail Child,	March 2, 1786
Abner Lazell & Lucretia Temple,	April 16, 1786
Elazar Flagg & Patty Parks,	April 20, 1786

HARVARD.

June 29, 1732, "Parts of Groton, Lancaster and Stow established as Harvard." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 644. First (Congregational) Church organized 1733. Unitarian, 1733. Baptist, 1776. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. John Seecomb, Rev. Joseph Wheeler, Rev. Daniel Johnson.

Timothy Whitney of Lancaster & Alice Whitney,	May 20, 1752
Robert Powers of Littleton & Anna Wetherbee,	May 26, 1752
Aretas Houghton & Anna Rand,	June 24, 1752
John Davis, Jr., & Hannah Johnson,	Nov. 28, 1752
Oliver Whitney & Abigail Hutchins,	Nov. 16, 1752
Joseph Atherton & Sarah Hutchins,	Dec. 19, 1752
Stephen Gates & Dinah Meeds,	Feb. 5, 1753
Joseph Willard, Jr., & Elisabeth Hapgood,	Feb. 14, —
Jonathan Symonds & Judith Cole,	June 14, 1753
Joseph Moffet of Ipswich, Canada, & Dorothy Preist of Stow,	Aug. 2, 1753
James Read & Ann Conn (?),	Aug. 8, 1754
James Burt & Bulah Mead,	Dec. 3, 1754
John Pratt & Mary Hall,	Oct. 24, 1754
Amos Stone & Adna Hale,	Feb. 27, 1754
David Whitney of Harvard & Sarah Hill of Lan- caster,	Nov. 25, 1753
Samuel Harper & Mary Wheeler,	Dec. 16, 1755
Manassah Sawyer & Lydia Fairbank,	Feb. 18, 1756
Nathaniel Marble of Stow & Abigail Houghton,	March 31, 1756
Clark Brown & Lucy Davis of Westford,	March 9, 1757
Aaron Rand & Elizabeth Randall of Stow,	March 31, 1757

- Benjamin Hutchins & Lucy Davis, April 5, 1757
 Ephraim Read & Elizabeth Pierce of Groton, May 26, 1756
 Peter Atherton, Jr., & Betty Atherton of Bolton, May 26, 1756
 George Pierce of Lincoln & Deborah Tarball, Jan. 17, 1757
 Peter Edes of Charlestown & Mrs. Anna Haskell, Nov. 26, 1762
 Tilly White of Lancaster & Ketura Somes, Dec. 15, 1761
 Jeremiah Bridge of Lexington & Sarah Buttrick, March 31, 1761
 Ephraim Houghton & Lois Rogers of Boxford, Dec. 31, 1761
 John Farwell & Eunice Snow, Jan. 18, 1762
 Oliver Wetherbee & Rachel Willard, March 11, 1762
 Jonathan Oak & Abigail Read (?), April 26, 1762
 Silas Parkhurst of Pepperel & Sarah Atherton, April 29, 1762
 Silas Rand & Sarah Farwell of Groton, Feb. 22, 1763
 Samuel Fellows, Jr., & Mary Blodget, March 24, 1763
 Ephraim Davis & Sarah Farnsworth, Sept. 26, 1763
 Joseph Kneeland of Harvard & Abigail Bigelow of Stow, Oct. 26, 1763
 Abel Farnsworth & Elizabeth Mcfarland, Dec. 6, 1763
 Josiah Haskell & Mary Gates, Dec. 15, 1763
 Joshua Whitney of Stow & Mrs. Rebecca Whitney, Jan. 25, 1764
 Isaac Gates & Submit Lawrence, Feb. 16, 1764
 Paul Fletcher of Groton & Abigail Willard, March 1, 1764
 Charles Taylor & Mercy Sterns of Littleton, March 29, 1764
 Ephraim Farr of Westminster & Elizabeth Coleigh of New Braintree, Sept. 8, 1762
 Thomas Sawyer of Templeton & Prudence Carter of Bolton, Sept. 13, 1762
 Oliver Stone & Lucy Willard, Dec. 30, 1762
 Elisha Jaickson & Bulah Taylor, both of Westminster, Dec. 20, 1763
 Josiah Houghton & Abigail Goodfrey, both of Lancaster, Dec. 21, 1763
 Samuel Hunt & Lydia Willard, Jan. 19, 1764
 Joseph Hurd of Oxford & Mary Livermore of Framingham, Dec. 15, 1763

Samuel Cleland of Greenwich & Hannah Hale,	Sept. 17, 1767
Lemuel Farnsworth & Hannah Daby,	Jan. 12, 1768
Jonathan Priest Houghton of Bolton & Sarah Priest,	March 23, 1768
Thomas Parks of Groton & Rosanna Conn,	May 3, 1768
Thomas Willard, Jr., & Sarah Farwell,	May 3, 1768
Joseph Russell of Hatfield & Sarah Russell,	July 25, 1768
Moses Richards of Lunenburg & Ruth Willard,	Feb. 18, 1768
Ambrose Hale & Mary Daby,	July 25, 1768
Simon Whitney & Patience Hazeltine,	May 5, 1768
Thomas Gould of Lunenburg & Elisabeth Willard,	April 5, 1768
Timothy Phelps & Sarah Farnsworth,	June 28, 1768
Nahum Daby, Jr., & Susanna Worster,	Oct. 18, 1768
Richard Harris, Jr., & Lydia Atherton,	Dec. 1, 1768
Jonathan Page of Fitchburg & Esther Willard,	Feb. 2, 1769
Ebenezer Burges, Jr., & Anna Fairbank,	April 11, 1769
William Miles & Sarah Sanderson,	Aug. 14, 1769
Josiah Wetherbee & Lucy Haskell,	Sept. 27, 1769
Josiah Willard & Eunice Farnsworth,	Nov. 16, 1769
Nathaniel Whittimore & Martha Farnsworth,	Nov. 16, 1769
William Farmer & Hannah Holt,	Feb. 22, 1770
Leonard Proctor of Westford & Mary Keep,	Dec. 23, 1769
Abel Whitcomb & Sarah Whitney of Stow,	Dec. 23, 1769
Joshua Holden & Huldah Sampson,	Jan. 23, 1770
Thomas Holt of Lancaster & Dinah Cory,	March 8, 1770
Ezra Atherton & Ann Willard,	March 8, 1770
Nathaniel Hastings & Jemima Bennett,	April 23, 1770
Abram Carlton of Lunenburg & Eunice Willard,	April 30, 1770
Shadrach Hapgood, Jr., & Elizabeth Keep,	July 23, 1770
Samuel Worster & Nancy Wizel,	July 26, 1770
Simon Daby & Judith Lymonds,	July 29, 1770
John Keley, Jr., of Shirley & Molly Park,	Sept. 11, 1770
Oliver Sanderson & Elizabeth Wentworth,	Sept. 11, 1770
Nathan Knight of Stoneham & Susanna Putnam,	Sept. 13, 1770

Jonathan Couch, Jr., & Derothy Law,	Oct. 11, 1770
Ephraim Barnard & Hannah Fairbank,	Oct. 25, 1770
Gibson Willard & Mary Hall,	Oct. 25, 1770
John Farwell & Lydia Taylor of Townsend,	Dec. 4, 1770
Daniel Zwear (?), Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail (?) Wil-	
lard,	Dec. 6, 1771
Samuel Haskell & Ruth Safford,	Dec. 6, 1770
Reuben Wetherbee of Stow & Hannah Burges,	Jan. 31, 1771
Phinehas Sawyer & Hannah Whitcombe,	Feb. 14, 1771
George Leason of Bolton & Bettey Sanderson,	Feb. 20, 1771
Joshua Kendal of Lancaster & Dorothy Warner,	
	April 16, 1771
William Henry, Jr., of Lunenburgh & Mary Conn,	
	Dec. 4, 1770
*John Farwell & Lydia Taylor of Townshend,	Dec. 4, 1770
Daniel Levear (?), Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail Willard,	
	Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Haskell & Ruth Saffor,	Dec. 6, 1770
Reubin Wetherbe of Stow & Hannah Burges,	Jan. 31, 1770
Phinehas Sawyer & Hannah Whitcomb,	Feb. 14, 1770
George Leason of Bolton & Betty Sanderson,	Feb. 20, 1771
*John Kendall of Lancaster & Dorothy Warner,	
	April 16, 1771
John Mead & Sarah Whitney,	Aug. 26, 1771
Samuel Willard & Molley Stearns,	Aug. 26, 1771
Jonathan Pierce & Anna Hyle,	Sept. 10, 1771
Timothy Coburn of Campdon & Pegg Whittemore,	
	Nov. 12, 1771
Joseph Atherton, Jr., & Hannah Farnsworth,	Nov. 24, 1771
Colman Sanderson & Submit Adams,	Dec. 5, 1771
Elijah Wiles, Jr., of Shirley & Eunice Saffor,	Dec. 26, 1771
Amos Lawrence & Sarah Wetherbe of Littleton,	Jan. 22, 1772
John Priest, the 3rd, & Hannah Stow,	March 19, 1772
Samuel Garfield & Sarah Cole,	March 30, 1772
Israel Whitney & Hannah Mead,	May 14, 1772
John Park & Rhode Cooper,	May 14, 1772
Jacob Whitney & Lois Hapgood,	May 25, 1772
Levi Whitney of Concord & Sarah Lawrence,	Sept. 17, 1772

* Record evidently repeated, but with slight alterations not explained.—ED.

Abner Sampson & Lucy Farnsworth,	Oct. 20, 1772
Richard Whitney, Jr., & Marcy Willard,	Dec. 15, 1772
Francis Wright of Middleton & Anna Harper,	Oct. 15, 1771
Nathan Agar of Lancaster & Dinah Sawyer,	Sept. 17, 1772
Isaac Holden & Sarah Hale,	June 7, 1773
Jonathan Puffer, Jr., & Abigail Fairbanks,	May 5, 1774
Hezekiah Whitney & Lucy Pollard,	May 5, 1774
Elisha Fullam & Mary Willard,	July 27, 1774
John Overlook & Molly Bigelow, both of Ashburn- ham,	Dec. 19, 1774
John Farnworth & Hannah White,	March 9, 1773
Samuel Finney & Sibel Wright,	March 15, 1773
Isaac Gibson of Fitchburg & Lois Sampson,	March 16, 1773
Edmund Farwell of Groton & Mary Russel,	July 15, 1773
Aaron Hodgkins of Fitchburg & Phebe Wintworth,	July 19, 1773
John Knight & Elizabeth Davis,	Aug. 26, 1773
John Richards of Lunenburg & Margaret Conn,	Oct. 20, 1773
David Farwell & Hannah Taylor,	Nov. 25, 1773
Capt. Josiah Whitney & Sarah Dwelly (?),	Feb. 3, 1774
Aaron Whitney & Sally Pollard,	April 21, 1774
Solomon Haskell & Betty Davis,	April 21, 1774
Ward Safford & Priscilla Randal of Stow,	April 26, 1774
Abel Whitcombe & Jemima Keepe,	April 28, 1774
Daniel Wetherbee of Stow & Mary Stone,	April 28, 1774
Michael Sawtel & Sarah Foster,	May 3, 1774
Isaac Whitney of Stow & Lucy Meads,	May 12, 1774
Samuel Cooper & Sarah Willard,	May 17, 1774
John Hall of Lunenburg & Sarah Willard,	July 5, 1774
Wetherbe Whitney & Abigail Warner,	July 7, 1774
James Willis & Molly Willard,	July 13, 1774
Zachariah Whitney of Fitchburg & Eliza. Wetherbe,	Aug. 18, 1774
Simeon Turner & Anna Bridge,	Oct. 6, 1774
Benjamin Robbins & Lydia Hale,	Oct. 13, 1774
Thomas Atherton of Bolton & Betty Whitney,	Dec. 15, 1774
Francis Dickerson of Shelburn & Mary Fairbank,	March 13, 1776

James Willis & Alice Adams,	March 14, 1776
Reuben Willard & Catherine Parkhurst,	Jan. 3, 1775
John Burges & Betty Wetherbee of Stow,	March 22, 1775
Elijah Willard & Mary Atherton,	March 30, 1775
Abraham Munroe & Lydia Hapgood,	April 4, 1775
Oliver Gates, Jr., of Stow & Patience Meriam,	Oct. 25, 1775
Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Dopson,	Nov. 19, 1775
Prince Turner & Rebecca Keep,	Dec. 5, 1775
Thomas Chamberlain & Anna Brown,	Dec. 19, 1775
Josiah Whitney, Jr., & Anna Scollay,	Jan. 10, 1776
Matthias Farnsworth of Groton & Azuba Farnsworth,	Feb. 21, 1776
Philimon Priest & Lois Hartwell,	March 21, 1776
Moses Hale & Molly Hale of Groton,	April 10, 1776
Reuben Grafield & Lydia Symonds,	April 23, 1776
Aaron Warner & Mary Stow,	April 30, 1776
Samuel Barrett, Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail Hough-	
ton,	Aug. 7, 1776
Jonathan Adams & Ruth Whitney,	Feb. 19, 1776
Jonathan Davis & Alice Whitney,	Aug. 10, 1777
Francis Farr & Abigail Haskell,	Sept. 14, 1777
Joshua Bowers & Mary Whitney,	Sept. 14, 1777
James Farmer & Deborah Stone,	Nov. 20, 1777
Lemuel Stone & Martha Fullom,	Nov. 20, 1777
Marlbroa Kingman & Sybil Haskell,	Sept. 23, 1777
Gideon Sanderson & Hannah Dodge,	Jan. 11, 1778
Jonathan Symonds & Hannah Clark,	Jan. 23, 1778
Harbour Farnsworth of Groton & Lucy Haild,	March 12, 1778
Phineas Taylor, Jr., of Stow & Sarah Haseltine,	March 19, 1778
Barzillia Willard & Silva Kingman,	March 31, 1778

LEICESTER.

Feb. 15, 1713. Resolve. The petition of those who purchased lands at a place called Towtaid, near Worcester, confirmed, "the town to be named Leicester." First (Congregational) Church organized 1718. Baptist, 1737, at Greenville. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Benjamin Forster, Rev. Benjamin Conklin.

Joseph Wilson of Leicester & Grace Harrington of Brookfield,	Oct. 8, 1745
Ebenezer Tolman & Ann Wilson,	April 24, 1746
William Breckendridge of Kingston & Agnes Tink- ler,	Dec. 11, 1746
Benjamin Willson & Mary Stowers,	July 17, 1748
Benjamin Baldwin & Winifred Green,	April 6, 1749
James Graton & Hannah Baldwin,	April 27, 1749
Arther Forbus of Rutland & Ruth Lamon,	June 30, 1749
Oliver Seagur & Lydia Clark,	July 12, 1749
Asa Baldwin & Abigail White,	March 7, 1749
Pliny Lawton & Lucretia Sargent,	June 18, 1750
William Bemis & Rebecah White,	July 5, 1750
Samuel Lynde & Dorcas Smith,	July 5, 1750
Samuel Garfield, Jr., & Phebe Worster,	Aug. 9, 1750
Nathaniel Garfield & Tobitha Newhall,	Aug. 9, 1750
Abell Woodward & Mary Worster,	Dec. 20, 1750
Jonathan Sargeant, Jr., & Mary Earl,	Jan. 24, 1750
Nathan Rice & Mehitabel Baldwin,	April 23, 1751
David Allen & Sarah Barton,	June 6, 1751
Daniel Lynd & Sara Bemus,	June 10, 1751
Benjamin Ellis & Dorcas Smith,	Aug. 1, 1751
John Lamb & Abigail Smith,	April 15, 1752
Daniel Gray of Pelham & Elisabeth Lammond,	Aug. 18, 1752
Benjamin Garfield & Eunice Cooley,	April 2, 1752
John Taylor & Susanna Parsons,	May 28, 1752
George Smith of Rutland & Jane McClewain,	June 9, 1752
Solomon Parsons & Elisabeth Taylor,	Sept. 5, 1752
William Campbell of Volentown & Sarah Barns,	Oct. 1, 1752

Robert Paul of Union & Elisabeth Watson,	Nov. 23, 175-
John Cumings & Rachell Snow,	Dec. 14, 1752
Nathaniel Bemis of Leicester & Ruth Harrington of Brookfield,	Jan. 10, 1753
Nathaniel Sergeant & Ann Garfield,	Nov. 15, 1753
Joseph Merrit & Mary Farnsworth,	June 25, 1754
Francis Dodge & Deborah Sylvester,	Oct. 16, 1754
Oldham Gates & Patience Bartlet, both of Spencer,	Nov. 20, 1754
Benjamin Green of Leicester & Lucy Marston, of Spencer,	Dec. 10, 1754
Ephraim Brown of Spencer & Hannah Edmunds of Oxford,	Feb. 21, 1755
John Lynde & Rebecca Denny,	Feb. 4, 1755
Richard Paley of Sudbury & Grace Rice (?),	April 16, 1755
Daniel Newell of Leicester & Elizabeth Stebbins of Spencer,	April 7, 1755
James Harrod & Martha Barney,	May 21, 1755
Alexander Kathan & Margaret Beard,	Dec. 4, 1755
James Browning of Rutland & Rebecca Scott,	Jan. 15, 1756
James Baldwin & Tamah Vinten,	Jan. 22, 1756
Thomas Newell, Jr., & Deborah Sargent,	July 1, 1756
Nathaniel Wait & Pheebee Read,	March 18, 1756
Joseph Bigelow of Framingham & Sarah Stebins,	April 30, 1756
William Tucker & Anna Thompson, both of Gore,	Sept. 1, 1756
John Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth,	Sept. 16, 1756
Thomas Snow & Thankful Bellows,	Oct. 19, 1756
Thomas Parker of Gore & Susanna Thompson of Maldin,	Dec. 2, 1756
James Call & Hannah Masters,	March 8, 1757
Abiather Vinton & Rhoda Wheelock of Gore,	April 14, 1757
William Thompson of Holden & Anna Thompson,	June 23, 1757
John Brown, Jr., & Rebecca Baldwin,	July 21, 1757
Elias Bowker & Sarah Harwood,	Sept. 13, 1757
William Gillhay (?) & Elisabeth Barns,	Sept. 15, 1757
James Carlile of Worcester & Lydia Jackson,	Sept. 27, 1757

Samuel Denny & Elizabeth Henshaw (?),	Sept. 29, 1757
Jonathan Stoddard of Spencer & Mary May,	Oct. 25, 1757
Thomas Denny & Mary Storer of Pomfret,	Oct. 21, 1755
Elisha Pratt & Lucy Fletcher,	Feb. 10, 1757
Caleb Dodge & Merriam Gilbert,	April 4, 1757
Ephraim Rice & Thankful Walker,	April 14, 1757
Jabez Crosby & Mary Hamilton,	June 16, 1757
Israel Richardson & Susanna Forbush,	Nov. 10, 1757
Benjamin Griffen & Hannah Wedge,	Nov. 29, 1757
John Pike & Mehitabel Heyward,	Dec. 11, 1757
Daniel Rolf & Mary Adams,	Nov. 3, 1757
John Hayward & Elizabeth Brooks,	Dec. 29, 1757
Jonas Bemis & Dorothy Wood,	Jan. 5, 1758
Charles Rice & Leah Jenings,	Jan. 6, 1758
Timothy Brooks & Mary Gilbert,	Jan. 12, 1758
Benjamin Merrit & Sarah Blanchard,	Jan. 28, 1758
Joseph Trumble & Lydia Hayward,	June 14, 1758
David Wicker & Ann Davis,	May 1, 1761
Jonas Livermore & Sarah Ward,	Nov. 10, 1761
Benjamin Sanderson, Jr., & Rachell Merritt,	Nov. 12, 1761
Samuel Babbitt of Killingsley & Abigail Goodspeed,	Dec. 3, 1761
James Whitemore & Dorothy Green,	Dec. 31, 1761
Abijah Stowers & Tabitha Hasey,	Jan. 14, 1762
William Hinshaw & Ruth Sergeant,	Feb. 4, 1762
Israel Sprague & Pheebee Hasey,	March 25, 1762
Perley Brow & Elizabeth Wilson,	April 20, 1761
Matthew Watson & Mary Taylor,	April 27, 1762
David Newton of Rutland & Meriam Smith,	May 13, 1762
Amos Wheeler of Worcester & Mary Belcher Hen- shaw,	May 20, 1762
Robert Converse & Sarah Newton,	May 24, 1762
Richard Southgate, Jr., & Sarah Sprague of Spen- cer,	June 2, 1762
Joktan Green & Esther Newhall,	May 27, 1762
William Drewry & Mary Shaw, both of Spencer,	June 22, 1762
Benjamin Parsons of Palmer & Elizabeth Stone,	Oct. 26, 1762

Benjamin Baldwin, Jr., & Mary Whitmore,	Nov. 10, 1762
Jabez Lewis of Spencer & Rachel Wallis of Oxford,	Jan. 29, 1763
Daniel Hill & Mary Clark,	Sept. 28, 1769
Asa Waite & Zerviah Smith,	Oct. 10, 1771
Phinehas Sargeant & Abigail Dunbar,	March 20, 1772
William Frink & Sarah Eaton,	May 3, 1772
Nathaniel Stearns & Phebe Upham,	May 3, 1772
James Blair & Molley Watson,	June 2, 1772
Ashbael Johnson & Jael Porter,	Oct. 15, 1772
Daniel Lynds' & Sarah Newhall,	Dec. 3, 1772
Ebenezer Kent, Jr., & Esther Stone,	Oct. 29, 1772
Gad Chapin & Sarah Brown,	Dec. 31, 1772
Thomas Sawin & Hannah Merritt,	Jan. 7, 1773
Ephraim Seager & Katey Sprowl,	March 10, 1773
Asa Sprague & Martha Wilson,	March 11, 1773
—— Gilbert & Abigail Nickols, both of Brookfield,	Nov. 10, 1772
Ezra Parker & Mary Cook, both of Worcester,	Jan. 30, 1768
Thomas Jones & Mary Bemus (?), both of Paxton,	Nov. 2, 1769
Samuel Mower, Jr., & Nancy Leach, both of Worcester,	Dec. 30, 1770
Benjamin Dix of Sturbridge & Hannah Sanderson,	March 11, 1772
John Goodwin & Martha Mower, both of Worcester,	Feb. 11, 1773
Demon Sheffield & Esther How, both of Worcester,	March 5, 1773
David Henshaw & Mary Sargeant,	Feb. 17, 1774
Frederich Balies & Hannah Brown,	April 29, 1773
Richard Gleason & Bulah Swan,	Sept. 23, 1773
Jonas Gleason & Lucy Harwood,	July 8, 1773
Michael Hatch & Martha Rice,	Oct. 13, 1773
David Dunbar & Hannah Hammond,	Nov. 16, 1773
Ebenezer Baldwin & Phebe Baldwin,	Nov. 26, 1773
Daniel Tenny & Mrs. Molly Bond,	March 28, 1781
Francis Choat & Mrs. Betsy Lyon,	July 29, 1781

Josiah Blake & Mrs. Judith Lyon,	Sept. 27, 1781
Thomas Waite & Mrs. Hannah Allen,	Oct. 8, 1782
John Green and Mrs. Phebe Brown,	Dec. 15, 1782
George Rogers & Dolle Livermore,	May 23, 1780
Hezekiah Sanderson & Elizabeth Pain,	Aug. 24, 1780
Andrew Scott & Sarah Hinshaw,	Nov. 23, 1780
Nathan Kingsly & Sarah Watson,	March 1, 1781
Livy Chilson & Hannah Warrin,	April 5, 1781
Samuel Sargent & Mary Washburn,	Oct. 11, 1781
Matthew Jackson & Elizabeth Work,	May 3, 1781
Peter Gun & Clove Rod. Revera,	Oct. 24, 1781
Daniel Newell & Esther Warrin,	Jan. 17, 1782
Ebenezer Hastings & Marriah Porter,	Jan. 24, 1782
John Alden & Elizabeth Gleason,	Feb. 27, 1782
James Greateon & Lydia Brown,	Nov. 21, 1782
Thomas Walker Ward & Elizabeth Denny,	Nov. 28, 1782
Thomas Warters & Rachall Commins,	May 28, 1782
Francis Pike & Keziah Morse,	May 30, 1782
Jacob March & Eleanor Moore,	July 4, 1781
Joel Earll & Percis Witt—,	Nov. 28, 1782
James Snow & Lydia Moore,	Jan. 2, 1783
Barnabas Aldrich & Betty Newhall,	March 6, 1783

SPENCER.

April 12, 1753, part of Leicester established as the district of Spencer. Prov. Laws, Vol. III, p. 653. First (Congregational) Church organized 1744. Baptist, 1819, which became extinct 1877.

Joshua Bemis & Sarah White,	Sept. 18, 1755
Samuel Garfield & Abigail Peine of Holden,	May 27, 1756
James Blanchard & Hannah Tucker, both of County Gore,	Dec. 28, 1756
Thomas White & Abigail Muzzy,	Dec. 30, 1756
Jonathan Stoddard & Elizabeth Baldwin of Leices- ter,	April 10, 1760
Israel Ball & Percis Stone,	April 17, 1760
John Worster, Jr., & Mary Muzzy,	Nov. 20, 1760
David Lamb & Mary How of Rutland,	Dec. 25, 1760

Adam Prouty & Dorothy How of Rutland,	Jan. 19, 1761
George Lovell of Sutton & Hannah Roberts,	Jan. 21, 1761
Jonathan Lamb & Rebecca Warrin,	March 23, 1761
Reuben Morey & Sarah Eustice, both of Charlton,	April 14, 1761
Phineas Slayton of Brookfield & Eleanor Morey of Charlton,	May 14, 1761
Josiah White & Sarah McClure of Brookfield,	June 4, 1761
Isaac Bridges & Mary Mixer,	Nov. 5, 1761
David Prouty, Jr., & Hannah Ball,	Nov. 24, 1761
John Muzzy, Jr., & Mary Ball,	Nov. 26, 1761
Richard Bears, Jr., & Hannah Sloper,	Feb. 4, 1762
Joseph Gibbs of Brookfield & Anna Clark,	June 3, 1762
David Barnes of Leicester & Rebecca Clark,	Dec. 23, 1762
James Capen & Sarah Sawen,	Dec. 30, 1762
Nathan Hamilton, Jr., of Brookfield & Mary Bemis,	April 21, 1763
John Worster, Jr., & Rebecca White,	April 28, 1763
Peter Hawood of Brookfield & Phebe Prouty,	May 25, 1763
David Baldwin, Jr., & Sibilah White,	June 9, 1763
Obediah Man & Marcy Fisher,	July 14, 1763
Robert Morgan, Jr., & Mary Woodard,	July 14, 1763
William Patterson of Litchfield & Lydia Thompson of Leicester,	Aug. 30, 1773
Isaac Morgan & Abigail Tucker of Leicester,	Sept. 29, 1763
Benjamin Clemens of Charlton & Deborah Woodard,	Jan. 5, 1764
David May & Mary Stoddard of Leicester,	April 5, 1764
John Bisco & Deborah Prouty,	May 10, 1764
John Stebbins & Olive Muzzy,	Oct. 11, 1764
Caleb Bridges, Jr., & Lucy Tucker of Leicester,	Nov. 14, 1764
John Ball & Bulah Whitney,	April 14, 1765
David Hammond of Charlton & Rebecca Ormes,	April 23, 1765
Silas Stevens of Brookfield & Lydia Prouty,	June 20, 1765
James Prouty & Mary Dunsmore,	June 25, 1765
Allen Newhall & Rebecca Bemis,	July 2, 1765
Amos Adams & Mary Lynds of Leicester,	Feb. 25, 1766

Daniel Henderson of Rutland & Sarah McIntyer,	Aug. 25, 1766
Robert Nickols of Berkle & Grissel Nickols of Paxton,	Oct. 23, 1766
Johnson Lynds & Abigail White,	May 21, 1767
David Lamb, Jr., & Sarah Clark,	Sept. 9, 1767
Ebenezer Smith of Leicester & Anna Rice,	Dec. 2, 1767
William Watson & Phebe Garfield,	Jan. 14, 1768
Jason Right & Elizabeth Muzzy,	Jan. 21, 1768
Thomas Bridge, Jr., & Elizabeth Jones,	April 21, 1768
William White & Esther Lynds,	May 12, 1768
Benjamin Bemis, Jr., & Rebecca Draper,	Nov. 17, 1768
Jeduthen Green & Ruth Slayton of Brookfield,	Dec. 1, 1768
James Draper, Jr., & Mary Prouty,	May 31, 1769
Rev. Benjamin Conklin & Lucretia Lawton,	July 26, 1769
Asa Thayer & Martha Morgan,	Aug. 28, 1769
James Ormes, Jr., & Sarah Harrington of Brookfield,	Aug. 31, 1769
Shadrach Pierce & Anna Bridges,	Oct. 19, 1769
Jonathan Monrow & Ruth Prouty,	Oct. 19, 1769
Ebenezer White, Jr., of Charlton & Christian Adams,	Feb. 22, 1770
Eleazer Collier & Bulah Smith,	March 19, 1770
Israel Morgan & Sarah Jackson,	May 24, 1770
David Cranson & Bathsheba Brigs,	Dec. 20, 1770
John Draper & Rebecca Muzzy,	Dec. 24, 1770
Isaac Rice, Jr., of Sudbury & Sarah Lamb,	Jan. 14, 1771
Jonas Muzzy & Sarah Draper,	May 2, 1771
Ezekiel Willis & Lucy Woodard,	June 17, 1771
Jude Adams of Brookfield & Jemima Adams,	Aug. 29, 1771
Zebedee Edminster of Oakham & Mary Bemis,	Sept. 12, 1771
John Prouty, Jr., & Lucy Gleason,	Oct. 13, 1771
Moses Bowen of Sturbridge & Martha Ball,	Nov. 21, 1771
Simeon Woods & Mary Muzzy,	Dec. 24, 1771
Isaac Prouty, Jr., & Anna Dunnell,	Jan. 20, 1772
Daniel Ball, Jr., of Brookfield & Elizabeth Prouty,	Feb. 6, 1772

Samuel Watson, Jr., of Leicester & Ruth Baldwin,	
	Jan. 28, 1773
Ephraim Eddy of Brookfield & Esther Smith,	Oct. 19, 1773
Thomas Dunbar of Leicester & Lucretia Smith,	
	Oct. 24, 1773
N. David Lamb & Jemima Rice,	Nov. 6, 1773
John Knap & Asenath Green of Leicester,	Nov. 25, 1773
John Prouty & Anna Livermore,	April 5, 1774
Thomas Sprague & Thankful Hatch,	May 3, 1774
William Knight & Beulah Prouty,	July 7, 1774
Timothy Green & Ruth Bemis,	Aug. 25, 1774
Ezra Wilson & Lucy Wilson,	Aug. 30, 1774
Jabez Lamb of Leicester & Sarah Wilson,	Aug. 30, 1774
David Baldwin of Leicester & Sarah Tucker,	Sept. 22, 1774
Jacob Prouty, Jr., & Rachel Eddy,	Sept. 29, 1774
Samuel Garfield, Jr., & Phebe Rice,	Oct. 4, 1774
John Dunn of Northbridge & Elizabeth Sinclair,	
	Oct. 6, 1774
Benjamin Hayward of Holden & Sarah Prouty,	
	Dec. 29, 1774
Jonathan Warren of Leicester & Martha Bemis,	Jan. 3, 1775
Benjamin Prouty & Sarah Green,	Jan. 10, 1775
Asa Whittemore & Lucy Muzzy,	March 2, 1775
David Bent of Rutland & Phebe Whittemore of Paxton,	April 26, 1775
James Lamb & Sarah Knap,	May 4, 1775
Ephraim Morey of Charlton & Katharine Munye,	
	Feb. 1, 1776
Nathaniel Thomas Loving & Sarah Watson of Leicester,	Aug. 8, 1776
John Southgate & Eleanor Sargent, both of Leicester,	
	Oct. 10, 1776
Reuben Bemis & Abigail Smith of Charlton,	Dec. 26, 1776
Abel Wheeler & Lydia Wilson,	Jan. 2, 1777
Elijah Blood & Eunice Haman,	Jan. 3, 1777
Amasa Bemis & Persis Bemis,	Aug. 19, 1777
Luther Rich of Brookfield & Mary Jones,	Nov. 9, 1777
Ebenezer Sanderson of Leicester & Abigail Upham,	
	Dec. 4, 1777

Samuel Newton of Winchendon & Martha David- son of Charlton,	Dec. 22, 1777
Jonathan Curtis of Charlton & Dolly Wilson,	Jan. 15, 1778
Charles Morey & Phebe Blanchard, both of Charl- ton,	Jan. 29, 1778
Saul & Dinah, (negro servants belonging to John Sumner, Esq.),	Feb. 19, 1778
Deacon John Muzzy & Eleanor Snow,	May 15, 1778
Edmund Bridges & Ruth Parks,	May 15, 1778
Jones Muzzy & Abigail Lamb,	June 9, 1778
Samuel Ryan & Mary Stoddard,	June 18, 1778
Reuben Bemis & Sibbilah Bemis,	Aug. 27, 1778
Jabez Hamilton of Brookfield & Abigail Willson,	Oct. 1, 1778
Barnard Bemis & Sarah Whittemore,	Nov. 10, 1778
Peter Rice & Olive Baldwin,	Nov. 12, 1778
Isaac Prouty, 3d, & Molly Watson of Leicester,	Dec. 10, 1778
Reuben Whittemore & Abigail Watson,	March 2, 1779
Abial Hatch of Hanover & Deborah Parker,	April 1, 1779
James Sprague & Chloe Baldwin,	May 4, 1779
Jethro Kinney of Murryfield & Ruth Jackson,	May 26, 1779
Joseph Wheat & Anna Mercy,	Oct. 21, 1779
Nathan Wright & Mary Whittemore,	Oct. 26, 1779
Noah Furbush of Brookfield & Mehitabel Draper,	Nov. 9, 1779
Noah Woodward & Betty Jackson,	Dec. 9, 1779
Ebenezer Warran of Leicester & Pheba Garfield,	March 30, 1780
John Graham & Olive Prouty,	May 30, 1780
Jesse Smith of Charlton & Sarah Bemis,	June 8, 1780
Sylvanus Gats & Elizabeth Graham,	April 4, 1780
Elisha Whitney & Esther Clark,	Feb. 20, 1783
Isaac Morgan, Jr., & Sarah Cowel,	Feb. 27, 1783
Simeon Perry of Fitzwilliam & Hannah Barns,	April 20, 1783
Isaac Cutler of Brookfield & Susanna Watson,	June 17, 1783
Eli Whittemore & Lucy Prouty,	July 24, 1783
David Corey of Sturbridge & Abigail Adams,	Nov. 20, 1783
Nathaniel Lamb & Rebecca Prouty,	Nov. 20, 1783

James Biglow & Mary Graham,	Dec. 18, 1783
Nathan Esterbrooks of Putney & Mary Upham,	Dec. 25, 1783
John Smith of Paxton & Persis Hunt,	Jan. 8, 1784
Kerly How & Abiah Howland.	Jan. 15, 1784
William Hiscock of Westfield & Susanna Whitney,	Feb. 5, 1784
Alexander Dean of Oakham & Sage Prouty,	March 18, 1784
Buckminster White & Mercy Prouty,	April 8, 1784
David Stow & Sarah Prouty, both of Ward,	April 12, 1784
John Woodard, 3d, & Sarah Drury,	May 5, 1784
John Lamb, Jr., & Abigail Prouty,	July 1, 1784
Nathan Prouty & Patience Convers,	Sept. 30, 1784
Isaac Coman & Dinah Rice,	Nov. 22, 1784
Abner Snow of Leicester & Hannah Watson of Brookfield,	Nov. 25, 1784
Benjamin Gleason & Sarah Underwood,	Feb. 24, 1785
Jesse Graham & Anna Parker,	May 12, 1785
Hezekiah Saunderson of Westminster & Lucy Upham,	May 26, 1785
Ephraim Adams of Brookfield & Sibillah Bemiss,	June 26, 1785
Sylvester Bemiss of Brookfield & Molly Bemiss,	June 26, 1785
Benja. Green & Martha Watson,	June 26, 1785
Asa Draper & Routh Whittemore,	July 7, 1785
Joseph Chadwick of Oakham & Elizabeth Willson of Berri,	July 19, 1785
John Pike & Ruth Bemiss, both of Paxton,	April 7, 1785
James Capen & Susannah Drury of Brookfield,	May 5, 1785

HOLDEN.

Jan. 9, 1741, part of Worcester, called North Worcester, established as Holden. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 1043. First (Congregational) Church organized 1742. Baptist, 1806. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Avery.

Nathan Whitney of Stow & Tabitha Bennet of Holden,	Jan. 22, 1752
Thomas Stevens & Martha Rogers,	March 24, 1753
Samuel Nichols & Anne Stevens,	Feb. 5, 1755
David Lynde of Leicester & Jerusha Peirce,	Feb. 6, 1755
Jonathan Lovell of Holden & Mrs. Rachel How of Worcester,	May 18, 1756
Thomas Dryden & Lydia Ward,	June 17, 1756
Jonathan Wheeler, Jr., & Lydia Fletcher,	April 13, 1763
John Willington of Worcester & Priscilla Heard,	June 2, 1763
Elijah Demons of Brookfield & Lucy How of Rutland,	Sept. 8, 1763
Thomas Perkins of Middleboro & Esther Thompson,	Jan. 17, 1764
Isaac Cutting & Abigail Flag,	Sept. 1, 1764
Ebenezer Belknap & Silence Winch of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 27, 1764
Samuel Bigelo & Elizabeth Hubbard,	Jan. 1, 1765
Ephraim Smith of Worcester & Ruth How,	Jan. 17, 1765
Wm. Hartwell of Rutland & Mary Lovell,	July 4, 1765
Josiah Stratton of Brookfield & Mary Davis,	Oct. 31, 1765
Israel Davis, Jr., & Rebecca Hubbard,	Jan. 16, 1766
John Stone, Esq., of Rutland & Mrs. Mary Brown,	Dec. 4, 1766
Bartholomew Sterns of Worcester & Mary Raymond,	Feb. 25, 1767
Nathaniel Felch & Hannah How of Northboro,	June 24, 1767
William Boyd of Grafton & Dinah Marshall,	April 26, 1770
Elisha Hubbard & Mercy Hubbard,	Dec. 3, 1767
William Dods & Annah Child,	April 10, 1768
William Raymond, Jr., & Eunice Glazier of Shrewsbury,	April 19, 1768

Jonathan Lovell, Jr., & Marcy Raymond,	Aug. 25, 1768
Dr. Isaac Chenery & Mrs. Susannah Peirce of Worcester,	Sept. 15, 1768
Joseph Morss & Lucy Whittemore,	Sept. 27, 1768
James Winch & Sarah Greenwood,	Oct. 10, 1769
John Black & Hannah Davis,	Dec. 21, 1769
Ephraim Miller of Worcester & Mary Flagg,	Feb. 20, 1770
Paul Goodale & Eunice Lovell,	March 20, 1770
John Wheaton of Leicester & Phebe Hubbard,	June 14, 1770
Jotham How of Worcester & Dorothy Smith,	July 2, 1770
Willoughby Prescott of Concord & Elizabeth Haywood,	Oct. 11, 1770
Isaiah Brown & Phebe How of Princetown,	Nov. 8, 1770
David Livermore of Leicester & Anna Howard,	March 14, 1771
Micah Sprout & Lydia Warner,	Oct. 10, 1771
Martin Holt & Abigail Wheeler,	Feb. 13, 1772
Moses Wheeler, Jr., & Anna Fisk,	Jan. 31, 1775
Josiah Cheney, Jr., & Lydia Gleason,	April 4, 1775
Dr. David Fisk & Elizabeth Chickering,	May 11, 1775
Hezekiah Walker & Lucy Raymond,	May 16, 1775
Jacob Black & Mrs. (?) Abigail Flagg,	Sept. 22, 1776
Joshua Gale & Mrs. (?) Molly Hubbard,	Oct. 10, 1776
Paul Davis & Lydia Black,	Nov. 14, 1776
Simeon Stickney & Zerviah Rice,	Dec. 12, 1776
John Dodds & Hannah Morse,	Feb. 6, 1777
John McMullen & Mary Smith,	March 5, 1777
James Davis & Eunice Newton of Paxton,	April 25, 1777
Aaron Glazier & Orpha Cutting, both of Lancaster,	Dec. 25, 1776
Simeon Snow & Esther Smith of Lexington,	Jan. 8, 1777
Moses Ball & Vasliti Oaks,	March 6, 1777
Valentine Harris & Sarah Heywood,	Sept. 17, 1777
Joseph Fletcher & Mary Crosby,	Jan. 15, 1778
Nathan Wheeler & Rachel Flagg,	March 10, 1778
Ebenezer Barber & Mary Fletcher,	April 9, 1778
Edmund Davis & Eunice Hubbard,	June 2, 1778
Hosia Brigham & Cate Davis,	Sept. 17, 1778
Jabez Metcalf & Hannah Marshal,	Feb. 4, 1779

John Foster & Lydia Harrington,	March 11, 1779
James Lamb & Hannah Heywood,	June 13, 1779
Robert Earll & Abigail Harr—ton,	June 22, 1779
Thomas Craige & Katharine Bennett,	July 13, 1779
Abiel Buttrick & Mrs. Eunice Heywood,	Aug. 19, 1779
Jonathan Fisk & Mrs. Zerviah How,	March 12, 1778
Ephraim Bayley & Mrs. Sopha Glazier,	May 6, 1778
John Bennet of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Lucretia Rice of Lancaster,	May 7, 1778
Zedikiah Belknap of Worcester & Elizabeth Wait of Ward,	Sept. 8, 1778
Abel Biglow & Martha Biglow, both of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 1, 1778
— Oliver Hale of Marlboro & Dorcas Bennet of Shrews- bury,	Oct. 1, 1778
Silas Cutting & Lucy Cutting, both of Shrewsbury,	May 20, 1779
Ebenezer Glazier & Martha Potter,	June 2, 1779
Zachariah Partridge & Marcy Whitney,	Aug. 4, 1779
Luke Reed & Martha Floyd, both of Shrewsbury,	Aug. 11, 1779
John Mellen & Lucy Kendal, both of Lancaster,	July 13, 1780
Benjamin Rice & Abigail Smith, both of Barre,	Aug. 31, 1780
Gardner Godard of Oakham & Sophia Rice of Rut- land,	Dec. 11, 1782
Solomon Davis & Dorcas Glezen,	Nov. 24, 1779
Samuel Chaffin, Jr., & Abigail Hemmenway,	Dec. 9, 1779
Daniel Sergeant & Mary Lycett,	Feb. 10, 1780
Daniel Black, Jr., & Esther Davis,	Feb. 24, 1780
William Parker of Winchendon & Mary Gale,	June 1, 1780
Judah Mayo & Sarah Fuller,	Aug. 3, 1780
Jacob Gray of Pelham & Jennet Smith,	Sept. 26, 1780
Paul Raymond, Jr., & Sarah Gale,	Nov. 21, 1780
John Perry, Jr., & Tabitha Raymond,	Jan. 16, 1781
John Blair of Rutland & Eunie Harrington,	Nov. 30, 1780
John Forbes of Rutland & Elizabeth Heywood,	Jan 28, 1781
Artemas Dryden & Susannah Perry,	April 5, 1781

Gershom Stow of Northboro & Levinah Bartlett,	Sept. 24, 1781
Jonathan Moore & Patty Goulding,	Oct. 2, 1781
Joshua Hemenway & Miliscent Eaton,	Dec. 7, 1781
William McMullen of Pelham & Hannah Smith,	May 15, 1782
Jude Williams & Dorothy Davis,	Aug. 14, 1782
Lemuel Heywood & Lucy Heywood,	March 7, 1782
William Flagg, Jr., & Abigail Black,	May 2, 1782
Timothy Marshal & Lucy Robinson,	May 9, 1782
John How of Paxton & Lucy Hubbard,	June 13, 1782
Thomas Davis & Lettice Rice,	July 18, 1782
David Fisk, Jr., & Naomi Winch,	July 11, 1782
John Williams & Sarah Davis,	Sept. 2, 1782
Abner Rogers & Dorothy Nichols,	Sept. 29, 1782
Jonathan Lovel & Hopestill Taft of Mendon,	Jan. 1, 1783
William Heard & Betsey Dix,	Jan. 16, 1783
Samuel Rowe & Submit Rice,	Feb. 13, 1783
David Gray of White Creek & Sarah Smith,	Feb. 27, 1783
Israel Johnstone Mills of Groton & Mary Frost of Rutland,	March 27, 1783
Charles Rozer of Rutland & Mary Smith,	April 7, 1783
Sol. Clark Chany & Molly Estabrooks,	May 6, 1783
Abel Marshal & Lydia Driden,	May 15, 1783
Isaac Smith of Westmoreland, N. H., & Prudence Cut- ting of Shrewsbury,	Nov. 20, 1783
Samuel Herring and Ruth Stratton,	Jan. 18, 1784
James Young & Mary Moore,	April 21, 1785
Phinehas Bartlett & Rosinah Harris, both of Worces- ter,	Nov. 22, 1785
Reuben Knight & Hannah Allen, both of Worcester,	Nov. 24, 1785
Jonathan Flagg & Mitty Gay,	May 29, 1783
Rufus Forbush of Westboro & Mary Brown,	June 12, 1783
Ezra Rice & Rebecca Gardener,	July 24, 1783
Robert Blair of Worcester & Betsey Harrington,	Dec. 11, 1783
Jonas Reed of Rutland & Elizabeth Wilson,	Jan. 8, 1784
Nathan Turner of Walpole & Lucy Johnstone,	Jan. 14, 1784

Tilla Hubbard & Anna Joslyn,	Jan. 15, 1784
Simon Davis of Princetown & Lucretia Davis,	March 25, 1784
Samuel Heyward, Jr., & Ruth Melvin,	April 22, 1784
Noah Harrington, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis,	April 29, 1784
John Rice Goulding & Ruth Webb,	June 10, 1784
Samuel Hubbard, Jr., & Lucy Wheeler,	Aug. 5, 1784
Thomas White, Jr., of Spencer & Hannah Estabrook,	Sept. 2, 1784
Ebenezer Glazier of Sterling & Lois Edgel,	Sept. 2, 1784
Abel Hubbard & Lucy Tainter of Hubbardston,	Dec. 28, 1784
Benjamin Andrews & Sarah Blair, both of Worcester,	Feb. 10, 1785
Jonathan Rogers & Phebe Sheppard,	May 12, 1785
Nahum Fisk & Sally Gay,	July 7, 1784
Thomas Wheeler & Hannah Grant,	Nov. 24, 1784
John Rice & Elizabeth Flagg,	Dec. 13, 1784
Jason Glezen & Elizabeth Goulding,	Dec. 15, 1784
Tilla Chaffin & Hannah Mirick,	Dec. 15, 1784
Moses Smith & Dorcas Gould, both of Worcester,	June 2, 1784
James Blake & Rebecca Cunningham, both of Worcester,	July 14, 1784
Joel Flagg & Betta Smith, both of Worcester,	Nov. 17, 1784
Aaron Smith of Worcester & Huldah Webb,	Nov. 25, 1784
Nicholas Powers & Sarah Knight,	Feb. 11, 1787
Stephen Cree & Mrs. Hannah Smith,	Feb. 27, 1787

SOUTHBOROUGH.

July 6, 1727, part of Marlborough established as Southborough. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 428. First (Baptist) Church organized at Fayville 1825. Congregational, 1831. An old Unitarian church extinct. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Nathan Stone.

Joel Mathews & Abigail —,	Nov. 22, 1752
Joseph Morse & Joannah Newton,	Jan. 3, 1753
Abraham Bond & Submitt Joslin,	April 5, 1753
Benoni Shertliff & Submit Pike,	July 23, 1753
Thomas Whitney & Ann Gould,	April 3, 1753

Ebenezer Dunton & Lydia Bellows,	Aug. 6, 1753
Ebenezer Walker & Sarah Fisk,	Dec. 17, 1754
Francis Nelson & Hannah Tyler,	Feb. 4, 1755
Daniel Wood & Rachel Aldrich,	April 1, 1755
Nathan Bridges & Sarah Parker,	Feb. 4, 1755
Timothy Peine & Abigail Knap,	March 27, 1755
Benjamin Parker & Thankful Fay,	May 27, 1755
John Hyscom (?) & Rachell Hudson,	Nov. 27, 1755
Robert Spaulding & Hasadiak Johnson,	June 4, 1755
Edward Newton & Silence (?) Bartlet,	June 5, 1755
Benjamin Mixer & Dinah Newton,	July 8, 1755
David Newton & Abigail Lawrence,	July 30, 1755
Aaron Fay & Eunice Farr,	Oct. 8, 1755
Jona Clemens & Hannah More,	Oct. 13, 1755
Hannaniah Parker & Abigail Ward,	Dec. 2, 1755
Edward Bingham & Sarah Lyscom,	Nov. 2, 1757
Nehemiah Newton & Elizabeth Morse,	Feb. 2, 1758
Josiah Fay & Mary Bent,	March 22, 1758
Reuben Cumings & Elizabeth Butler,	Nov. 30, 1756
Ebenezer Chamberlain & Joana Morse,	Dec. 23, 1756
Amos Newton & Phebee Johnson,	Dec. 29, 1756
Joseph Newton & Experience Drury,	Dec. 29, 1756
Nathan Newton & Lydia Hagar,	Jan. 13, 1757
William Richards & Sarah Bixby,	Feb. 16, 1757
Nathan Bridge & Tamar Hutson (?),	March 23, 1757
Thomas Witherbee & Anna Berry,	April 14, 1757
Edmund Brigham & Sarah Lyscom,	Nov. 2, 1757
Nehemiah Newton & Mary Morss,	Feb. 2, 1758
Joshua Fay & Mary Bent,	March 22, 1758
Daniel Newhall & Sarah Mixor,	Feb. 3, 1761
Joshua Newton & Mary Bellows,	March 11, 1761
Henry Balcom & Kezia Stow,	April 29, 1761
Elisha Bruce & Easther Buck,	May 4, 1762
Robert Fay & Anna Harrington,	May 19, 1761
Joel (?) Newton & Lydia Beary,	June 3, 1762
Charles Newton and Eunice Bellows,	July 22, 1762
Jonas Bali & Molle Taylor,	Dec. 6, 1762
Daniel Gregory & Pierces Newton,	Jan. 6, 1763
Peter Joslyn & Thankfull Mathew,	April 18, 1763

Aaron Hardy & Lydia Ward,	May 4, 1763
Jonathan Clifford & Mary Bridges,	Nov. 26, 1778
Bezaleel Walker & Huldah Newton,	Dec. 3, 1778
John Phillips & Huldah Amsden,	April 6, 1778
Ezek'l Newton & Sarah Whiteing,	May 19, 1779
David Newton, Jr., & Elizabeth Newton,	Dec. 7, 1779
Timothy Chase & Sarah Newton,	March 2, 1780
Jona. Nurse & Thankful Newton,	July 6, 1780
Jotham Bellows & Abigail Bellows,	July 27, 1780
Peter Fay & Eunice Matthews,	Oct. 31, 1780
Timothy Bellows & Hannah Bellows,	Nov. 15, 1780
Silas Ball & Katharine Newton,	Feb. 1, 1781
William Onthank, Jr., & Mitle (?) Newton,	Feb. 14, 1781
Andrew Adams & Molly Morse,	Jan. 4, 1780
Francis Fay & Lovisa Ball,	Feb. 22, 1781
Daniel Graves & Rhoda Fay,	May 31, 1781
Isaac Newton & Molly Bruce,	Sept. 20, 1781
James Onthank & Elizabeth Newton,	Oct. 18, 1781
Sylvanus Reed & Caroline Taylor,	Oct. 31, 1781
James Onthank & Elizabeth Newton,	Oct. 18, 1781
Sylvanus Reed & Caroline Taylor,	Oct. 31, 1781
Hezekiah Johnson & Rebecca Newton,	March 19, 1782
Joel Lee & Molly Newton,	March 21, 1782
Peter Stone & Batsee Eastabrook,	May 26, 1782
David Gardner & Lovina Wetherbee,	May 1, 1782
Joseph Graves & Zerviah Williams,	June 7, 1782
Silas Newton & Lovina Newton,	Aug. 15, 1782
Luke Newton & Sally*Hayden,	Nov. 21, 1782
Benjamin Collins & Rebecca More,	Nov. 28, 1782
Elijah Snow & Abigail Hopping,	Dec. 17, 1782
Erasmus Ward & Hannah Chamberlain,	Dec. 24, 1782
Seth Newton & Patience Hervey,	Feb. 6, 1783

GRAFTON.

April 18, 1735, the plantation of Hassanamisco established as Grafton, Prov. Laws, Vol II, p. 743. First (Congregational) Church organized 1731. Baptist, 1830. An old Baptist church extinct. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Aaron Hutchinson.

Joshua Winchester & Mary Whipple,	Dec. 6, 1750
Moses Haven of Framingham & Anna Stow,	May 23, 1751
Samuel Chase, Jr., of Sutton & Silence Stow,	May 29, 1751
Eliphalet Wood of Littleton & Abigail Child,	Nov. 7, 1751
Peter Brooks & Rebekah Ball,	Jan. 8, 1752
Jacob Steven & Martha Sherman,	Feb. 16, 1752
Phinehas Leland & Sarah Warren,	May 12, 1750
Thomas Deny (?) of Leicester & Tabitha Cuttler,	June 25, 1752
William Anthony (negro) & Abigail Abraham (Indian),	Nov. 14, 1752
William Gibson of Pelham & Martha Ware,	Dec. 19, 1752
Joshua Biglow of Sutton & Elis Stimpson (?),	June 28, 1753
Jonathan Marble & Anna Sheapcott,	Oct. 4, 1753
Daniel Axtell of Hopkinton & Elisabeth Whitmore,	Nov. 12, 1754
Sampson Abram & Elisabeth Abram,	May 30, 1756
Fortune Barun (?) (negro) & Abigail Anthony (Indian),	Jan. 27, 1757
Benjamin Wheelock of Mendon & Hannah Chapin,	June 4, 1752
John Gould & Lucy Brooks,	Feb. 22, 1753
Aaron Kimball & Mary Brooks,	April 5, 1753
William Holbrook & Sarah Batchellor,	May 15, 1753
Nathan Whitney of Spencer & Abigail Marstass (?),	Feb. 20, 1754
David Haron of Framingham & Jerusha Whiple,	Nov. 28, 1754
Deacon Joseph Meriam & Hannah Wadsworth,	Dec. 26, 1754
Josiah Child & Elisabeth Ball,	April 24, 1755

John Stow & Hannah Ball,	May 22, 1755
Joseph Arnold & Abigail Newton,	Oct. 9, 1755
Joseph Winchester & Lucy Harrington,	April 15, 1756
Mark Collins of Southboro & Hepzibah Hardy,	July 6, 1756
Joseph Temple (?) & Mary Whitmore,	Oct. 28, 1756
Daniel Godard of Shrewsbury & Mary Willard,	Nov. 17, 1756
Elisha Brigham & Sarah Roberts,	Dec. 30, 1756
John Wesson & Rebona Davis,	Aug. 24, 1757
Isaac Harrington, Jr., & Hannah Whiple,	Aug. 25, 1757
Jonathan Hall & Mary Stow,	Jan. 19, 1758
James McClallan of Sutton & Sarah Axtell,	Feb. 2, 1758
Ebenezer Maynard of Westboro & Sarah Brigham,	March 19, 1776
Samuel Abbee of Catham, Conn., & Sarah Leland,	April 4, 1776
Thomas Griggs of Sutton & Mary Goddard,	July 4, 1776
Daniel Whipple & Martha Adams,	August 7, 1776
William Collens & Lydia David, both of New Brain- tree,	Oct. 27, 1776
Simon Willard & Hannah Willard,	Nov. 29, 1776
Livi Leland & Anna How,	March 13, 1777
Elijah Stanton & Hannah Leland,	March 13, 1777
Jonah Goulding & Grace Knowlton of Shrewsbury,	April, 1777
Thomas Axtell, Jr., & Deborah Jones,	June 10, 1777
Eleazer Leland of Croyden & Elizabeth Sherman,	June 30, 1777
William Town of Royalston & Sarah Sherman,	Oct. 13, 1777
Jonathan Melven of Conway & Beulah Leland,	Nov. 12, 1777
Joseph Wood, Jr., & Martha Willard,	Dec. 25, 1777
Jonathan Robinson & Sarah Taylor,	Jan. 29, 1778
Elijah Bruce & Eunice Rice,	Jan. 30, 1778
Jonathan Wheeler & Marcy Rawson,	Feb. 12, 1778
James Wheeler & Vashti Biglow,	Feb. 26, 1778
David Forbush, Jr., & Deliverance Goodell,	March 20, 1778
Philemon Stacey & Mary Fairbanks,	June 2, 1778

William Walker & Lucy Sadler,	June 8, 1778
Ebenezer Leland & Molly Lyon,	June 25, 1778
Abner Stow, Jr., & Eunice Goolsbury of Warwick,	July 2, 1778
Forten Burnee (negro man) & Phillis (a negro woman) of Mendon,	July 31, 1778
Thomas Leland of Sutton & Anna Bachellor Rawson,	Aug. 21, 1778
Ephraim Whitney, Jr., of Upton & Jemima Whipple,	Oct. 1, 1778
Nathaniel Batchelor & Betty Wait,	Oct. 8, 1778
Gershom Chapin of Uxbridge & Mary Sherman,	Nov. 5, 1778
David W. Leland & Mary Rawson,	Jan. 21, 1779
Ebenezer Lyon & Matilda Boon,	March 30, 1779
Reuben Hoit of New Braintree & Lucy Stow,	June 20, 1779
Daniel Prentice & Abigail Stanley of Medford,	July 18, 1779
Rev. Joseph Farrer & Mrs. Mary Brooks,	July 20, 1779
Joel Brooks & widow Mary Hall,	Aug. 23, 1779
John Carlyl & Eunice Willard,	Oct. 3, 1779
Daniel Robbins of Westboro & Martha Miller,	Nov. 25, 1779
Samuel Richards of Watertown & Phebe Willard,	March 9, 1780
Thaddeus Reed of Uxbridge & Hannah Taylor,	May 24, 1780
John Robert & Tabitha Leland,	July 6, 1780
Enoch Forbush of Upton & Mary Batchelor,	Sept. 14, 1780
Cyrus French & Susannah Harrington,	Oct. 4, 1780
Thomas Leland & Lydia Sherman,	Oct. 11, 1780
Jonathan Hall & Mary Kimball,	Oct. 12, 1780
Levi Leland & Sarah Wooddy of Sutton,	Oct. 12, 1780
Simon Wait & Marcy Flag,	Nov. 28, 1780
Paul Warfield & Elizabeth Taylor,	Dec 11, 1780
James Putnam & Elizabeth Willard,	Dec. 28, 1780
Benjamin White & Hadassah Esther Prentice,	March 5, 1781
Daniel Rand & Abigail Rockwood,	June 21, 1781
Eliphalet Smith & Beriah Leland,	June 28, 1781
Nathaniel Balch Dexter & Lucy Willard,	July 26, 1781

Joshua Turner & Lydia Drury,	Aug. 22, 1781
Comfort Chaffee & Lucy Hoit,	Sept. 25, 1781
Benjamin Perham of Upton & Azubah Sadler,	Oct. 4, 1781
Truman Clark & Anna Braman,	Oct. 8, 1781
Aaron Kimball, Jr., & Molly Goulding,	Oct. 18, 1781
Christian Ehlich & Meriam Flagg,	Oct. 22, 1781
Forten Burnee & Sarah Hector of Sutton (negroes),	Nov. 8, 1781
David Temple of Marlboro & Rebecca Brooks,	March 14, 1782
Thomas Fay of Westboro & Mime Garfield,	March 29, 1782
Zebulon Daniels & Sarah Brigham,	April 18, 1782
Moses Harrington, Jr., & Hannah Prentice,	May 7, 1782
Isaiah Fairbanks & Molly Goodell,	Nov. 28, 1782
Eliphalet Smith & Betty Brown,	April 14, 1783
Elijah Brooks & Mary Hall,	Dec. 25, 1783
Robert Taft of Upton & Rhoda Rockwood,	Jan. 8, 1784
Ezekiel Brigham, Jr., & Patience Gowing,	Feb. 5, 1784
Nathaniel Adams & Mary Harrington,	Feb. 8, 1784
Josiah Holbrook & Mary Sherman,	Feb. 26, 1784
Jonathan Furbush & Betty Hayden,	Nov. 5, 1782
Noah B. Kimball & Molly Chase,	Dec. 12, 1782
Moses Marsh & Betty Lyon,	Dec. 12, 1783

SHREWSBURY.

Dec. 6, 1720. Resolve. A committee is paid for "running the lines of Whitehall Farm and Shrewsbury," which service they performed in July, 1717. First (Congregational) Church organized 1723. An old Baptist church extinct. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Ebenezer Morse, Rev. Job Cushing, Rev. Joseph Sumner.

Jonathan Keyes, Jr., & Sarah Taylor,	Jan. 23, 1752
Micah Pratt & Dinah Cutting,	May 18, 1752
Samuel Stearns of Grafton & Jemima Hoyt,	Aug. 19, 1752
Ephraim Pratt, Jr., & Abiel Leland,	Oct. 10, 1752
Jotham How & Priscilla Rice,	Jan. 3, 1753
Abiel Bragg & Abigail Wilson,	Jan. 29, 1753
Samuel Hibbert & Mary Collar,	Feb. 6, 1753
Asa Bouker & Hannah Crosby,	Jan. 3, 1753

Jason Parmenter of Neshawagg & Abigail Frissell,	March 7, 1753
Daniel Hastings, Jr., & Priscilla Keyes,	Aug. 16, 1753
Jonathan Wheelock & Anna Drury,	June 20, 1753
Nathaniel Whittemore & Sarah Rice,	Aug. 17, 1753
Stephen Choat & Bathsheba Newton,	March 27, 1754
John Baker, Jr., & Persis Wheeler,	June 11, 1754
Bezaleel Maynard & Elizabeth Keyes,	Feb. 28, 1754
William Chestnut & Huldah Maynard,	Nov. 4, 1754
Benjamin Wilson of Gardiners Farm & Sarah Sawyer,	July 4, 1754
Isaac Drury & Lois Muzzy,	Dec. 25, 1754
Jasper Stone & Grace Goddard,	April 17, 1755
Aaron Smith & Dinah Wheeler,	Aug. 4, 1757
Stephen Hastings & Martha Walker,	June 16, 1757
Ephraim Allen of Rutland & Huldah Chestnuts,	July 12, 1757
Samuel Hastings & Anna Biglo,	Oct. 26, 1757
William Crawford of S. & Mary Dunsmore of Lancaster,	Feb. 26, 1758
Ep. Temple & Mary (?) Frarrow (?),	March 7, 1758
Ebenezer Pike of S. & Lydia Glaris (?) of Lancaster,	March 21, 1758
Cyprian Roys (?), Jr., & Martha Bush,	Jan. 27, 1756
Jonas Temple & Olive Keyes,	March 22, 1756
Jacob Hind & Triphena Roys (?),	Nov. 24, 1756
Josiah Wood of Upton & Ziporah Wheelock of Mendon,	Feb. 3, 1757
Solomon Biglo & Sarah Newton,	March 4, 1762
Levi Goodanow & Melicent Keyes,	June 8, 1762
Seth Heyward and Martha Temple,	Aug. 24, 1762
Joseph Arnold & Lydia Fay,	Dec. 10, 1762
Eli Keyes, Jr., & Hannah How,	April 1, 1762
John Britain & Esthar Newton,	April 14, 1762
Solomon Newton & Hannah Hastings,	May 18, 1762
John Hastings & Betty How,	May 25, 1762
Artemas Maynard & Miriam Keyes,	May 27, 1762
Asaph Sherman & Lucy Whitney,	July 14, 1762
Constantine Hardy & Jemima Brigham,	Jan. 25, 1763

Timothy Newton & Huldah Wheelock,	Feb. 10, 1763
Silas Cook of Norton & Elizabeth Nixon,	April 1, 1763
Elisha Ward & Mary Baldwin,	April 7, 1763
Ezra Baker & Hannah Warrin, both of Westboro,	June 23, 1763
James Goodnough & Elizabeth Crosset,	July 4, 1763
Asa Rice & Miriam Wheeler,	July 25, 1763
Lemuel Rice & Abigail Lynds,	Sept. 15, 1763
Paul Johnson & Hannah Olds, both of Westboro,	Dec. 7, 1763
Jedidiah Tucker & Lucy Mixer,	Oct. 4, 1763
Charles Adams, Jr., of Worcester & Abigail Drury,	Feb. 8, 1764
Amos Rice of Northboro and Sarah Graves,	May 8, 1766
Benjamin Hinds & Tabatha Holland,	July 1, 1766
Abiel Stone of Lancaster & Mary Bradstreet,	Dec. 25, 1766
Jonas Goodenough of Princetown & Mary Davenport,	Jan. 29, 1767
Thaddeus Pollard & Submit Maynard,	March 24, 1767
Joshua Randall & Patte Wright of Rutland,	April 17, 1767
Ephraim Smith of Grafton & Sarah Bigelow,	June 8, 1767
James Goddard of Athol & Betty Goddard,	June 24, 1767
Thomas Miles & Rachel Keyes,	Oct. 29, 1767
William Brittan of Rutland & Lydia Whitney,	Nov. 3, 1767
David Cutting & Mary Keyes,	Nov. 10, 1767
Thomas Baker & Mary Newton,	Feb. 22, 1768
William Drury & Elizabeth Drury,	March 10, 1768
John Keyes Wetherbee & Levinah Rand,	May 3, 1768
Jonathan Peirce & Jemima Miles,	May 3, 1768
Israel Allen & Thankful Greenwood,	July 26, 1768
Isaac Moor of Bolton & Mary Bigelow,	June 2, 1768
Samuel Brittan of Rutland & Ruth Parker,	Oct. 4, 1768
John Bellows of Southboro' & Susanna Whitney,	Oct. 4, 1768
Daniel Hemenway & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson,	Dec. 1, 1768
Seth Swan of Paxton & Dorcas Biglo,	Dec. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Drury of Temple, N. H., & Meriam Goodale,	Dec. 2, 1768
Timothy Whitney & Katharine Davenport,	Dec. 8, 1768

Jotham Flagg & Rebecca Kimball,	Aug. 15, 1765
David Brigham & Mercy Maynard,	March 21, 1765
Thomas Keyes of Westminster & Mary Temple,	April 14, 1765
Zebulon Throop & Lucy Wheeler,	May 27, 1765
John Glazier & Sarah Temple,	Oct. 21, 1765
Abel Holt & Eunice Keyes,	Oct. 21, 1765
John Wright & Jane Crosett of Templeton,	April 30, 1765
Isaac Stone & Rachel Fisk,	May 3, 1765
Archelus Anderson of Chesterfield & Meriam Biglo,	May 30, 1765
Aaron Temple & Elizabeth Smith,	June 4, 1765
Simeon Keyes & Lucy Temple,	Dec. 5, 1765
Rev. Asaph Rice of Westminster & Mary Morse,	Dec. 26, 1765
Abel Osgood of Rutland & Eunice Holland,	Feb. 13, 1766
James Mahoney & Jemima Temple,	Feb. 20, 1766
Samuel Lee of Rutland & Bulah Child,	Feb. 27, 1766
Josiah Boyden & Lydia Whitney, both of Worcester,	April, 1766
Francis Temple & Elizabeth Holland,	Dec. 18, 1766
Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton & Anna Rand,	April 2, 1765
Elijah Stone of Framingham & Elizabeth Lynd,	April 4, 1765
Nathaniel Watt of Leicester & Joanna Tucker,	April 25, 1765
Josiah Bowker, Jr., of Westboro' & Sarah Muzzy,	May 23, 1765
Daniel Drury, Jr., & Sarah Knowlton,	May 28, 1765
Jacob Hapgood & Abigail Stone,	June 20, 1765
Rev. William Goddard of Westmoreland & Mrs. Rachel Goddard,	Aug. 14, 1765
Jonathan Newton & Sibbilah Harrington of Grafton,	Sept. 25, 1765
Phinehas Byam of Templeton & Mary Miles,	Oct. 7, 1765
Rev. Nathan Stone of Yarmoth and Mrs. Mary Cushing,	Oct. 17, 1765
Asa Mixer & Mary Newton,	Nov. 26, 1765
Joseph Sherman, Jr., & Abigail Muzzy,	Feb. 4, 1766

- James Simonds of Templeton & Sarah Knowlton,
Feb. 19, 1766
- Daniel Holden of Leicester & Jemima Tucker, Aug. 20, 1766
- Daniel Knight, Jr., of Worcester & Mehitable Bancroft,
Dec. 4, 1766
- William Johnson of Southboro' & Zerviah Bragg,
Jan. 1, 1767
- Ebenezer Hatshorn of Athol & Eunice Hapgood,
April 20, 1767
- Michael Martyn & Zilpah Eager, both of Northboro',
May 11, 1767
- Simon Phelps of Rutland & Tabitha Maynard, June 24, 1767
- Robert Smith of Worcester & Elizabeth Goodale,
Dec. 16, 1767
- Brown & Lydia Robertson, Nov. 24, 1768
- Jacob Ellis & Relief Bennett, Feb. 10, 1769
- Ephraim Wheeler & widow Elisabeth Temple,
March 22, 1769
- Edward Goodenow of Westminster & Lois Rice,
June 17, 1770
- Solomon Biglo, Jr., & Mary Damon, April 6, 1769
- Nathan Pike & Abigail Holland, May 10, 1769
- John Morse & Elisabeth Andrews, May 11, 1769
- Joseph Bixbee & Miriam Briant of Lancaster, July 13, 1769
- Nathan Banister of Brookfield & Sarah Whitney,
Dec. 17, 1769
- Joshua Blanchard of Wilton & Elisabeth Keys, Feb. 6, 1770
- Nathaniel Whitney of New Marlboro & Molly
Houghton of Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1771
- Oliver Barns of Northboro & Dinah Bennitt, Dec. 24, 1770
- Richard Barns, Jr., & Anna Bathrick, both of West-
boro, Jan. 1, 1772
- Amsden Gale of Westboro & Elizabeth Henderson,
March 17, 1772
- Simeon Allen & Candice How, July 20, 1772
- Phinehas Heywood, Jr., & Kezia Snow of Westboro,
Nov. 19, 1772
- Peter Hubbard & Phebe Brigham, both of Holden,
Aug. 12, 1773

Jonas Bennett & Mary Williams,	Jan. 10, 1773
David Bennett & Persis Cutting of Lancaster,	Feb. 14, 1773
Joshua Morse & Levinah Holland,	April 29, 1773
Caleb Kendel & Priscilla Townsend,	Dec. 8, 1773
Samuel Richardson of N. Fain & widow Sarah Holland,	Feb. 6, 1774
Jonathan Stone, Jr., & Hannah Gates of Worcester,	July 7, 1769
Thomas Drury of Temple & Martha Knowlton,	Sept. 11, 1769
Rev. Edward Goddard of Swansey & Miss Lois How,	Nov. 1, 1769
Samuel Biglo & Abigail Hastings,	May 7, 1770
James Curtis of Worcester & Sarah Eager,	May 24, 1770
Joseph Jeseoph of Worcester and Jemima Bozworth,	July 10, 1770
Daniel Hemingway, Jr., & Mary Carryl,	Aug. 1, 1770
Abijah Kendal of Templeton & Millesent Miles,	March 26, 1771
Edward Goddard, Jr., & Margaret How,	May 23, 1771
Jonah How & Prudence Bouker,	July 4, 1771
Solomon Wheeler & Zipporah Harrington of Grafton,	Aug. 26, 1771
Joseph Ballard of Andover & Molly Smith,	Sept. 10, 1771
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Smith,	Sept. 24, 1771
Jonathan Heywood, Jr., of Concord & Zerviah Baldwin,	Nov. 7, 1771
Jonas Wyman of Lancaster & Hannah Smith,	May 27, 1772
Joseph Stone & Lydia Rice,	Nov. 18, 1772
Ebenezer Kint of Leicester & Sarah Stone,	Nov. 19, 1772
Joseph Holland & Elizabeth Gleason of Worcester,	Dec. 29, 1772
Thaddeus Easterbrook of Rutland & Sarah Wyman,	Dec. 31, 1772
Jonas Whitney & Tamar Houghton of Lancaster,	Jan. 11, 1773
Jonathan Thurstin & Lois Wheeler,	May 5, 1773
Nathan Wait of Leicester & Hannah Pierks,	May 20, 1773
Jacob Kent of Leicester & Mary Tucker,	May 23, 1773.

Abner Miles & Deborah Underwood of Westford,	June 24, 1773
Rev. Isaac Stone of Douglass & Susan Goddard,	Oct. 27, 1773
Elnathan Allen, Jr., & Lydia Pratt,	Nov. 24, 1773
Stephen Wheelock & Lucretia Newton,	Jan. 18, 1774
Joseph Hastings, Jr., & Katherine Joslin,	Nov. 15, 1770
Elijah Southgate of Leicester & Patty Hastings,	Jan. 19, 1774
Joseph Curtis of Worcester & Eleanor Flint,	Aug. 1, 1774
Jotham Bush & Mary Taylor of Northboro,	June 23, 1781
John Wright & Deliverance Houghton,	Sept. 26, 1781
William Raa of Greenwich & Patience Wyman,	Nov. 5, 1782
Asa Fay of Grafton & Mary Robins of Westboro,	April 13, 1780
Samuel Andrews & Judith Flagg,	July 10, 1777
John Keyes of Wilton & Lucy Hale,	Sept. 11, 1777
Jacob Wheelor of Petersham & Huldah Maynard,	March 5, 1778
Daniel Ball & Lydia Smith,	Sept. 8, 1778
Francis Biglow of Boston & Levinah Beaman,	Oct. 29, 1778
Jonas Rice of Ashburnham & Zilphar Townsend,	May 10, 1779
Ebenezer Ingolsbee, Jr., & Phebe Easterbrooks,	Nov. 20, 1779
Charles Henny & Happy Tompson (negroes),	March 3, 1780
Joseph Morse & Sophia Biglow,	May 4, 1780
John Parker & Olive Temple,	May 25, 1780

WESTMINSTER.

Oct. 20, 1759, the plantation called Narragansett Number Two established as the district of Westminster. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 265. Made a town April 26, 1770. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 50. First (Congregational) Church organized 1742. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Asaph Rice, Rev. Elisha Fish.

Nathan Peirce & Mary Cottingham,	Oct. 31, 1765
Daniel Munjoy & Katey Randall of Stow,	Feb., 1766
Abel Lawrence & Deborah Gordan,	March 26, 1767
Josiah Wilder & Luce Graves,	May 24, 1767

Silas Kendall & Eunice Conant,	Dec. 24, 1767
Joseph Miller, Jr., & Luce Walker,	Jan. 12, 1768
Solomon Harvey & Mary Woodward,	Feb. 5, 1768
John Matthews & Patience Graves,	April 14, 1768
Peter Graves and Susanah Hagar,	Feb. 10, 1768
Moses Thurston & Easter Bigelow,	April 21, 1768
Thomas Newhall & Sarah Dwight,	March 1, 1770
Charles Richardson & Susannah Taylor,	March 21, 1770
Christopher Wheaton & Abigail Brewer,	July 26, 1770
Ezekiel Fosgate & Hannah Harrington,	Sept. 30, 1770
Edward Goddard & Ruth Shaw,	Jan. 17, 1770
Jonathan Evens & Lydia Clemons,	March 28, 1769
Jonathan Batchelor & Thankful Whitney,	April 6, 1769
Eleazer Ball & Mary Bradish,	April 7, 1769
James Watkins & Sarah Whitney,	Nov. 16, 1769
Jonas Warren, the 3d, & Mary Ober,	Feb. 1, 1770
Phillip Ardenay & Anna Brown,	May 15, 1768
Ephraim Miller & Bulah Wheeler,	Nov. 6, 1768
Asa Taylor & Sarah Williams,	Jan. 5, 1769
James How & Mary Sherman,	June 19, 1769
Hubbard Dunster & Ruth Bayley,	Aug. 31, 1769
Elijah Gibbs & Mary Whitney,	Nov. 9, 1769
David Merium & Martha Conont,	Nov. 30, 1769
Francis Wheeler & Huldah Stedman,	Dec. 26, 1769
Joshua Mostman & Sarah Barnard,	April 10, 1770
Abner Whitney & Elizabeth Glazier,	May 14, 1770
Ephraim Weatherbee & Hannah Woodward,	Dec. 11, 1770
Dorcas Sawyer & Sarah Garey,	March 26, 1771
Jeremiah Gayer & Ruth Walker,	May 29, 1771
Samuel Sawine & Martha Miller,	Nov. 6, 1771
Paul Walker & Rebecca Haines,	Nov. 6, 1771
Thomas Wheeler & Mary Child,	Jan. 2, 1772
Nathan Kezer & Hannah Morse,	May 27, 1772
Dudley Bayley & Reuhamah Dunster,	Oct. 26, 1772
William Bemis & Abigail Annis,	Nov. 12, 1772
Elijah Simons & Abigail Roff,	April 20, 1773
Edmund Bernard & Elizabeth Holden,	Nov. 25, 1773
Silas Whitney & Sarah Withinton,	Jan. 27, 1774
Jonas Baker & Elizabeth Adams,	Feb. 27, 1774

Jonathan Kezer & Abigail Snow,	Feb. 24, 1774
Samuel Warren & Anne Merium,	March 3, 1774
Joshua Fletcher & Ruth Holden,	June 30, 1772
William Wicker of Hardwicke & Susanna Parker of Paxton,	June 4, 1772
John Whitney & Polly Jones,	Feb., 1781
James Bowers & Abigail Herrington,	May 14, 1782
Elisha Whitney & Eunice Sever,	Dec. 27, 1781
Thomas Amory & Polly Sawin,	Nov. 15, 1—
Livi Brooks & Bettsa Flint,	Feb. 20, 1784
James Fosgate & Sarah Emmorson,	Dec. 18, 1783
Samuel Wood & Anna Calef,	June 8, 1784
Samuel Jones & Marthy Willard,	Jan. 22, 1783
Abner Holden, Jr., & Elizabeth Howard,	Feb. 9, 1785
Stephen Hoar & Hannah Wood,	June 22, 1780
Barth Senior & Mary Stebings,	1780
Aaron Saunders & Sarah Hosley,	April 12, 1774
Aaron Bolton & Dorcas Winship,	April 12, 1774
Isaac Williams & Hannah Walker,	Nov. 3, 1774
Jonathan Brooks & Mary Winship,	Dec. 13, 1774
Joseph Cummins & Hannah Bride,	Aug. 15, 1775
Samuel Miller & Lydia Cutting,	Oct. 23, 1775
Jonathan Goodale & Mary Hadley,	Jan. 26, 1776
John White & Ruth Fletcher,	April 10, 1776
Thomas Farnsworth & Relief Holden,	April 29, 1776
Elias Stearns & Sarah Keyes,	Dec. 21, 1776
John Bemas & Abigail Stevens,	Dec. 30, 1776
Joseph Flint & Mary Hartwell,	Feb. 20, 1777
Joseph Hapgood & Ruth Jackson,	June 4, 1778
Zachariah Rand & Jerusha Sawyer,	June 23, 1778
Nehemiah Bowers & Sarah Sawin,	June, 1777
Sibes Jackson & Elizabeth Watten,	March 16, 1778
Abner Bemis & Catherine Deering,	July 6, 1778
Thomas Farnsworth & Anna Estherbrooks,	Nov. 26, 1778
Jude Sawyer & Phebe Keyes,	Nov. 26, 1778
Joseph Holden & Rebeckah Hoar,	March 18, 1779
Abner Whitney & Levinah Ward,	April 22, 1779
George Taylor & Abigail Sever,	July 13, 1779
Edmon Bemas & Phebe Spring,	July 22, 1779

Nathan Heward & Rebeckah Wood,	Oct. 27, 1779
Abijah Wood & Dorothy Wheeler,	Dec. 9, 1779
Isaac Miller & Sarah Bennett,	Dec. 9, 1779
Thomas Noe & Anna Miles,	Feb., 1780
Zeeb. Green & Sarah Cowee,	May 9, 1780
John Woodward & Rebeckah Stowell,	May 18, 1780
Stephen Holden & Elizabeth Miller,	June 8, 1780
Jonathan Phillips & Elizabeth Bemas,	Nov., 1780
Abel Wood & Phebe Holden,	Nov. 21, 1780
Eli Smith & Sarah Holden,	Dec. 21, 1780
Joel Miles & Mary Ester Brooks,	Dec. 26, 1780
Levi Graves & Rebeckah Wood,	Dec. 26, 1780
Amos Shed & Tripheny Hadley,	Jan. 4, 1781
Stephen Miles & Sarah Hoar,	—
William Pennyman & Sarah Bigelow,	Dec. 18, 1782
Ezra Pennyman & Lovisa Eagur,	Nov., 1782
Peter Prescott & Mary Wilson,	Feb., 1783
James Cowee & Susannah Baldwin,	Feb., 1783
Joseph Hadley & Naomi Perse,	Jan., 1784
Elias Holden & Olive Smith,	Jan., 1784
John Chandler & Mary Jackson,	1782
Samuel Taylor & Prudence Winship,	1782
David Weld & Abigail Osgood,	Feb., 1783
David Wiman & Sarah Stedman,	Feb., 1784
Shadrach Newton & Mary Dike,	April, 1784
James (or Jaines) Richardson & Sarah Jackson,	June, 1784
Nicholas Dike & Joanna Baker,	Jan., 1785
Samuel Miriam & Elizabeth Fessenden,	Jan., 1785
Pelatiah Everett & Mary Cutting,	Jan., 1785
William Mills & Sarah Bowman,	Jan., 1785
Nathan Wood & Mehitabel Cohe,	March, 1781
Oliver Jackson & Mary Pierce,	1780
Jonas Winship & Mary Jackson,	Sept., 1781
Samuel Brown & Abigail Darby,	Nov., 1782
Josiah Conant & Annes Darby,	Nov., 1784
Thomas Conant, Jr., & Ruth Rice,	Dec. 21, 1784
Joel Hail & Jana Ramor,	April 26, 1785

NORTHBOROUGH.

June 24, 1766, part of Westborough established as the district of Northborough. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 839. District of Northborough made a town August 23, 1775. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1746. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Peter Whitney.

Joseph Eager & Elizabeth Green,	March 28, 1768
Joseph Sawyer & Sarah Townsend,	April 28, 1768
Nathan Green & Abigail Williams,	July 26, 1768
Aaron Davis of Harvard & Ruth Rice,	Dec. 1, 1768
Zackeus Cutler of Amherst & Hasadiah Eager,	Oct. 6, 1771
Silvanus Oak & Abigail Ball,	Nov. 21, 1771
Jonathan Hastings of Lancaster & Mary Fay,	Feb. 21, 1771
Nathaniel Bragg of Shrewsbury & Sarah Wilson,	March 14, 1771
Zephaniah Briggs & Margaret Lambert,	June 25, 1772
Jonas Badcock & Miriam Hudson,	Nov. 30, 1772
William Kelley of Shrewsbury & Lucy Carruth,	Oct. 14, 1772
Jonathan Bruce, Jr., & Anna Barnes,	June 13, 1775
William Winslow & Martha Hayward,	June 17, 1775
Timothy Hall of Wilton, N. H., & Sarah Keyes,	Aug. 15, 1775
Daniel Allen of Shrewsbury & Martha Maynard,	Sept. 20, 1775
Dr. Jonathan Livermore & Jane Dunlap,	Nov. 16, 1775
Adam Fay & Lydia Badcock, Jr.,	Jan. 18, 1776
Abel Tenney & Anna Rice,	Feb. 12, 1776
Isaac Stow (or How?) & Hannah Fay,	May 16, 1776
Breek Parkman of Westboro' & Susannah Brigham,	Jan. 9, 1777
Silas Hastings & Hannah Reed,	April 23, 1777
Asa Rice & Betty Taylor,	May 20, 1777
Reuben Gaschet & Cate Witt,	June 19, 1777
Robert Baylies & Patience Haiden,	Aug. 16, 1777
Daniel Gaschet & Hannah Wilson,	Aug. 21, 1777

Major Joseph Mixtor of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Ball,	Sept. 3, 1777
William Parmenter, Jr., of Sudbury & Submit Fairbanks,	May 25, 1780
Zadock Bartlett & Hannah Severs,	1780
Edward Johnson, Jr., & Relief Johnson, both of Bolton,	Feb. 14, 1781
John Hosmer of Marlboro & Anna Fosgate of Bolton,	June 21, 1781
Nathan Johnson of Bolton & Beulah Wood,	Dec. 13, 1781
Eliab Wheelock & Mary Gaschet,	Jan. 2, 1782
Elisha Rice of Westboro & Ruth Rice,	April 4, 1782
Gershom Brigham of Marlboro & Sarah Allen,	May 23, 1782
Lemuel Munroe & Anna Toozer,	June 13, 1782
Eliphalet Wood of Harvard & Mary Badcock,	Sept. 1, 1782
Jesse Brigham, Jr., & Elizabeth Henderson,	Dec. 15, 1782
Daniel Harris of Bolton & Abigail Reed,	Jan. 1, 1783
Daniel Brigham of Westboro (physician) & Anna Munroe,	Nov. 9, 1783
Dean Wyman & Betty Rice,	Nov. 30, 1783
James Longley of Shrewsbury & Molly Bartlett,	Jan. 15, 1784
Ephraim Wilson & Persis Daschet,	Jan. 18, 1784
Samuel Mahan & Grace Harrington of Shrewsbury,	Feb. 18, 1784
Caleb Seager & Hannah Goodenow,	Feb. 23, 1784
Jonathan Gage & Mary Brigham,	March 28, 1784
Jonathan Conn & Mary Wilder,	Sept. 19, 1784
John Ward of Westminster & Copia Rice,	Oct. 14, 1784
Israel Saunderson of Putney, Vt., & Relief Rice,	Nov. 9, 1784
Levi Bush of Sterling & Patty Ball,	Nov. 23, 1784
Silas Rice & Mehitabel Goodenow,	Dec. 3, 1784

LEOMINSTER.

June 23, 1740, part of Lancaster established as Leominster. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 1023. First (Unitarian) Church records begin 1743. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. John Rogers.

Elisha Coolidge & Sarah Boutell,	June 4, 1754
Jonathan Harris & Abigail Phillips,	Dec. 31, 1759
Thomas Wilder & Abigail Carter,	Feb. 12, 1760
Nathaniel Carter, Jr., & Dorothy Joslin,	June 26, 1760
Joseph Daby & Elizabeth Wheelock,	May 11, 1761
William Warner & Mary Wilder,	Jan. 4, 1762
Caleb Sawyer, Jr., & Sarah Rogers,	Aug. 1, 1762
Philip Sweetser & Mary Parmenter,	Nov. 5, 1762
Abel Wilder of Winchendon & Anna Butler (?),	
	June 27, 1764
Thomas Gowing & Esther Richardson,	Jan. 17, 1763
Henry Sweetser & Lucy Johnson,	Oct. 5, 1763
Joseph Joslin & Sarah Tarbell,	Oct. 20, 1763
Josiah White, Jr., & Tabitha Carter,	May 15, 1764
Gideon Ellis of Keen & Lucy Osgood,	June 6, 1764
Jonathan Priest Whitcomb of Swansey & Dorothy Carter,	Sept. 5, 1764
Thomas Mears & Mary Stewart,	Sept. 19, 1764
Elisha Whitcomb of Swansey & Joanna Whitcomb,	
	Oct. 7, 1764
Benjamin Rogers and Susanna Battles,	Jan. 17, 1764
Abraham Houghton of Bolton & Sarah Divol,	Oct. 8, 1764
Daniel Peirce & Marcy Gates,	Dec. 11, 1766
Josiah Swan, Jr., & Elizabeth White,	Dec. 11, 1766
James Joslin & Mary Daby,	Jan. 8, 1767
William Lincoln & Prudence Buss,	May 27, 1767
John Beaman & Mary Fuller,	Aug. 6, 1767
Enos Jones of Ashburnham & Mary Whitimore,	Jan. 20, 1768
David Wilder & Lucy Joslin,	Jan. 24, 1768
Joseph Witherbe of Stow & Sarah Gates,	Jan. 27, 1768
Ephraim Hale & Hannah Spofford of Lancaster,	
	May 22, 1768

Jeramiah Wilson of Bolton & Eunice Whetcomb,	Dec. 1, 1768
Elisha Davis & Rebecca Wyman,	Jan. 31, 1770
Samuel Wilson of Swansey, N. H., & Susanna Divoll,	April 17, 1770
David Wilson & Dorcas Osgood of Lancaster,	Dec. 6, 1770
James Gray & Rebecca How, both of Lancaster,	Dec. 20, 1770
Reuben Pierce & Mary Wood,	Jan. 1, 1771
James White of Charlemont & Ruth Ballard of Lancaster,	Feb. 4, 1771
Amos Brown & Marcy Gates,	May 30, 1771
Nathan Colburn & Betty Fuller,	May 10, 1769
Nathaniel — & Elizabeth Symonds,	Feb. 8, 1770
Elias Gates of Westmoreland & Mary Beamon,	Feb. 26, 1770
Ephraim Carter & Joanna Wheelock,	April 2, 1770
Nathaniel Beamon of Lancaster & Thankful Farnsworth,	April 10, 1770
Josiah Carter & Elizabeth Graves,	April 22, 1770
Jonathan Thayer of Charlemont & widow Dinah Stearns,	Nov. 1, 1770
John Woods & Elizabeth Nickols,	Dec. 4, 1770
David Kendall & Annise Johnson,	Jan. 17, 1771
Josiah Richardson & Rebecca Beaman,	Feb. 17, 1771
Elijah Garfield of Petersham & Jenny Nickols,	May 29, 1771
Nathaniel Brown & Priscilla Robins,	Dec. 25, 1771
Samuel Buss & Lydia Lincoln,	June 18, 1772
Reuben Kendall & Priscilla Beaman,	Dec. 25, 1771

DOUGLAS.

June 5, 1746, the district or precinct of New Sherburn to be called by the name of Douglas. August 23, 1775, district of Douglas made a town. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. First (Congregational) Church organized 1747. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. William Phips, Rev. Isaac Stone.

Caleb Whitney & Hannah Southwath of Sutton,	March 20, 1760
Ward Nye of Rochester & Mary Chase, by Rev. David Hall,	Jan. 28, 1768
Elisha Smith & Luce Balkom,	April 21, 1772

Joseph Titas, Jr., & Mary Biglow,	June 11, 1772
Nathan Lackey of Sutton & Susanna Nye,	Sept. 3, 1772
Seth Fish & Louis (Louise?) Cummings, both of Uxbridge,	Dec. 10, 1772
Abel Aldrich & Olive Lovell,	Jan. 7, 1773
William Robins & Mellison Hill,	April 8, 1772
Peter Reed & Olive Marsh,	Dec. 3, 1772
Caleb Hill, Jr., & Elizabeth Whitney,	Dec. 3, 1772
Jesse Aldrich of New Salem & Rachel Brown of Uxbridge,	Dec. 3, 1772
Jonathan Mansfield of Waltham & Martha Hayward,	Dec. 3, 1772
Aaron Herendeen & Bulah Cook,	Dec. 3, 1772
Thomas Biglow & Hannah Chase,	March 3, 1774
James Hayword of Upton & Rebecca Aldrich,	March 27, 1774
David Parker & Susanna Atcenson (?) of Sutton,	Sept. 14, 1775
Aaron Hill & Mary Whitney,	May 5, 1775
Lu ^t Samuel Jonesen & Neomi Enirdon,	Dec. 7, 1775
Nathaniel Davidson & Sarah Reed,	Sept. 29, 1774
David Elixander & Sarah Whitney,	Oct. 23, 1774
George Linton of Uxbridge & Deliverance Nye,	March 13, 1775
Amiriah Holbrook of Uxbridge & Keziah Nye,	Nov. 20, 1777
Jacob Perun of Woodstock & Abigail Woodward,	Feb. 10, 1778
Amos Marsh & Elizabeth Jeperson,	April 22, 1778
Bezeliel Balcom & Jemima Morse,	May 13, 1778
Benjamin Duelley & Mercy Walles,	Aug. 18, 1778
Elijah Crosman of Sutton & Rebecce Mersh,	May 22, 1757
Stephen Streeter of Oxford & Sarah Chamberlin,	Sept. 10, 1778
Asa Blake of Uxbridge & Jonna Nye,	Dec. 10, 1778
Aaron Benson & Lydia Fairbanks,	Dec. 30, 1778
Samuel Davidson (?) & Hannah Rich of Sutton,	April 22, 1778
James Wallis & Chloe Humes,	March 15, 1781

David White & Huldah Marsh,	April 19, 1781
Samuel Whitney & Azubah Hill,	Dec. 13, 1781
Daniel Whitney of Chesterfield & Eunice Marsh,	Jan. 3, 1782
Solomon Stockwell & Mary Howell,	Feb. 20, 1782
Richard Lee & Bethiah Gould,	Feb. 21, 1782
Josiah Reed, A. M., of Uxbridge & Elizabeth Taylor,	April 21, 1782
Edward Corbitt & Mary Rutter,	May 22, 1782
Alexander Wilson of Mendon & Patience Nye,	Nov. 7, 1782
Jacob Staples of Pomfret & Molly Sears,	Nov. 17, 1782
Eli Stockwell & Eunice Hill,	Nov. 20, 1782
Gideon Gould & Hannah Marsh, both of Sutton,	Dec. 5, 1782
Denies Darling of Mendon & Deborah Bolkcom,	Dec. 24, 1782
Peter Sherman & Hannah Ross,	June 30, 1783

NEW BRAINTREE.

Jan. 31, 1751. Resolve. "The precinct consisting of the lands called New Braintree and part of the town of Hardwick is erected into a district." Aug. 23, 1775, the above district made a town. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. First (Congregational) Church organized 1754.

Beriah Haws & Mrs. Dorothy Joslyn,	Nov. 10, 1762
Lott Whitcomb of Hardwick & Lydia Nye,	Dec. 9, 1762
John Cannon & Abigail Messer,	Jan. 13, 1763
George Nye & Mrs. Jane Timton,	April 26, 1764
Dr. Percival Hall & Margaret Ware,	May 10, 1764
Joseph Little & Elizabeth Willson,	May 29, 1764
Jonathan Force (?) & Mary Woods,	June 28, 1764
Moses Gilbert of Brookfield & Merriam Bains,	Jan. 24, 1765
Silas Mathews of Brookfield & Priscilla Woods,	Sept. 10, 1765
Joseph Parker, Jr., & Zerviah Lincoln,	Feb. 6, 1766
John Steal & Sarah Culveson (?),	May 8, 1766
Alexander Woolson & Huldah Gilbert,	June 5, 1766
John Woods & Lydia Woods,	Feb. 5, 1767
Daniel Eldridge of Hardwick & Prudence Warner,	Feb. 10, 1767

James Barr & Deborah Nye,	April 16, 1767
Bille Hancock & Percis Woods,	May 9, 1767
Reuben Fay of Hardwick & Elizabeth Perkins,	June 11, 1767
Joseph Johnson & Sarah Hunter,	Feb. 4, 1768
David Ayres & Mary Perkins,	March 17, 1768
Ebenezer Nye & Thankfull Dean,	July 7, 1768
Nathaniel Weeks & Marcy Richmond,	Feb. 16, 1769
Joseph Finton & Sarah Steel,	Feb. 23, 1769
Samuel Warren & Unity Ware,	April 11, 1769
James Hunter & Sarah Hall,	April 13, 1769
James Washburn & Ruth Rice,	Sept. 7, 1769
George Barr & Eunice Woods,	Sept. 21, 1769
Thomas Rainger of Brookfield & Marcy Woods,	Jan. 9, 1770
Benjamin Woods & Sarah Adams,	March 8, 1770
Jonathan Ware & Sarah Woods,	April 26, 1770
James Blair & Sarah Joslin,	April 26, 1770
John Cunningham, Jr., of Spencer & Anna Thomson,	May 31, 1770
Isaac Patrick of Western & Jane Anderson,	Nov. 1, 1770
Nathan Thomson & Mary Haws,	Nov. 15, 1770
Samuel Ruggles & Elizabeth Fisher,	Dec. 11, 1770
Isaiah Butler of Hardwick & Abigail Thrasher,	Feb. 7, 1771
George Caswell & Wealthy Richmond,	March 28, 1771
Elias Hall & Judith Walker,	May 26, 1771
Henry Chase of Petersham & Rachel Lincoln,	July 11, 1771
Silvester Richmond & Lucy Weston,	Aug. 8, 1771
Jonathan Cunningham of Oakham & Bethyah Thrasher,	Sept. 13, 1770
Jonathan Witherby & Mehitable Fisher,	Oct. 21, 1771
Nathan Upham of Brookfield & Eleanor Gilbert,	Feb. 27, 1772
Dr. Gershom Gilbert & Mary Hall,	April 2, 1772
James Steal & Sarah Willson,	April 21, 1772
William Gilcrest & Agnis Thomson,	Sept. 8, 1772
John Fenton & Joanna Torrence,	Nov. 19, 1772
Simeon Cannon & Mary Nickols,	Jan. 21, 1773
John Hunter & Elizabeth Matthews,	Jan. 28, 1773
George Cannon & Abigail Craigue,	Feb. 28, 1773
Stephen Thrasher & Anna Cutter (or Cutler),	March 11, 1773
Thomas Steal & Anna Downing of Ware,	April 1, 1773

FITCHBURG.

Feb. 3, 1764, part of Lunenburg established as Fitchburg. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 685.
 First (Congregational) Church organized 1768. - Unitarian, 1768. Clergyman mentioned:
 Rev. John Payson.

Jonathan Dix (?) of New Ipswich & Anna Kimball,	
	Oct. 20, 1767
James Litch and Rebecca Upton,	Feb. 9, 1768
Mordacai Moors & Lucy Buncraft (?),	April 6, 1769
Jonathan Ware & Hannah Battles of Leominster,	
	April 11, 1769
Joseph Gibson of Lunenburg & Esther Pierce,	
	July 3, 1769
Matthew Brooks & Dolley Kimball,	June 19, 1770
Samuel Downes & Eunice Wentworth,	Jan. 1, 1771
Daniel Melven of Holliston & Mrs. Susannah Farwell,	
	Jan. 21, 1771
Jacob Gibson & Mary Polley,	Feb. 20, 1772
William Small & Miriam Thurston,	May 10, 1772
Joshua Billings of Ashburnham & Lois Gibson,	
	June 13, 1772
Benjamin Frost & Rachael Kimball,	Dec. 3, 1772
Silas Gibson of Lunenburg & Damaras Bennett,	
	Feb. 20, 1772
Joseph Baldwine & Elisabeth Danforth,	May 2, 1782
John Thurston & Esther Wood,	Aug. 20, 1782
John Polley & Abigel Kimball,	Nov. 4, 1782
Elijah Phelps & Keziah Gibson,	Feb. 10, 1783
Thomas Gibson & Relefe Hartwell,	April 1, 1783
Benjamin Hawks of Leominster & Mrs. Mary Boutell,	
	April 22, 1783
Thomas Gibson & Lucy Marten of Westminster,	
	May 7, 1783
John Upton & Abigel Low,	Oct. 20, 1783
Dr. Samuel Lock & Hannah Cowdin,	Dec. 30, 1783

WINCHENDON.

June 24, 1764, the plantation called Ipswich-Canada established as Winchendon. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 721. First (Congregational) Church organized 1762. Methodist Episcopal, 1796. Advent Baptist, 1798. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Daniel Stimpson.

Thomas Sweetland & Abigail Puslia (?), both of Ipswich-Canada, N. H.,	Jan. 4, 1763
Bartholomew Pearsons of Ipswich-Canada & Lydia Kendall of Lunenburg,	Nov. 3, 1763
Aaron Hodgkins & Eunice Bixby, both of Ipswich- Canada,	Jan. 24, 1764
Henry Poor of Royalshire & Kezia Foster,	Sept. 11, 1764
James Mansfield & Lois Darling,	March 4, 1766
Isaac Stimson & Elizabeth Bixby,	March 26, 1767
Richard Pearsons & Kezia Bixby,	July 6, 1767
Daniel Gould & Mary Porter,	Feb. 15, 1770
John Torner & Jerusha Bixby,	July 5, 1770
John Day & Elizabeth Joslin,	Jan. 10, 1771
David Goodridge & Silence Joslin,	Aug. 20, 1772
Abijah Stimson & Lois Bixby,	Sept. 28, 1772
Ephraim Sawyer & Peggy Fisher,	Dec. 3, 1772
Job Boynton & Mary Joslin,	March 18, 1773
Samuel Steel & Rachel Putnam,	Nov. 4, 1773
Nathan Green & Lucy Gardner,	March 20, 1774

TEMPLETON.

March 6, 1762, the plantation called Narragansett Number Six established as Templeton. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 533. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1733. Baptist, 1782. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk.

Joel Fletcher & Ruth Church,	May 31, 1764
Ezra Hudson of Petersham & Relief Atherton,	July 23, 1764
Uriah Witherbee & Mary Nichols,	Oct. 9, 1764
Richard Stewart & Eunice Stewart,	Oct. 11, 1764
Joshua Wright & Olive Church,	Nov. 29, 1764

Jonathan Holman & Olive Farce,	June 3, 1765
Israel Lamb & Lucy Wheeler,	Oct. 31, 1765
David Thurston & Eunice Whitney,	April 16, 1766
Samuel Treadwell & Sarah Nickless,	June 18, 1766
Hezekiah Sprague & Rachel Byam,	Aug. 13, 1767
William Crosiel & Susanna Jackson,	Jan. 7, 1768
Henry Sawtell, Jr., & Joshua Hudson,	April 4, 1768
Oliver Holman & Olive Reed,	Nov. 30, 1768
George Nickless, Jr., & Betty Sawyer,	Feb. 9, 1769
Aaron Whitney & Hannah Wait of Petersham,	July 20, 1769
James Caruth & Lucy Gary of Lancaster,	Oct. 5, 1769
Josiah Willis Seaver (?) & Sarah Whitcomb,	Dec. 28, 1769
Simon Stone & Hannah Whittemore,	Feb. 27, 1770

SUTTON.

Oct. 28, 1714. Resolve. "Voted a concurrence with the Representatives approving and confirming a survey and plat of the laying out of the township of Sutton." First (Congregational) Church organized 1720. First Baptist, 1785. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. David Hall, Rev. James Wellman, Rev. Ebenezer Chaplain, Rev. Jeremiah Barstow.

Benjamin Fitts & Sarah Rich,	Oct. 31, 1749
Follensbee Chase & Hannah Marsh,	Jan. 2, 1749-50
Jonathan Marsh, Jr., & Hannah Holt,	July 20, 1749
Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge & Sarah Wheeler,	Feb. 6, 1749-50
Enoch Marble & Abigail Holland,	Jan. 9, 1749-50
John Severy & Hannah Holman,	March 8, 1749
Nathaniel Fairfield & Priscilla Wilkins,	March 13, 1749-50
William Ellis of Medway & Mary Walker,	May 10, 1750
Joshua Carter & Elizabeth Lovell,	July 25, 1750
Rev. Ezekiel Dodge of Abington & Mrs. Mary God-	
dard,	Sept. 27, 1750
Joseph Moseley & Sybella Dudley,	Oct. 18, 1750
Robert Dunklee of Brimfield & Martha Singlebury	
(or Singletury),	Oct. 22, 1750
Samuel Clark of Chester, N. H., & Mary Town,	Nov. 30, 1750
Amos Gould & Desire King,	Oct. 31, 1749

Arthur Dagget & Mehetabell Marsh,	Jan. 28, 1750-51
Caleb Gould & Sarah Adams,	Dec. 13, 1750
Timothy Claflin & Mary Gould,	Jan. 16, 1750-51
Jonathan Dunil, Jr., & Mary Gould,	Dec. 13, 1750
Amos Mullicken of Bradford & Mehetibell Dodge,	Feb. 28, 1750-51
Samuel Bixby & Lydia Bond,	March 13, 1750-51
Benjamin Davis & Mary Whitemore,	April 29, 1751
Rev. James Wellman & Mrs. Sarah Barnard,	Nov. 8, 1750
Daniel Kinny, Jr., of Sutton & Abigail Davis of Western,	April 29, 1751
Henry Harbach & Rebeckah Stockwell,	Sept. 5, 1751
Dr. Thomas Chase & Mrs. Mary Whipple,	Sept. 26, 1751
Josiah White, Jr., & Lucy Whipple,	Nov. 28, 1751
James Richardson of Leicester & Elizabeth Chase,	Nov. 7, 1751
Elijah Sibly & Mary Carril,	Dec. 12, 1751
Jeremiah Stockwell & Mary Cutler,	Nov. 27, 1751
Stephen Holman & Ruth Putnam,	Nov. 5, 1751
Samuel How & Rebekah Gould,	Dec. 3, 1751
David Bates & Lydia Gale,	March 4, 1752
Moses Chase & Hannah Brown,	April 15, 1752
Daniel Day & Susannah Hutchinson,	May 14, 1752
Ichabod Town & Jemima Stockwell,	Dec. 5, 1751
Eliphalet Rowell & Sarah King,	Dec. 26, 1751
Timothy Bacon & Lydia Rice,	Aug. 6, 1752
David Harwood, ye 3d, of Sutton & Rebekah Twist of Oxford,	April 30, 1752
Joshua Woodbury & Dorcas Park,	July 6, 1752
William Kinny & Sarah Stockwell,	Aug. 13, 1752
Richard Bartlet, Jr., & Hannah Bucknam,	Oct. 19, 1752
Nathaniel Carril & Jane Dwight,	Oct. 10, 1752
Daniel Gleason of Oxford & Martha Bartlet,	April 26, 1753
Jonathan Stockwell, Jr., & Mary Kinny,	May 10, 1753
Eleazer Hawes & Ruth Comings,	May 1, 1753
Daniel Allen & Mary Holman,	May 30, 1753
Fuller Putnam & Mary Comings,	Dec. 4, 1752
Ebenezer Whitney & Lydia Goodale,	Feb. 6, 1753
Cornelius Putnam, Jr., & Elisabeth Perkins,	Aug. 2, 1753

Stephen Southworth & Hannah Sibley,	Sept. 27, 1753
Timothy Sibley & Ann Wait,	Oct. 16, 1753
Rogers Chase & Sarah Walker,	Feb. 6, 1754
John Harbach & Hannah Greenwood,	Dec. 4, 1753
Benjamin Sibley & Lucy Park,	Feb. 6, 1754
Dr. Benjamin Morss & Mrs. Abigail Dudley,	May 25, 1735
Jonathan Dudley & Hannah Putnam,	Aug. 18, 1736
Ebenezer Whiple & Prudence Dudley,	March 25, 1736
Abell Chase & Judith Gale,	Jan. 3, 1754
John Feling (?) of Pomfret & Mary Keyes,	March 20, 1754
Edward Holman of Sutton & Rebekah Gale of Ox-	
ford,	May 7, 1754
Jona Wheeler, Jr., of Sutton & Ann Davenport of	
Douglas,	May 2, 1754
James Caldwell & Elisabeth Hicks,	Aug. 15, 1754
Stephen Bartlett & Elisabeth Whitney,	Feb. 27, 1754
Dr. John Hale of Hollis & Mrs. Elisabeth Hale,	
	Sept. 5, 1754
Joshua Barnard & Abigail Hazeltine,	Sept. 5, 1744
Samuel Buck, Jr., & Sarah Fisk (or Fish),	Sept. 18, 1754
Thomas Hall & Mrs. Huldah Park,	June 24, 1758
Asa Kenney & Mehetabel Stockwell,	July 24, 1762
Moses Tyler Dodge & Lydia Gibbs,	Feb. 11, 1762
Jonathan Sibley, Jr., & Eunis Perkins,	April 26, 1762
Benjamin Rich & Rebecca Dagget,	July 15, 1762
John Daniels of Mendon & Lydia Putnam,	May 26, 1762
Ralph Richardson & Sarah Bartlett,	March 5, 1762
Comfort Streater & Bethiah Rich,	June 24, 1762
Jonathan Bartlett & Mahetabel Hull of Worcester,	
	Oct. 6, 1762
Joseph Aldrich of Bellingham & Experience Stock-	
well of Oxford,	Dec. 9, 1764
Daniel Gould & Mary Putnam,	Dec. 9, 1762
Josiah Bond & Sarah Mellady,	Jan. 28, 1762
Israel Richardson of Woburn & Elisabeth Hutchinson,	
	Aug. 13, 1762
Jonas Gale & Tamer Marsh,	Dec. 23, 1762
Richard Mower & Margaret Burnham,	Feb. 10, 1763
David Lillie, Jr., & Elizabeth Gibbs,	Sept. 23, 1762

Deacon Jonathan Newell of Dudley & Mrs. Eliz. Putnam,	Nov. 17, 1762
Ephraim Fletcher of Grafton & Sarah Davenport,	Dec. 7, 1762
Thomas Nichols & Kezia Fitts,	Dec. 9, 1762
Archibald Campbell of Oxford & Mrs. Hannah Barnard,	Nov. 15, 1762
Stephan Stockwell and Mehitabel Holman,	Dec. 14, 1762
Jonathan Dudley, Jr., & Mary Garfield,	Feb. 1, 1763
Bartholomew Woodbury & Ruth Greenwood,	May 5, 1763
Bradford Chase & Abigale Sibley,	June 21, 1763
Elisha Sibley & Lydia Carriel (?),	July 14, 1763
Joseph Buxton, Jr., & Lydia Rice,	July 28, 1763
Nathaniel Stockwell & Abigail Dodge,	March 31, 1763
Francis Kidder, Jr., & Mary Chase,	April 21, 1763
Bartholmew Hutchinson & Ruth Haven,	Aug. 4, 1763
Moses Chase & Susanna Lillie,	Oct. 6, 1763
Theophilus Kenney & Abigail Gibbs,	Oct. 13, 1763
Nathaniel Whitemore & Elizabeth Marsh,	Feb. 9, 1764
Francis Temple of Shrewsbury & Anna March,	Nov. 16, 1763
Jonathan Pierce & Mary Goodell,	Feb. 2, 1764
John Eliot & Hannah Dudley,	Jan. 19, 1764
David Harwood, 3d, & Mary Streeter,	Feb. 6, 1764
Abraham Fitts & Mary Holman,	April 14, 1767
Reuben Town & Sarah Dodge,	July 7, 1767
Nathaniel Gibbs & Sarah Holton,	July 9, 1767
Nathaniel Stone & Abigail Town,	Aug. 2, 1767
Jacob Leland & Anne Taylor,	Aug. 2, 1767
Aaron Eliot & Lydia Taylor,	Oct. 13, 1767
John Burdon, Jr., & Lucy Sibley,	Oct. 19, 1767
Willis Hall, Jr., & Rebecca Parsons,	Dec. 3, 1767
Ebenezer Waters & Mary Adams of Grafton,	Dec. 10, 1767
Asa Curtis of Dudley & Hannah Carriel (?),	Dec. 25, 1767
James Giles & Martha Gould,	Feb. 11, 1768
Jonathan Sibley & Hannah Burnap,	Dec. 3, 1739
Jonathan Waters, Jr., & Hannah Trask,	Nov. 27, 1766
Caleb White and Rebecca Marsh,	Feb. 26, 1767
Elisha Gale & Mary Singletary,	April 8, 1767

Andrew Eliot & Anne Carter,	May 7, 1767
Robert Fitts & Lydia Town,	June 2, 1767
David Bacon & Tabitha Wakefield,	Dec. 17, 1767
Joseph Harwood, Jr., & Mary Pratt,	Jan. 7, 1768
Reuben Swan of Leicester & Rachel Butnam,	Feb. 25, 1768
Edward Holman & Sarah Kenney,	March 22, 1763
Richard Bartlet, Jr., & Ruth Holman,	July 7, 1763
Daniel Knap & Hannah Lyon,	April 22, 1763
Solomon Holman, 3d, & Sarah Goold,	Dec. 22, 1763
Andrew Putnam of Winchester & Lucy Park,	Jan. 10, 1764
Thomas Gleason of Oxford & Hannah Walker,	March 29, 1764
Timothy Child & Lydia Kidder,	Jan. 17, 1764
Asa Roberts & Ruhamah Brown,	March 22, 1764
Simeon Gleason of Petersham & Martha Dudley,	June 2, 1764
Thomas McKnight of Oxford & Abigail Goold,	March 1, 1764
Asa Waters & Sarah Goodale,	June 14, 1764
Lot Hutchinson & Hannah Morss,	Sept. 25, 1764
Solomon Lealand & Lois Haven,	Nov. 27, 1764
Asa Walker of Hopkinton & Sarah Burbank,	Dec. 13, 1764
Capt. Caleb Hill of Douglas & Ruth Hicks,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Corban of Dudley & Abigail Harback,	Jan. 30, 1765
Reuben Sibley & Ruth Sibley,	Jan. 30, 1765
Benjamin Garfield of Grafton & Lucy Case,	Nov. 15, 1764
William Foster of Oxford & Hannah Richards,	Dec. 3, 1764
William Sibley & Hannah Stockwell,	Jan. 24, 1765
Elisha Putnam & Abigail Chamberlain,	April 2, 1763
John Harwood, Jr., & Lydia Holman,	Aug. 13, 1763
Joseph Pearse & Abigail Carriel,	Oct. 10, 176-
Joel Stevens of Charlton & Rebeckah Marble,	Nov. 19, 1765
Joel Wheeler of Petersham & Mary Dudley,	Dec. 19, 1765
John Blanchard & Sarah Carriel,	Dec. 19, 1765
Dr. Ephraim Woolson of Weston & Mrs. Mary Rich-	
ardson,	July 30, 1765
Samuel Bouttett, Jr., & Hannah Barton,	Oct. 29, 1765
John Hicks & Margaret Burbank,	April 10, 1765
Benjamin Marsh, ye 4th, & Melleson Davenport,	May 8, 1765

John Howard & Huldah Sibley,	June 26, 1765
Jacob Nelson & Annabel Harback,	July 4, 1765
Archelaus Putnam & Sarah Putnam,	Oct. 10, 1765
David Keith of Uxbridge & Ruth Bacon,	Nov. 5, 1765
Josiah White of Uxbridge & Hannah Gould,	Nov. 14, 1765
John Carriel & Tamar King,	Dec. 12, 1765
Jacob Cummings, Jr., & Bridget Lilley,	Dec. 19, 1765
Ebenezer Putnam & Hannah Dike,	Jan. 16, 1766
Thomas Chase & Deborah Killum,	Feb. 20, 1766
Jeremiah Stockwell of Chesterfield & Sarah Stockwell,	Feb. 27, 1766
Obadiah Brown of Uxbridge & Mary Barton,	April 3, 1766
Joshua Weatherell of Dudley & Hannah William,	April 17, 1766
Asa Grosvenor of Pomfret & Hannah Hall,	April 24, 1766
Benjamin Hicks & Mary Woodbury,	Sept. 4, 1766
Adonijah Putnam & Mary Wilkins,	Nov. 27, 1766
Bartholomew Town, Jr., & Betty Rice,	Jan. 22, 1767
John Barnard & Sarah Fisk,	Oct. 30, 1766
Samuel Holman & Hannah Commings,	Dec. 18, 1766
Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury & Eunice Walker,	June 11, 1764
Ebenezer Marsh & Mary Bullen,	Jan. 29, 1765
Thomas Moor of Brookfield & Priscilla Holland,	Sept. 25, 1766
John Singletary & Sarah Jennison,	April 15, 1767
Jonathan Gale of Oxford & Violetty Kinny of Brookfield,	April 21, 1768
John Adams, Jr., of Uxbridge & Elisabeth Newton,	Nov. 28, 1768
Joseph Gleason, Jr., & Marcy Streater, both of Oxford,	Feb. 10, 1769
Samuel Woodward of Worcester & Submit Hagar,	Feb. 8, 1769
Joel Johnson & Elanor Park, both of Hardwick,	Sept. 27, 1768
Reuben Park & Molly Barton,	Sept. 27, 1768
Elisha Holman & Jerusha Snow,	May 21, 1767
Jedidiah Bugbee of the Union & Molly Hiscock,	Oct. 29, 1767

Timothy Carter, Jr., & Sarah Walker,	May 29, 1768
Daniel Bucknam, Jr., & Rebecca Boyden,	June 11, 1768
Asa Taft & Molly Stone,	Nov. 24, 1768
Ebenezer Gould & Tabitha Kinny,	Feb. 25, 1768
Joseph Bullen & Phebe Garfield,	June 20, 1768
Bartholomew Carriel (?) & Rebecca Harbach,	Aug. 11, 1768
Abel Chase, the 3d, & Elisabeth Eliot,	Nov. 30, 1768
Joseph Newell of Thompson & Elisabeth Ames,	Sept. 1, 1768
Solomon Cook & Keziah Holton,	Nov. 29, 1768
Stephen Sibley & Eleanor Lillie,	Dec. 29, 1768
Joshua Lillie & Betty Cummings,	April 28, 1768
Ambrose Stone & Mary Everdan,	May 22, 1768
Stephen Rice & Ruth Stone,	May 12, 1768
Samuel Wakefield & Mary Davenport,	May 25, 1768
Asa Hazeltine of Upton & Mary Woodward,	May 26, 1768
John Dudley & Molly Morss,	Oct. 13, 1768
David Fisk & Sarah Goodale,	June 24, 1769
Peter Jennison & Mehitable Singletary,	March 31, 1769
William Brown & Grace Wadsworth,	Jan. 22, 1769
Moses Huse of Methuen & Elisabeth Barton,	April 20, 1769
John Gould of Lyndesboro & Susanna Chase,	Oct. 31, 1769
Ezra (?) Harwood & Lydia Hiscock,	Feb. 16, 1769
Joseph Lillie & Prudence Kinny, both of Charlton,	Oct. 12, 1769
Levi Newton & Elisabeth Woodward, both of Worcester,	Oct. 26, 1769
Abner Gleason & Abigail Rich of Oxford,	Jan. 18, 1770
Simon Chase & Hannah Chase,	May 11, 1769
John Gould & Mary Gould,	Aug. 17, 1769
Malachi Willson of Wrentham & Hannah Burdon,	Aug. 22, 1769
David Sibley & Phebe Lillie,	Jan. 25, 1770
Samuel Goddard & Elizabeth King,	May 25, 1769
William Dike (?) & Abigail Jennison,	Sept. 21, 1769
Abraham Taylor & Mary Leland,	Sept. 21, 1769
John Burley of the Union & Percis Harwood,	Oct. 28, 1769
Benjamin Hutchinson & Judith Lillie,	Nov. 2, 1769

Simonds Whipple & Mary Sibley,	Nov. 16, 1769
Noah Stockwell & Mercy Wright,	Dec. 12, 1769
Benjamin Swinnerton & Elisabeth Hall,	Dec. 21, 1769
Daniel Stone, Jr., & Hannah Gould,	Jan. 9, 1770
Gershom Biglo, Jr., & Lydia Stockwell,	Jan. 11, 1770

[*Sutton continued p. 144*].

LANCASTER.

May 18, 1653, "Nashaway" to be a township to be called Lancaster. Mass. Rec., Vol. IV, Part. I, p. 139. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1653. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Timothy Harrington, Rev. John Mellen, Rev. Samuel Harrington.

Ebenezer Taylor & Mary Houghton,	March 9, 1749
Nathaniel White & Lydia Phelps,	Nov. 9, 1749
Rev. John Mellen & Rebeckah Prentice,	March 27, 1749
John Rogers of Leominster & Relief Prentice,	March 27, 1750
Jotham Biglow of Holden & Mary Richardson,	May 23, 1750
David Taylor of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Houghton,	Nov. 29, 1750
Rev. John Rogers of Leominster & Mrs. Releafe Prentice,	March 27, 1750
Gershom Flagg & Mary Willard,	Dec. 6, 1750
William Phelps & Mary Nichols,	April 25, 1751
Jonas Fletcher of Groton & Ruth Fletcher,	May 23, 1751
John Beaman & widow Sarah Page,	May 22, 1751
David Wilder & (Mrs.) Martha White,	Dec. 4, 1751
Josiah Cutting of Shrewsbury & Orpah Houghton,	Jan. 2, 1752
Joseph Kilbourn & Mary Sawyer,	Jan. 22, 1752
George Mcfarling of Lunenburg & Margaret Terrance,	April 16, 1752
David Baldwin of Billeveica & Keziah Bennet,	June 18, 1752
Reuben Lipunwell & Anna Wyman,	June 18, 1752
Primas Law & Ross Canterbury (negroes),	Oct. 18, 1752
Enoch Hill & Sarah Rugg,	Oct. 24, 1752
Abijah Willard & Anna Prentice,	Nov. 15, 1752

Nathaniel Joslin & Martha Fairbanks,	Nov. 30, 1752
James Richardson of Leominster & Hannah House,	Jan. 10, 1753
Asa Harris & Abigail Bennet,	Jan. 10, 1753
Phinehas Houghton & Ruth Osgood,	Jan. 6, 1753
Thomas Heywood of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Richardson,	July 11, 1753
William Smith (Townsend) & Martha Dunsmore,	Nov. 27, 1753
Joshua Read of Lexington & Susannah Houghton,	Nov. 27, 1753
Benjamin Osgood, Jr., & Mary Carter,	Dec. 5, 1753
John Divol & Elizabeth Beman,	Dec. 26, 1753
Aaron Osgood, Jr., & Hannah Warner,	March 6, 1754
Dr. William Dunsmore & Hannah Sumner of Kilmington,	Jan. 7, 1754
Amos Sawyer, Jr., & Mary Rugg,	Jan. 9, 1755
Tyrus Houghton & Rachel Honn (?),	Jan., 1755
Samuel Prentice & Prudence Osgood,	Feb. 13, 1755
William Tucker & Mary Kendall,	Feb. 20, 1755
Nathaniel Wilder, Jr., & Lydia Kendall,	Feb. 27, 1755
George Parkhurst & Keziah Whitcomb of Bolton,	March 13, 1755
Converse Richardson & Mercy Nichols,	March 27, 1755
David Thomas of Pelham & Elizabeth Harper,	Nov. 18, 1755
Ephraim Wilder (Tert ^s) & Lucretia Lock,	April 3, 1755
Jabez Fairbank & widow Naomi Dupee,	Jan. 22, 1756
Benjamin Shead of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Bloors (?),	July 19, 1756
Isaac Eveleth of Brookfield & Eunice Hudson,	Sept. 2, 1756
William Deputron of Lancaster & Sarah Rice of Shirley,	Oct. 12, 1756
Rev. Elisha Marsh of No. 2 & Susannah Willard,	July 25, 1757
William Kendall & Mary Lipinwell,	Aug. 15, 1757
Samuel Gamble & Eunice Dunsmore,	Oct. 11, 1757
Mark Lincoln & Mary Carter,	Oct. 20, 1757
Josiah Whitcomb of Bolton & Dorothy Osgood,	Oct. 24, 1757

Joseph Woods & Lucy Butler,	Nov. 30, 1757
Elijah Woods & Mary Goodfree,	Feb. 2, 1758
Jonathan Wheelock of Leominster & Thankful Has-	
kell,	Dec. 27, 1757
Phineas Carter & Mary Sawyer,	Feb. 22, 1758
Philemon Houghton & Rebeckah Gates,	Feb. 23, 1758
Paul Sawyer & Lois Houghton,	March 7, 1758
John Brooks & Katherine Dunsmore,	March 8, 1758
Ephraim Sawyer & Susanna Richardson,	June 11, 1752
Ezekiel Kendall & Mary May,	Dec. 21, 1752
Josiah Bayley & Lydia Parker,	Feb. 13, 1753
Nathan Burpee, Jr., & Azubah Sawyer,	March 14, 1753
Nathan Burpee & Azubah Osgood,	Jan. 24, 1754
Josiah Jackson & Mary Darby of Narraganset No. 2,	
	Jan. 30, 1755
Oliver Hoar & Silence Houghton,	Feb. 28, 1754
Levi Moore & Rebeckah Sawyer,	March 7, 1754
Samuel Rice & Mary Bennet,	April 10, 1754
Aaron Sawyer & Abigail (Sawyer),	April 25, 1754
Dorchester & Pegg (negroes) married in hay time,	1754
Asa Wilder & Lydia Rugg,	Dec. 12, 1754
Jonathan Fairbank & Ruth Houghton,	Feb. 3, 1754
Joseph Stuart & Mary Snow,	Aug. 28, 1755
John Curtis & Elizabeth Robbins,	Nov. 13, 1755
Josiah Houghton & Grace Whitney,	Jan. 6, 1756
Israel Moore & Abigail How,	Jan. 15, 1756
Joseph Osgood & Katherine Sawyer,	Jan. 29, 1756
Elisha Sawyer & Susanna Husk,	March 8, 1756
Thomas Gary, Jr., & Jane Wilder,	April 22, 1756
Samuel Burpee, Jr., & Martha Brocklebank,	June 10, 1756
Charles Morris & Elizabeth Lagget,	Sept. 5, 1756
Jabez Brooks & Lucy Sawyer,	Jan. 27, 1757
James Cowey & Mary Parsons,	March 3, 1757
Christian Angell & Hannah Bennet,	April 14, 1757
John May, Jr., & Keziah Sawyer,	June 1, 1757
Benjamin Houghton (Tert ^s) & Priscilla Wilder,	
	Nov. 17, 1757
Tilly Littlejohns & Hannah Brooks,	Dec. 1, 1757
John Benney & Dinah Beman,	Dec. 26, 1757

David Nelson & Hannah Bailey,	Dec. 29, 1757
John Farrar & Ann Chandler,	Jan. 11, 1758
Lemuel Houghton & Dinah Osgood,	May 1, 1758
Thomas Ross, Jr., & Priscilla Cooper,	June 8, 1758
Nathaniel Houghton & Mary Richardson,	June 29, 1758
Lewis Conguerett & Abigail Wheeler,	July 23, 1758
Daniel Rice & Keziah Snow,	Nov. 2, 1758
Barzillai Holt & Lois Allerd,	Feb. 22, 1759
David Osgood, Jr., & Sarah Bailey,	April 12, 1759
Samuel Snow & Sarah Bernett (?),	July 19, 1759
Jonathan Bailey & Eunice Houghton,	Jan. 16, 1760
Elisha Wilder & Mehitabel Dresser,	Jan. 17, 1760
Jonathan Osgood & Joanna Bearnon,	Jan. 17, 1760
Israel Moore & Katherine Sawyer,	Oct. 9, 1760
Josiah Kendall, Jr., & Esthar Sawyer,	Mar. 26, 1760
Samuel Ross & Katherine Gary,	Nov. 27, 1760
Ezra Sawyer & Keziah Sawyer,	Dec. 11, 1760
Joseph Sawyer & Agnes Dunsmore,	Aug. 20, 1761
Roger Ross & Molly Rugg,	Sept. 3, 1761
Jonathan Whitcomb & Tamar Ross,	Sept. 3, 1761
John Boynton & Elizabeth Jewitt,	Nov. 26, 1761
Peter Goodenow & Ann Mosemon,	Dec. 17, 1761
Asa Whitcomb & Bettey Sawyer,	Jan. 26, 1762
Joseph Houghton & Martha Snow,	March 11, 1762
Richard Proutee & Ephe Smith,	May 6, 1762
Nathaniel Jones & Phebe Burpee,	May 11, 1762
Josiah Wilder & Abigail Osgood,	June 3, 1762
Phinehas Wilder & Lois Brown,	Sept. 8, 1756
Jonathan Osgood, Jr., & Abigail Whitcomb,	June 20, 1758
Jonathan Coborne & Sarah Harvey,	April, 1759
Peter Snow & Eunice Goodfree,	Dec. 19, 1754
Henry Haskel, Jr., & Rebecca Willard,	Jan. 6, 1757
Jacob Williams & Abigail Wyman,	Nov. 29, 1759
James Willard & Sarah Longley,	March 31, 1761
James Ballard & Mary Robbins,	May 11, 1756
Ebenezer Maynard & Sarah Knight, both of West-	
boro,	July 16, 1756
Phinehas Willard & Rebeckah Willard, both of Har-	
vard,	Jan. 5, 1758

Sherebiah Hunt & Deborah Wilder,	April 2, 1758
Luke Richardson & Demarius Carter, both of Leominster,	Sept. 7, 1758
Daniel Knight & Elizabeth Houghton,	May 12, 1758
Levi Nichols & Elizabeth Sawyer,	Nov. 29, 1759
Gardner Wilder & Martha Wilder,	Nov. 13, 1760
John Heywood of Lunenburg & Silence White,	Dec. 31, 1761
Benjamin Priest & Hannah Johnson,	Jan. 20, 1761
Joshua Johnson, Jr., & Hannah Avery of Groton,	Jan. 20, 1761
Mitchel Richards of Shirley & Esthar Mitchel of Lunenburg,	July 2, 1761
Timothy Kendall & Anna Houghton, both of Leominster,	Jan. 20, 1762
James Lock & Rebeckah Wilder,	Feb. 2, 1762
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Kendall,	Sept. 3, 1760
Samuel Titus of Ipswich-Canada, N. H., & Ann Biglow of Westminster,	Sept. 11, 1760
Samuel Osgood of Naraganset No. 6 & Thankfull Mathews,	Sept. 18, 1760
Seth Harrington of Westminster & Priscillai Houghton,	Nov. 13, 1760
Josiah Osgood & Jane Boynton,	Dec. 9, 1760
Zaccheus Bemis & Elizabeth Lyon, both of Westminster,	Feb. 10, 1761
Joel Houghton & Sarah Parson of Shrewsbury,	Feb. 25, 1761
Gideon Smith & Mary Biglow, both of Westminster,	April 16, 1761
Jeremiah Stewart of Leominster & Hannah Stewart,	Feb. 4, 1762
Samuel Bixby of Princetown & Hannah Powers,	March 4, 1762
George Peterson & Margaret Dorchester,	Feb. 26, 1762
William Gibbs & Joanna Gleason, both of Princetown,	April 14, 1762
James Houghton (tert ^s) & Ann Eveleth,	Sept. 10, 1762
John Boynton of Shrewsbury & Elisabeth Bemon,	Jan. 13, 1763

Josiah Jackson & Mary Darby, both of Narraganset	
No. 2,	Jan. 30, 1755
Warren Snow of Leicester & Anna Harvey,	Oct. 25, 1759
Edward Houghton & Lucretia Richardson,	Oct. 16, 1760
William Phelps & Mary Flagg,	Sept. 17, 1761
Dr. Nathan Raymond of Littleton & Rebeckah Rich-	
ardson,	Dec. 1, 1762
Thomas Gates & Abigail Wilder,	April 23, 1761
Nathaniel Turner & Anna Goss,	Sept. 12, 1758
Simon Willard & Elizabeth Willard of Harvard,	Oct. 5, 1758
Richard Baker of Narraganset No. 2 & Mary Sawyer,	
	Nov. 16, 1758
Elijah Beaman & Thankful Nichols,	April 16, 1759
Edward Parmenter of Sudbury & Sarah Beaman,	
	June 5, 1759
Hooker Osgood, Jr., & Susanna Sawyer,	June 29, 1759
Thomas Page of Leominster and Mary Knight,	
	Aug. 16, 1759
John Copley of Narraganset No. 6 & Mary Wilder,	
	Nov. 18, 1759
Thomas Grant & Hannah Churchill,	Feb. 7, 1760
Edmund Larkin & Abigail Albert,	May 21, 1760
Elijah Osgood & Mary Wallingsford,	Nov. 19, 1760
Joseph Wilson of Petersham & Hannah Osgood,	Jan. 1, 1761
Josiah Fairbank & Abigail Carter,	Jan. 22, 1761
John Ball of Westboro & Abigail Wilder,	Jan. 22, 1791
John McCarty & Margaret Mcfarling,	March 16, 1761
Fortunatus Eager & Thamar Houghton,	June 18, 1761
Peter Thurston & Dorothy Gates,	Dec. 3, 1761
Matthew Knight of Leominster & Dinah Carter,	
	March 18, 1762
Nath. Wilder & Lucy Knight,	April 17, 1762
John Phelps & Elizabeth Walker,	May 12, 1762
Joel Phelps & Prudence Brown,	May 26, 1762
Stanton Carter & Peninnah Albert,	May 27, 1762
Ens. Tilly Moore & Mrs. Zilpah Whiting,	Aug. 26, 1762
Eben ^r Hills of Swansey, N. H., & Abigail Nichols,	
	Oct. 19, 1762
Cyrus Fairbanks & Lucy Wilder,	Dec. 9, 1762

Stephan Smith & Lucy Kendall,	July 8, 1762
Enoch Dole & Eunice Richardson,	Oct. 26, 1762
Oliver Dresser & Olive Osgood,	Nov. 4, 1762
Daniel Greenleaf & Dorothy Richardson,	Nov. 18, 1762
Moses Sawyer & Mary Sawyer,	April 27, 1763
David Moors & Elizabeth Whitcomb,	Aug. 11, 1763
William Brown & Elizabeth Houghton,	Oct. 20, 1763
Nathaniel Hastings & Elizabeth Goodenow,	March 8, 1764
Nathan Gary & Hepsibeth Wilder,	April 11, 1764
Elijah Houghton & Mary Allen,	Oct. 3, 1764
Peter Hilt of Worcester & Margaret Z——red (?),	Feb. 7, 1763
William Willard of Petersham & Katherine Wilder,	Nov. 22, 1763
Josiah Locke & Esther Kitteridge of Tewksbury,	Feb. 29, 1764
Robert Phelps & Rachel Richardson of Billerica,	Jan. 24, 1765
Dr. Stephen Ball of Westboro & Mary Fairbank,	May 23, 1765
James Goodwin & Bathsheba Robbins,	May 28, 1765
Daniel Warner & Susanna Rugg,	Oct. 30, 1765
Jonathan Whitney & Mary Wyman,	Oct. 31, 1765
Daniel Rugg, Jr., & Elizabeth Divoll,	Oct. 31, 1765
Paul Dickinson of Groton & Damaris Knight,	March 10, 1766
Joseph Wheeler & Mrs. Sarah Allen,	Aug. 14, 1766
William Kendall & Mary Knight,	Sept. 18, 1766
James Godfry & Mrs. Mary Pratt of Harvard,	May 19, 1767
Ephraim Carter, Jr., & Abigail Carter, Jr.,	Dec. 3, 1767
David Nims, Jr., of Keene, N. H., & Jemima Carter,	Jan. 12, 1768
Silas Carter & Lucy Sawyer,	Jan. 12, 1768
Jonathan Kendall, 4th, & Hannah Johnson,	Feb. 9, 1768
Capt. Samuel Wilder of Ashburnham & Mrs. Dorothy Carter,	Feb. 18, 1768
Benjamin Warren of Littleton & Elizabeth Haywood,	Sept. 19, 1764

Zach. Harvey, Jr., & Mary Norcross, both of Princetown,	Nov. 15, 1764
Samuel Hancock of Harvard & Abigail Snow,	July 21, 1763
Levi Houghton & Ame Richardson,	Nov. 21, 1763
Jonathan Townsend & Hulda Newton, both of Westminster,	March 24, 1765
Jotham Rice of Rutland & Hannah Snow,	Feb. 11, 1767
William Williams of Marlboro & Zilpah Wilder,	Feb. 12, 1767
Kendall Boutell (or Routell) of Lunenburg & Mary Wilder of Leominster,	April 1, 1762
Sol. Shed & Elizabeth Boynton, both of Lunenburg,	May 24, 1763
Benjamin Houghton & Achah Whetcomb,	Oct. 14, 1763
Josiah Sawyer of Bolton & Mary Tooker,	Jan. 14, 1764
Joseph Russ & Susanna Priest,	July 1, 1764
Gardener Wilder & Dorothy Richardson,	March 8, 1765
John Lock & Lucy Wilder,	March 8, 1765
Jacob Bennet & Anna Boynton,	Dec. 11, 1763
Enoch Jewett of Templeton & Mary Moore of Shrewsbury,	March 8, 1764
Jedediah Woods of Warwick & Mary Bixby,	Jan. 11, 1765
Hannaniah Rand of Westminster & Martha Osgood,	Dec. 20, 1765
Josh. Church & Kezia Goss,	Feb. 21, 1765
Manassah Bixby of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Duns- moor,	Nov. 12, 1765
Amos Powers & Molly Parmenter, both of Princetown,	Jan. 21, 1766
Aaron Stearns of Princetown & Esther Glazier of Westminster,	Feb. 16, 1766
Joseph Houghton, Jr., & Lois Ross, both of Bolton,	Nov. 29, 1770
Ethan Kendall & Thankfull Moor,	July 4, 1771
Jonathan Carter of Leominster & Damarius Whitcomb,	April 3, 1765
Ephraim Robins of Petersham & Joanna Holden of Harvard,	July 25, 1765

Elkenah Woodcock of Swansey & Susanna Nichols,	Sept. 24, 1765
Wyat Gun of Swanzey & Martha Houghton,	Feb. 25, 1766
Daniel Spooner of Petersham & Bethia Nichols.	Sept. 3, 1767
Samuel Joslin & Abigail Wilder,	Oct. 1, 1767
William Alexander, Jr., of Lunenburg & Ruth Putnam of Harvard,	May 31, 1759
James Digens & Lydia Hale, both of Leominster,	June 1, 1769
Abisha Phelps & Katharine Richardson,	April 22, 1770
Jonathan Carter of Sudbury & Deborah Hunt,	Oct. 25, 1771
Silas Church & Mary Osgood of Templeton,	Nov. 25, 1771
John Wilder & Abigail Kendall,	Dec. 1, 1771
Thomas Meriam & Sarah Wilder, both of Westminster,	Nov. 24, 1762
Robert Crawford of Worcester & Elizabeth Leitch of Lunenburg,	Jan. 13, 1763
Levi Woods of Petersham & Tamar Houghton of Leominster,	April 20, 1763
Nathaniel Willard & Eunice Farwell of Stow,	May 25, 1763
William Longley of Shirley & Lydia Wallingsford,	Aug. 8, 1763
Robert Proctor & Ruth Fowl,	Oct. 7, 1764
David Hastings & Dinah Williams, both of Shrewsbury,	May 25, 1763
John Richardson of Petersham & Eunice Green,	Dec. 18, 1765
Thomas Bennett & Lydia Longley,	Dec. 29, 1765
Samuel Norcross & Rachel Harvey, both of Princetown,	May 2, 1766
Moses Russell of Littleton & Sarah Phelps,	Nov. 27, 1767
Andrew Poor & Esther Snow,	Nov. 1, 1767
John Hammond & Lucy Powers,	Nov. 3, 1768
Andrew Haskell & Lois Bullin,	Aug. 10, 1769
Joseph Moor, Jr., & Hepzibeh Bush of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 26, 1769
Moses Smith & Abigail Green,	Jan. 24, 1771
Timothy Blodget & Lydia Walker,	June 3, 1771

Eliphalet Rogers of Princetown & Eunice Bennet,	Aug. 14, 1771
William Tinney & Mehitable Jones, both of Bolton,	Oct. 15, 1771
Jedidiah Boynton & Elizabeth Holt,	Feb. 10, 1772
Nathaniel Wright, Jr., & Ruth Richardson,	May 22, 1770
William Thompson & Elizabeth Jewett,	May 30, 1770
Joshua Piper & Betty Proctor,	June 11, 1770
Thomas Rugg & Mehitabell Houghton,	July 26, 1770
Daniel Norcross & Thankful Sawyer,	Oct. 9, 1770
Elijah Ball & Rebecca Moors,	Oct. 18, 1770
Solomon Goodale & Persis Bayley,	Oct. 30, 1770
Ephraim Willard, Jr., & Lois Geary,	Nov. 29, 1770
Rev. Caleb Prentice & Pamela Mellen,	Jan. 1, 1771
Stephen Haywood & Ruth Dunsmoor,	March 6, 1771
Joseph Whitaker & Mary Whitney,	April 25, 1771
Jonathan Buss & widow Mary Stewart,	July 4, 1771
David Holt & Hannah Kendall,	Sept. 25, 1771
Jonas Johnson & Damaris Rugg,	Oct. 17, 1771
Samuel Gerrish & Abigail Moor,	Dec. 26, 1771
Asa Smith & Sarah Stewart,	March 29, 1772
David Goodale & Dorothy Newton,	April 8, 1772
Giles Wills & Relief Wilder,	May 5, 1772
Ezra Hale & widow Thankful Brabrook,	June 23, 1772
Jonathan Butterick & Hannah Wilder Sawyer,	July 2, 1772
Joseph Seaver & Abigail Sawyer,	July 7, 1772
Jonathan Moor & Elizabeth Richardson,	July 8, 1772
Luther Graves & Phebe Jewett,	Aug. 13, 1772
Samuel Mason & Sarah Whitney,	Oct. 8, 1772
Obadiah Gross & Lucy Houghton,	April 1, 1773
Lemuel Beman & Prudence Rowe,	May 19, 1773
Elias Farnsworth & Lois Willard,	Nov. 25, 1773
Abner Farrington & Joanna Kilburn,	Dec. 7, 1773
Joseph Lewis & Martha Lock,	Dec. 14, 1773
Moses Newhall & Hannah Robbins,	Dec. 16, 1773
Levi Carter & Silence Beman,	Jan. 20, 1774
Nathaniel Brown & Esther Smith,	Feb. 1, 1774
John Phelps & Lois Davis,	Feb. 10, 1774
Silas Fairbanks & Mrs. Lydia Prouty,	March 17, 1768

Jacob Bennet of Leominster & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	April 7, 1768
Joseph Page & Mrs. Eunice White,	July 21, 1768
Samuel Wilder & Mrs. Sarah Ballard,	Aug. 1, 1768
Timothy Temple & Mrs. Deborah Ball,	Aug. 31, 1768
James Crosman of Monadnock & Mrs. Mary Preist,	Oct. 17, 1768
Abel Shead of Groton & Mrs. Ruth Haskell,	Nov. 29, 1768
Francis Eager of Paxton & Sarah Frairbank,	Dec. 1, 1768
Paul Richardson of Winchester, N. H., & Mrs. Eusebius Harrington,	Jan. 5, 1769
Joseph House & Mrs. Alice Houghton,	Jan. 31, 1769
Joseph Carter & Mrs. Bulah Carter,	Feb. 22, 1769
Deacon Israel Houghton & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	March 14, 1769
John Wilder & Mrs. Catherine Sawyer of Bolton,	June 1, 1769
John Jonus (?) of Colrain & Mrs. Abigail Atherton,	July 12, 1769
William Shaw of Peterboro & Mrs. Barbara Zwier (?),	July 20, 1769
William Heywood of Lunenburg & Mrs. Rebecca Kendell,	Oct. 12, 1769
Edward Poor of Worc. & Mrs. Eunice Goodridge,	Nov. 11, 1769
James Pratt & Mrs. Zerniah (?) Rugg,	Nov. 16, 1779
Sampson Ayner & Lucy Lew of Littleton (free negroes),	Dec. 14, 1769
Joseph Goodridge of Lunenburg & Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps,	Dec. 28, 1769
James Elder of Worcester & Mrs. Sarah Gates,	Jan. 16, 1770
James Foster of New Ipswich & Hannah Priest,	April 10, 1770
Joseph Brown & Mrs. Annice Knight,	May 29, 1770
John Priest, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Longley,	May 5, 1770
William Grimes, Jr., of Swanzey, N. H., & Mrs. Mary Willard,	May 31, 1770
John Townsend of Bolton & Mrs. Eunice Fairbank,	July 25, 1770

ED.—The title "Mrs." applied evidently to maidens as well as widows, but no distinction on the Record.

- Salmon Goodfrey & Mrs. Rebecca Phelps, Aug. 20, 1770
 John Brown of Charlemont & Mrs. Lucy Rugg, Oct. 1, 1770
 Nathaniel Joslyn & Mrs. Mary Bennet, Sept. 5, 1770
 Micah Brian & Mrs. Rebecca Ball, Nov. 27, 1770
 Jonas Fairbank & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder, Dec. 6, 1770
 Thomas Stearns of Fitchburg & Mrs. Molley White,
 Jan. 9, 1771
 Joshua Smith of Southboro & Mrs. Abigail Wilder,
 Jan. 31, 1771
 John Bennett & Mrs. Lucy Phelps, Feb. 7, 1771
 Jacob Zwier (?) & Mrs. Abigail Priest, March 21, 1771
 Daniel Bigelow of Worcester & Mrs. Mary Ballard,
 May 2, 1771
 Antipas Bartlet of Northboro & Mrs. Lois White,
 June 13, 1771
 Aaron Kendall of Leominster & Mrs. Katherine
 Wyman, Nov. 21, 1771
 John Robbins & Mrs. Lydia Haskell, Nov. 27, 1771
 Lemuel Haskell of Harvard & Mrs. Lucy Green,
 Nov. 28, 1771
 Daniel Goss & Mrs. Eunice Wilder, Dec. 20, 1771
 Samuel Wilder & Mrs. Martha Rugg, Jan. 15, 1772
 Samuel Crosby of Billerica & Mrs. Abigail Bailey,
 Feb. 6, 1772
 Joshua Whitcomb of Templeton & Mrs. Eunice
 Prescott, Feb. 26, 1772
 William Locke & Mrs. Mary Fowle, June 18, 1772
 Jonathan Bosworth & Mrs. Mary Holt, Aug. 6, 1772
 Moses Wilder & Mrs. Eunice Furbush, Aug. 26, 1772
 Dr. Israel Atherton & Mrs. Rebecca Prentice, Sept. 6, 1772
 Elijah Rice of Holden & Mrs. Leafy Williams of
 Princetown, Nov. 10, 1772
 Samuel Kilbourn of Lunenburg & Mrs. Sarah Cook,
 Dec. 7, 1772
 John Locke of Templeton & Mrs. Henrietta Har-
 rington, Dec. 23, 1772
 Titus Wilder & Mrs. Mary Allen, April 21, 1773
 Jotham Woods & Mrs. Mehatable Aldis, Aug. 19, 1773
 Moses Russell & Mrs. Hannah Kendall, Aug. 21, 1773

William Brooks & Mrs. Bulah Wilder,	Nov. 10, 1773
Reuben Geary & Mrs. Lucy Cutter Brooks,	Nov. 17, 1773
Timothy Knight, Jr., & Mrs. Lydia Wilder,	Nov. 18, 1773
Dr. Abraham Haskell of Lunenburg & Mrs. Sarah Green,	Nov. 25, 1773
Lemuel Fairbank & Mrs. Phebe Winn,	Dec. 9, 1773
Joseph Wilder, Jr., of Leominster & Mrs. Susanna Phelps,	Dec. 16, 1773
Benjamin Turner & Mrs. Sarah Lypenwell,	Dec. 22, 1773
Phinehas Sawyer, Jr., of Fitchburg & Mrs. Mary Prescott,	Jan. 4, 1774
Joel Osgood & Mrs. Lois Rugg,	Jan. 6, 1774
Jeremiah Sackwell & Mrs. Hannah Ross,	March 2, 1774
John Abbott & Lois Burnett,	March 22, 1775
Moses Mosman of Sudbury & Mary Willard,	April 2, 1775
Ephraim Kendall & Elizabeth Knight,	May 30, 1775
Joseph Joslyn & Dorothy Osgood,	July 20, 1775
Lemuel Sawyer & Anna Pratt,	Sept. 10, 1775
Eleazer Brown of Swansey, N. H., & Susanna Rugg,	Oct. 5, 1775
John Prescott, Jr., & Mary Ballard,	Oct. 25, 1775
Nathaniel Haskell & Abigail Sawyer,	Oct. 31, 1775
Rev. Jacob Biglow of Sudbury & Elizabeth Wells,	Nov. 23, 1775
Capt. Israel Jennison of Worcester & Margaret Coolidge of Boston, resident in Lancaster,	Dec. 26, 1775
Colonel Joseph Wilder & Rebecca Lock,	Dec. 27, 1775
Samuel Moor & Abigail Hasting,	Jan. 6, 1776
Jonathan Osgood & Rebecca Divoll,	Jan. 11, 1776
Capt. Samuel Mower of Wor. & Esther Lock,	Jan. 18, 1776
John Hoar of Westminster & Abigail White,	Feb. 21, 1776
John Chandler & Katy Holman,	Feb. 29, 1776
Henry Willard (farmer) & Sybal Knights,	July 16, 1776
Daniel Knights & Mary Woods,	Feb. 27, 1777
Luther Fairbank & Thankful Wheelock,	March 5, 1777
Moses Sawyer & Betty Larkin,	April 23, 1777
Samuel Adams & Mrs. Elizabeth Nowell,	May 1, 1777
Josiah Sawyer & Mrs. Susanna Green,	May 8, 1777
Joseph Willson of Keene & Mrs. Sarah Wilder,	June 2, 1777

Samuel Dickerson & Mrs. Lois Willard,	June 19, 1777
Mr. Israel Butler & Mrs. Anna Phillips,	June 26, 1777
Deacon Cyrus Fairbank & Mrs. Elizabeth Wynne,	July 2, 1777
Zebediah Wyman of Woburn & Mrs. Eunice Wyman,	Aug. 6, 1777
William Wilder & Mrs. Relief Carter,	Dec. 18, 1777
Ephraim Munrow & Mrs. Mary Atherton, both of Harvard,	June 12, 1778
Samuel Thompson & Mrs. Eunice Dole,	April 1, 1778
Joseph Farnsworth & Mrs. Mary Hersey,	April 8, 1778
Abel Phelps & Mrs. Lois Willard,	May 7, 1778
Jonathan White & Mrs. Rebecca Haskell,	May 28, 1778
Thomas Cummings & Mrs. Dolly Case,	Sept. 7, 1778
Nathaniel Eaton & Mrs. Lucy Bennett,	Dec. 30, 1778
Dr. R. P. Bridge & Mrs. Anna Harrington,	Jan. 24, 1772
Jacob Fowle & Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott,	Jan. 31, 1772
Jonathan Wallas of South Brimfield & Mrs. Eliza- beth Osgood,	March 4, 1772
Jeremiah Ballard & Mrs. Rebecca Joslyn,	March 4, 1772
Dr. Jonas Prescott of Rindge & Mrs. Susanna Wilder,	March 31, 1772

HARDWICK.

Jan. 10, 1739, the plantation of Lambstown established as Hardwick. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 971. First (Congregational) Church organized 1736. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. David White.

Elisha Field & Betty Pratt,	Jan. 11, 1753
John Haskell & Elizabeth Lawrence,	March 4, 1753
Jacob Gibbs & Bethiah Bacon,	March 13, 1753
Gideon Carpenter & Jemima Jennis,	May 31, 1753
Samuel Atwood & Peace Steward,	Aug. 30, 1753
Joseph Safford & Martha Powers,	Oct. 26, 1753
Benjamin Stearns & Mary Warren,	Nov. 12, 1753
Solomon Emmons & Mary Marsh,	Jan. 31, 1754
Jacob Pepper & Abigail Foster,	Feb. 28, 1754
Elisha Temple & Abigail Thompson,	Feb. 3, 1755

Nathaniel Merrick & Susanna Lawrence,	Feb. 13, 1755
James Bacon & Abigail Aikens,	June 5, 1755
Nathaniel Whitcomb & Margaret Aikens,	June 19, 1755
Ichabod Stratton & Hannah Goodenow,	July 1, 1755
Chellis (?) Safford & Rebekah Winslow,	July 10, 1755
Zeru Shaddai (?) Doty & Mary Warner,	Dec. 4, 1755
Phillip Spooner & Elizabeth Winslow,	Dec. 25, 1756
Joseph McMichael & Thankful Olmstead,	Jan. 21, 1756
James Fay, Jr., & Mary Winslow,	March 18, 1756
Timothy Pratt & Ruth Abbott,	Oct. 14, 1756
Zebu. (?) Johnson & Ellis Mirick,	Nov. 25, 1756
Israel Olmstead & Anna Safford,	Nov. 25, 1756
Jonathan Farr & Mercy Winslow,	Jan. 19, 1757
Nathan Billing & Lydia Wells,	Feb. 24, 1757
Jeremiah Anderson & Isabell Partrick,	Nov. 15, 1757
Isaac Morgan & Lucretia Downing,	Dec. 6, 1757
Daniel Billing & Mary Rugles,	Feb. 23, 1758
Stephen Ghoram & Sarah Freeman,	March 16, 1758
David Gilbert & Esther Ginne,	March 23, 1758
Moses Whiple & Katherine Forbush,	May 20, 1758
Noah Emmonds & Mary Farr,	May 20, 1758
Daniel Warner & Mary Wright,	May 31, 1758
Stephen Fisk & Anna Green,	June 29, 1758
Lieutenant Nathaniel Kellog & Martha Hamond,	July 19, 1758
Lenard Robinson & Rebecca Billing,	Aug. 31, 1758
Abell Benjamin & Susanna Carpenter,	May 22, 1759
Thodorus Doty & Jane Dunsmore,	May 30, 1759
Daniel Fay & Mary Crosby,	March 10, 1757
Ebenezer Safford & Abigail Higgins,	Nov. 24, 1759
Samuel Dexter & Thankfull Freemon,	Nov. 25, 1759
Dr. Chilles Safford & Lydia Warner,	Feb. 8, 1760
Capt. Jonathan Fletcher & Mary Sears,	May 1, 1760
Ensign Jonas Fay & Sarah Fasset,	May 1, 1760
Isaac Abbot & Elizabeth Goodenow,	Aug. 14, 1760
Benjamin Rogers & Mehitable Fay,	Sept. 10, 1760
Benjamin Winchester & Sarah Allen,	Feb. 19, 1761
Wilson Freeman & Dorcas Fish,	Feb. 28, 1761
Simon Giffen & Abigail Higgins,	March 24, 1761

Elkanah Slevant (?) & Lydia Cobb,	Sept. 7, 1761
Freemon Sears & Mehitabel Haskell,	Oct. 22, 1761
Rev. Lamuel Hedge & Mrs. Sarah White,	Nov. 5, 1761
David Allen & Elisabeth Fisk,	Nov. 12, 1761
Edward Clafford & Abigail Winslow,	Nov. 30, 1761
Israel Johnson & Abial Safford,	Dec. 29, 1761
Edward Foster & Deborah Bangs,	Jan. 13, 1762
Elijah Warner & Submitt Wells,	Jan. 14, 1762
Ebenezer Chipman & Susanna Ruggles,	March 4, 1762
Abijah Edson & Hannah Ruggles,	June 10, 1762
Azariah Wright & Mary Safford,	June 29, 1762
Nathan Wheeler & Hannah Hunt,	July 1, 1762
Jacob Hastings & Mary Bangs,	July 22, 1762
Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Warner,	Sept. 8, 1762
Lieut. John Granger & Rebecca Hascall, both of New Brantree,	June 16, 1763
Noah Houghton of Palmer & Rachel Thompson of New Brantree,	Sept. 7, 1763
Ebenezer Lawrence & Lydia Richmond of New Brantree,	Dec. 18, 1763
Moses Whitcomb & Sarah Powers,	Nov. 4, 1762
Solomon Johnson & Sarah Dexter,	Dec. 28, 1762
Benjamin Rogers & Temperance Finney,	April 5, 1763
Jonathan Farr, Jr., & Lucy Fay,	Oct. 27, 1763
Enoch Babcock & Katherine Densmore,	Dec. 15, 1763
Solomon Green & Elizabeth Page,	Dec. 29, 1763
Benjamin Robarts & Martha Abbot,	Feb. 29, 1764
Abraham Knolton & Susanna Jorden, .	March 12, 1764
Henry Gilbert & Patience Marsh,	April 5, 1764
Samuel Billings & Buelah Fay,	June 28, 1764
John Cobb & Thankfull Sears,	July 19, 1764
Benjamin Green & Hannah Robinson,	Aug. 31, 1764
Ebenezer Lyscomb & Mary Hooker,	Oct. 8, 1764
Edward Higgins & Thankful Rice,	Oct. 17, 1764
Edward Goodspeed & Judith Winslow,	Oct. 19, 1764
Nathaniel Dickinson & Elizabeth Fisk,	Nov. 7, 1764
Stephan Belding & Martha Johnson,	Nov. 7, 1764
Joseph Warner & Mary Whipple,	Nov. 13, 1764
Isaac Fay & Keziah Doan,	Nov. 22, 1764

Joseph Nye & Sarah Bradish,	Dec. 27, 1764
John Dunsmore & Elizabeth ———,	April 15, 1765
John Burt of Springfield & Bathsheba Warner,	June 4, 1765
David Aken & Hannah Simons of Ware,	July 18, 1765
Aaron Hunt & Sarah Robinson,	Oct. 24, 1765
William Thomas & Abiel Collins,	Aug. 23, 1765
John Tufts & Martha Ruggles,	Nov. 11, 1765
Abel Harwood & Sarah Ruggles,	Nov. 27, 1765
Lemuel Cobb & Lydia Allen,	Oct. 10, 1765
John Hunt & Patience Wright,	Dec. 25, 1765
David Glazier & Sarah Pratt,	Feb. 6, 1766
Asa Hatch & Lucy Warner,	Jan. 23, 1766
Samuel Hunt & Abigail Fisk,	Feb. 20, 1766
Jonathan Warner & Hannah Mandell,	Feb. 5, 1766
John Tufts & Martha Ruggles,	Nov. 11, 1763
Leonard Robinson & Mercy Newton,	March 13, 1766
James Wright & Mary Hunt,	June 18, 1766
Job Dexter & Mary Hinkley,	July 17, 1766
William Sherman & Hannah Steward,	Sept. 10, 1766
Shearjashub Goodspeed & Elizabeth Ruggles,	Nov. 20, 1766
Benj. Ruggles, 3d, & Elizabeth Fay,	Nov. 26, 1766
Sol. Bush & Content Whetcomb,	Nov. 27, 1766
Asa Curtis & Lois Goss,	Nov. 27, 1766
Silas Johnson & Patience Walker,	Nov. 27, 1766
Silas Nye & Patience Carpenter,	Nov. 27, 1766
Philip Washburn & Sarah Carpenter,	Jan. 8, 1767
Abiel Stetson & Ruth Bonny,	Feb. 24, 1767
Eli Freeman & Mary Rice,	March 26, 1767
Zachariah Harwood & Levina Rice,	April 30, 1767
Samuel Beak & Abigail Thomas,	July 30, 1767
Samuel Billing & Sarah Crosby,	Nov. 26, 1767
William Fuller & Mercy Powers,	Dec. 3, 1767
Aaron Power & Hannah Goodenow,	March 10, 1768
Abner Marble of Petersham & Zerniah Rice,	April 19, 1768
John Stone & Susanna Mundell,	May 12, 1768
Stephen Warner & Lois Goss,	May 25, 1768
Timothy Moore & Mary Warner,	May 25, 1768
Joseph Smith & Jane Smith of Petersham,	Aug. 26, 1768
Daniel Steward & Eunice Allen,	Sept. 5, 1768

William Page, Jr., & Mercy Raymond,	Oct. 6, 1768
James Page, Jr., & Thankfull Raymond,	Oct. 6, 1768
John Foster of —chester & Rebecca Page,	Oct. 6, 1768
Benjamin Robinson of New Braintree & Hannah Nye,	Nov. 2, 1768
Henry Higgins & Mary Fisk,	Nov. 9, 1768
Elisha Gilbert of Oakham & Submit Glaizer,	Nov. 16, 1768
Nathaniel Rice of Rutland & Elisabeth Lawrence,	Nov. 24, 1768
Silas Dean & Elisabeth Randell of Greenwich,	Nov. 30, 1768
Luke Brown, Jr., & Mary Adams, both of Worcester,	Jan. 26, 1769
Reuben Snow & Mercy Sears,	May 11, 1769
Eleazer Packard & Mary Woodbury,	June 9, 1769
John Griffin & Mary Weeks,	Sept. 7, 1769
Eliphalet Washburn & Anna Benjamin,	Sept. 19, 1769
Paul Knowlton & Lucy Forbush,	Nov. 8, 1769
David White & Bathsheba Crowell,	Nov. 23, 1769
Experience Luce & Anna Lawrence,	Nov. 30, 1769
Jabez Elwell & Thankfull Clark,	Dec. 21, 1769
Ebenezer Chiles & Abigail Wellis,	Dec. 16, 1769
Nathan Billing & Relience (?) Bangs,	Dec. 26, 1769
Jonathan Fisk & Hannah Rice,	Jan. 18, 1770
John Raymond & Mercy Jordan,	March 7, 1771
Lemuel Willis & Rebecca Berry,	May 27, 1771
Daniel Munden & Rebecca Wheeler,	Aug. 8, 1771
Daniel Clarke & Lydia Carpenter,	July 3, 1771
Elisha Sears & Hannah Sears,	Oct. 31, 1771
Stephen Warner & Damaris Church,	Nov. 13, 1771
Richard Waite & Submit Thomas,	Nov. 14, 1771
Richard Sears & Mary Lee,	Dec. 19, 1771
Ezra Alden & Sarah Harwood,	Jan. 2, 1772
John Hamilton & Isabel Burnet,	Feb. 27 (?), 1772
Edward Ruggles, Jr., & Anna Dean,	March 25, 1772
Elias Walker & Sarah Aiken,	Feb. 25, 1772
Silvanus Cobb & Elizabeth Warren,	March 9, 1772
Samuel Linds & Deborah Perkins,	March 19, 1772
Joseph Clawland & Betty Wheeler,	May 4, 1772
Roger Haskell & Joanna Haskell,	May 28, 1772

Joanna Flint & Marcy Leonard,	June 18, 1772
James Wing & Rebecca Willis,	Aug. 13, 1772
Benjamin Stebbins & Marcy Aikens,	Sept. 24, 1772
Luke Bonney & Marcy Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1772
Benajah Putnam & Eliz ^a Livermore,	Nov. 19, 1772
Robert McIntyre & Rhoda Warner,	Nov. 26, 1772
John Amidown & Mercy Allen,	Feb. 14, 1771
John Nims & Betty Rice,	Feb. 14, 1771
John Hunt & Elizabeth Webster,	Dec. 23, 1772
Benjamin Ruggles & Jerusha Aikens,	Feb. 11, 1773
David Leonard & Hannah Whipple,	Feb. 15, 1773
John Bradish & Hannah Warner,	March 4, 1773
Stewart Southgate & Deborah Rayment,	July 22, 1773
Ezra Conant & Anna Fisk,	March 21, 1770
Thomas Wheet & Abigail Hearn,	March 22, 1770
Jonathan Danforth & Susanna White,	April 19, 1770
Benjamin Fisk & Hannah Winslow,	Aug. 15, 1770
Stephen Rice & Thankful Gleazer,	Oct. 23, 1770
James Page & Anna Warren,	Oct. 25, 1770
Elisha Cobb & Elisabeth Burnet,	Nov. 8, 1770
Southworth Jenkins & Hulda Wright,	Nov. 15, 1770
Ephraim Cleveland & Lydia Whipple,	Nov. 15, 1770
Isaac Nye & Hannah Walker,	Nov. 29, 1770
Amos Thomas & Eunice Bangs,	Dec. 20, 1770
Ephraim Titus & Hannah Cobb,	Dec. 20, 1770
James Lawton & Mary Rayment,	Jan. 3, 1771
Nathaniel Leason & Sarah Johnson,	Jan. 14, 1771
Gideon Wheeler & Sarah Forbush,	Jan. 14, 1771
Nathan Carpenter & Anna Cox,	March 15, 1773
Joseph Robinson & Sarah Clark,	Sept. 30, 1773
Paul Dean & Elizabeth Ruggles,	Sept. 19, 1773
Timothy Nichols & Joanna Dean,	Jan. 13, 1774
Edward Taylor & Lydia Haskell,	Nov. 23, 1775
William Johnson & Hannah Johnson,	Jan. 25, 1776
James Hawkes & Olive Willis,	March 7, 1776
Thomas Robinson, Jr., & Rebecca Paige,	April 11, 1776
Joseph Chamberlain & Deborah Nye,	April 18, 1776
Calvin Fairbanks & Jenney Ayres,	June 20, 1776
Dudley Jordan & Bathsheba Rice,	Aug. 8, 1776

Jesse Kinney & Hannah Stearns,	Aug. 11, 1776
Jabez Cobb & Content Clark,	Dec. 8, 1776
Paul Mandell, Jr., & Mary Briggs,	Nov. 28, 1776
Thomas Martin Wright & Elizabeth Newton,	Dec. 19, 1776
Jesse Byam & Sarah Chamberlain,	Jan. 30, 1777
Edmund Willis & Mary Fuller,	Feb. 23, 1777
Rufus Carpenter & Olive Whitcomb,	Feb. 27, 1777
Lemuel Cobb & Abigail Ammidown,	March 27, 1777
Stephen Woodward & Molly Sibley,	May 13, 1777
Moses Mandell & Mary Wheeler,	May 28, 1777
Judah Simonds & Thankful Allis,	May 28, 1777
Nathaniel Graves & Marcy Paige,	May 29, 1777
John Ruggles & Mary Caldwell,	May 29, 1777
Andrew Haskell & Susannah Paine,	July 10, 1777
John Perkins & Sarah White,	July 23, 1777
James Thompson & Polly Sellon,	Aug. 20, 1777
John Hedge & Mary Haskell,	Sept. 7, 1777
Hon. Jonas Fay, Esq., of Bennington, Vt., & Mrs. Lydia Safford,	Nov. 20, 1777
Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Finney of Petersham,	Jan. 7, 1778
Jonathan Lynds of Petersham & Mrs. Rhoda Mc- Intyer,	April 26, 1778
Pauz (?) Rice & Chloe Lincoln,	April 8, 1779
Lieut. John Hastings & Mehitable Berry,	April 11, 1779
Capt. Edward Clark of Hubbardston & Susanna Rice,	April 22, 1779
Seth Babbit & Betty Blanchard,	April 22, 1779
Martin Rice of Charlemont & Lucy Rice,	July 6, 1779
John Dotey & Mary Mandell,	Sept. 19, 1779
Ephraim Hodges & Katharine Johnson,	Nov. 25, 1779
Atwood Aiken & Hannah Willis,	Dec. 9, 1779
Benjamin Ruggles, 4th, & Betty Parks,	Dec. 15, 1779
Levi Babbit of Norton & Betty Babbit,	Dec. 21, 1779
Daniel Ruggles & Lucy Paige,	Dec. 30, 1779
Moses Haskell, Jr., & Priscilla Hinkley,	Jan. 12, 1780
Benjamin Holmes of Princeton & Elizabeth Weeks,	Feb. 10, 1780
Joseph Robinson of New Braintree & Lucy Ruggles of Barre,	Feb., 1780

Asa Hodge & Meriam Dexter,	May 31, 1780
Peter Ford & Mary Fothergill,	June 25, 1780
Seth Woodward of Petersham & Ruth Ayres,	Aug. 25, 1778
Jonathan Richardson of Barre & Temperence Nye of Oakham,	Nov. 12, 1778
Samuel Hopkins & Elizabeth Hastings,	Dec. 17, 1778
Silvanus Nye of Barre & Mary Banks of Keene, N. H.,	March 2, 1779
Timothy Newton, Jr., late of Hardwick, & Abigail Earl,	March 4, 1779
Aaron Hudson & Sarah Webster,	Nov. 3, 1777
Jacob Whipple & Edna Furbush,	Dec. 30, 1777
Elijah Washburn & Mary Winchester,	Jan. 1, 1778
Jonathan Child & Deliverance Freeman,	Jan. 15, 1778
John Newton & Lydia Freeman,	Jan. 15, 1778
Daniel Fay, Jr., & Mary Paige,	Aug. 23, 1778
Asa Hull of Montague & Martha Furbush,	Oct. 12, 1778
Jedidiah Fay & Jerusha Aiken,	Nov. 12, 1778
Thomas Fuller & Lydia Paige,	Nov. 26, 1778
Moses Hunt & Esther Jinney,	Dec. 10, 1778
Jonathan Gilbert of New Braintree & Sarah Ammi- don,	Jan. 5, 1779
Benjamin Stetson & Mary Johnson,	Aug. 24, 1780
Joseph Hews of Lime & Mary Rice,	Oct. 5, 1780
Ebenezer Cobb & Martha Hastings,	Oct. 5, 1780
David Prat & Hannah Hammond of Petersham,	Oct. 12, 1780
Deacon Daniel Spooner of Petersham & Mrs. Mary Dean,	Oct. 16, 1780
Theodoras Forbes & Elizabeth Winchester,	Jan. 22, 1781
James Biram & Elizabeth Cox,	Feb. 8, 1781
Henry Rixforth & widow Sarah Stanford,	Feb. 2, 1781
Nathaniel Harriman of Chesterfield & Bethany Snow,	March 14, 1781
Oliver Harris & Mehitable Shaw,	April 4, 1781
Ephraim Hunt, Jr., of Greenwich & Rhod Furbush,	April 5, 1781
Robert Sprout & Betsey Lincoln,	Sept. 17, 1781
Isaac Parmeter & Lydia Furnas, both of Oakham,	Oct. 4, 1781

Antipas How of Swanzey, N. H., & Joanna Larrance,	Jan. 20, 1782
Gamaliel Ellis & Jemima Nye,	Feb. 21, 1782
John Rice of Charlemont & Ruth Rice,	March 6, 1782
George Haskell & Comfort Knowlton,	April 25, 1782
Seth Hinckley, Jr., & Lydia Berry,	May 12, 1782
Stephen Chandler & Meribah Nye,	May 23, 1782
Moses Cheney, Jr., of Warwick & Lucy Dexter,	July 4, 1782
Samuel Haskins, Jr., & Percis Johnson,	Sept. 5, 1782
John Terry, Jr., & Sarah Ramsdel,	Sept. 26, 1782
John Keith & Lerviah Willis,	Oct. 21, 1782
William Nye & Molly Purrington,	Dec. 26, 1782
Tilly Foster & Abigail Hammond, both of Petersham,	Dec. 29, 1782
Benjamin Woodward & Molly Woodward,	Jan. 17, 1783
Solomon Mason, Jr., of Greenwich & Margaret Harris,	Jan. 30, 1783
Edward Allen of New Windsor & Sarah Snow,	Jan. 30, 1783
Noah Patch & Jemima Cox,	Feb. 4, 1783
David Barnard of Shelburne & Rhoda Allen,	March 4, 1783
Ephraim Ruggles & Olive Powers,	March 20, 1783
Nathan Rozer of Rutland & Abigail Mead of Hubbardston,	April 5, 1783
David Weeks & Betsey Robinson,	May 22, 1783
John Giffin & Kezia Smith,	July 22, 1783
Phinehas Meigs of Sunderland & Susanna Winslow,	Aug. 3, 1783
Silvanus Brimhall of Barre & Triphena Johnson,	Sept. 14, 1783
Nathaniel Johnson, Jr., & Mary Nye,	Sept. 5, 1783
Peter Rainheart of Greenwich & Polly Crose,	Nov. 2, 1783
Henry Butterfield of Greenwich & Rachel Thayer,	Nov. 20, 1783
David Basset & Phebe Terry,	Dec. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Sprout & Mary Thayer of Petersham,	Dec. 11, 1783
Joseph Parks of Norwich & Dorothy Bartlett,	Dec. 11, 1783

Asa Brigham of Barnard & Sarah Newton,	Dec. 25, 1783
Elijah Carpenter & Sarah Wing,	Feb. 1, 1784
Eleazar Dexter & Abigail Dexter,	April 8, 1784
Nathan Paige & Hanna Cobb,	April 25, 1784
John Gorham & Polly Dexter,	June 3, 1784
Frederick Wicker & Susanna Newton,	June 24, 1784
Lot Jenny of Hartland & Olive Hatch,	Aug. 4, 1784
Israel Lawton & Dolly Billing,	Aug. 26, 1784
Timothy Hathaway & Rhoda Clark,	Sept. 23, 1784
Israel Aiken of Windsor & Susanna Smith,	Sept. 23, 1784
John Hunt & Sarah Fay,	Oct. 1, 1784
Silas Gorham & Cynthia Hanmer,	Nov. 14, 1784
Robert Dean of Barnard & Unice Billing,	Dec. 23, 1784
Foster Paige & Amittia Page,	Jan. 6, 1785
Moses Forbush & Patty Marble of Petersham,	Jan. 9, 1785
Samuel Warden of Petersham & Betsey Sibley,	June 30, 1785
Simon Oliver of Barre & Mary Morgan,	July 24, 1785
Abijah Sibley & Patty Korey,	Sept. 29, 1785
John Earl & Unice Allen,	Oct. 2, 1785
Abel White & Abigail Babbit, both of Barre,	Oct. 5, 1785
James Pierce & Susanna Mirick,	Nov. 20, 1785
James Bailey & Silence Humphrey of Sheutesbury,	Nov. 24, 1785
Judah Hinckley & Sally Ruggles,	Dec. 15, 1785
Silas Johnson, Jr., & Hanna Nye,	Dec. 15, 1785
John Jameson & Rhoda Smith of Petersham,	Dec. 15, 1785
Thomas Spooner & Martha Smith,	Dec. 15, 1785
Abraham Bell of New Braintree & Elizabeth Joslyn,	Dec. 29, 1785
Joseph Bowman, Jr., of Barnard & Fanny Spooner,	Jan. 26, 1786
Joseph Harvey & Polly Arnold,	Feb. 2, 1786

OXFORD.

May 31, 1693, "Daniel Allen is recorded as Representative from Oxford." Mass. Archives, Vol. VI, p. 278. First (Congregational) Church organized 1721. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Jonathan Campbell, Rev. John Campbell, Rev. Joseph Bowman.

Oliver Shumway of Oxford & Elisabeth Holman of Sutton,	April 15, 1747
Elias Tenison & Hannah Twist, both of Sutton,	June 16, 1748
John Eddy & Patience Town,	June 18, 1747
Ebenezer Merriam & Elisath Lock, both of County Gore,	Sept. 17, 1747
Joseph Robbins of Douglass & Mary Chamberlain,	Nov. 3, 1748
Ebenezer Learned & Jerusha Baker,	Oct. 5, 1749
Job Mackintire & Abigail Mackintire,	May 29, 1750
John Boyle & Mary Hunkins,	June 7, 1750
John Thomas of Worcester & Elizabeth Wiley,	Nov. 12, 1747
Caleb Barton of Oxford & Susannah March of Sutton,	Jan. 13, 1747
Ichabod Stockwell of Sutton & Experience Gleason,	Feb. 2, 1747-8
Nehemiah Stone & Hannah Lock, both of County Gore,	Dec. 1, 1748
Ebenezer Barton & Hannah Barton, both of Dudley,	Jan. 24, 1748-9
Samuel Curtis of County Gore & Mary Town,	Sept. 19, 1751
Tabez Holden & Rebekah Ward,	Oct. 3, 1751
James Town & Ann Blood,	Dec. 10, 1747
Samuel Robinson of Dudley & Hannah Learned,	Aug. 25, 1748
Jonathan Streeter & Olive Gleason,	March 3, 1748-9
Samuel Mower of Worcester & Comfort Learned,	May 18, 1749

Thomas Read & Experience Shumway,	Aug. 2, 1749
John Wilson & Lois Town,	Sept. 7, 1749
Elnathan Beers (?) of Leicester & Bulah Pratt,	Nov. 24, 1749
Jonathan Wart of Sutton & Mrs. Mercy Gleason,	— 19, 1749
Joseph Pratt & Katherine Read,	7 mo. 27 da., 1750
Jonathan Fuller & Mary Whiple,	Oct. 5, 1750
John Learned & Miriam Smith,	Jan. 31, 1750
Samuel Edward & Prudence Miriam of Gore,	June 25, 1751
Elisha Davis & Mary Harris,	July 11, 1751
John Jones & Mary Rockett,	Oct. 17, 1751
Alexander Nickoll & Joan Hart of Leicester,	Oct. 30, 1751
Josiah Wolcott & Mrs. Isebell Campbell,	Feb. 13, 1751-2
Thomas Town & Hannah Ballard (?),	Feb. 13, —
Phinehas Ward & Sarah Rockett,	April 1, 1752
Levi Shumway & Priscilla Gleason,	Sept. 3, 1752
Joseph McIntyre & Rebonah Harwood,	Sept. 3, 1752
Solomon Harwood & Sarah Taylor,	Dec. 4, 1752
Samuel Lamb & Sarah Dana,	April 5, 1753
John Rocket & Hannah Frost,	June 4, 1753
John Stone of Palmer & Estor Spencer (?),	June 19, 1753
Jonathan Phillips of County Gore & Rachel Humphy (?),	Oct. 4, 1753
Nathan Shumway & Judith Whitney,	Feb. 7, 1754
John Adams of Brookfield & Mary Brown,	Oct. 3, 1754
Joseph Lafflin (?) & Martha Cumins (?),	Nov. 21, 1754
William Learned of Killingly & Mrs. Elizabeth Maya (?),	Dec. (?) 12, 1754
Ephraim Ballard & Martha Moore,	Dec. 29, 1754
Nathaniel Gleason & Susanna Streeter,	Jan. 2, 1755
Hezekiah Meriam of County Gore & Sarah Cla- flin (?),	April 3, 1755
David Town & Kezia (?) Shumway,	Aug. 26, 1755
John Marvin & Rebona Ballard,	Oct. 23, 1755
Abijah Kingsbury & Mary Chamberlain,	Oct. 23, 1756
Joseph Phillips & Lydia Wilson,	Nov., 1756
John Wyman & Experience Read,	April 23, 1752
John Wyley & Rachell Curtis,	June 18, 1752
Samuel Harris & Margaret Robins,	Aug. 27, 1752

William Lamb & Rebecca Hovey,	Feb. 12, 1753
Joseph Lafflin & Phebie Wilson,	July 12, 1753
Job Welds & Eunice Thayer, both of County Gore,	May 23, 1754
John Nickolls & Jerusha Moore,	May 15, 1755
Jonathan Ballard & Ellis Moore,	July 15, 1755
Joseph Twiss, Jr., & Esther Frost, both of Charlton,	July 24, 1755
Josiah Town & Susanna Rich, both of Charlton,	Aug. 13, 1756
Edmund Town & Hannah Sparhawk,	Aug. 13, 1756
Edward Davis & Abigail Learned,	Nov. 11, 1756
Southwick Hebbard of Dudley & Abigail Collier (?) of Shrewsbury,	March 24, 1757
Samuel Learnard & Mehitable Town,	June 12, 1760
Zebulon Streeter & Tabitha Hovey,	July 16, 1760
Thaddus Rich & Abial Frost, both of Charlton,	Aug. 19, 1760
Abel Levins & Esthar Muneil,	Aug. 28, 1760
Israel Phillips & Huldah Town,	Sept. 18, 1760
David Pratt, Jr., & Sarah Shumway,	Oct. 23, 1760
Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Bethsheba Town,	Dec. 10, 1760
Noah Dodge of Dudley & Mary Wiley,	March 12, 1761
John Town, Jr., & Dorothy Pratt,	April 9, 1761
Ebenezer Humphrey & Ruth Shumway,	April 9, 1761
Deacon Jonathan Town & Mrs. Martha Rogers,	April 28, 1761
Southwick Hibberd of Dudley & Abigail Collier of Shrewsbury,	March 21, 1757
Noah Hall of Killingsley & Lydia Brown,	April 24, 1759
William Simpson & Susannah McKnight,	Oct. 3, 1759
Nehemiah Houghton of Sturbridge & Eunice Curtis of Gore,	Dec. 19, 1759
Isaac Putnam & Rachel Pratt,	May 28, 1760
Abijah Harris & Sarah Lamb,	Dec. 18, 1760
Asa Conant & Sarah Edwards,	March 30, 1761
Jacob Peirce of Township No. 1 & Abigail Meriam of said township,	June 18, 1761
Reuben Barton & Katherine Learnard,	June 29, 1761
Isaac Barton & Sarah Covell,	July 29, 1761

Jabez Tatman & Mary Dudley, both of Worcester,	Sept. 23, 1761
Isaac Mophit of Dudley & Sarah Learnard of Oxford,	Nov., 1761
John Dana & Hannah Humphrey,	Dec. 15, 1761
Thomas Eddy and Hannah Eddy,	May 10, 1762
Richard Moore, 3d, & Mary Eddy,	Aug. 19, 1761
John Crowl (?) of Leicester & Sarah Meriam,	Jan. 13, 1763
Benjamin Fitts & Mary Cook, both of Sutton,	Oct. 19, 1762
Andrew Crowl of Leicester & Mary Claflin,	Dec. 9, 1762
Samuel Moore & Zeriaah Levins,	Dec. 16, 1762
Joseph Gleason of Sandisfield & Sarah Eddy,	Dec. 20, 1762
Ebenezer Robbins & Susanna Kingsbery,	Jan. 12, 1763
Edward Davis, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis,	Jan. 19, 1763
William Davis, Jr., & Sibbel Davis,	July 5, 1764
Jacob Davis of Charlton & Rebecca Davis,	Jan. 9, 1765
James Gray & Molley Lamson of Gore,	Jan. 24, 1765
Henry Burnet & Ruth Merriam of County Gore,	March 26, 1765
Reuben Lamb of Leicester & Rebecca Nichols,	April 4, 1765
Henry King & Abigail Timsdell, both of Sutton,	Oct. 24, 1765
Jonah Titus & Thankfull Parker, both of Douglas,	Oct. 29, 1765
Jacob Kingsbery & Hannah Parker of Douglas,	March 10, 1766
Abel Sibley & Abigail Nickols, both of Sutton,	May 22, 1766
Abner Sibley & Betty Lilley, both of Sutton,	May 28, 1766
Samuel Lamb of Spencer & Elizabeth Davis,	April 16, 1766
Nathaniel Davis & Sarah Stone,	May 13, 1765
Stephen Barton & Mrs. Dorothy Moore, Jr.,	May 28, 1765
Jedidah Barton & Mrs. Mary Rackit,	May 29, 1765
James Freeland of Brimfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1765
Jonathan Baldwin of Spencer & Mary Hunt,	Oct. 28, 1766
John Ballard & Mrs. Mary Marsh of Douglas,	Dec. 18, 1766
William Burnit & Lucy Gleason,	Jan. 22, 1766

Nathaniel Rich of Royalston & Phebe Putnam of Sutton,	Sept. 25, 1766
Paul Sibley & Sarah Putnam, both of Sutton,	Dec. 2, 1766
Nathaniel Cummings & Molly Robins, both of Douglas,	Dec. 11, 1766
Noah Amidown & Abigail Putney,	Feb. 19, 1767
Benjamin Keyes of Shrewsbury & Lucy Miriam,	April 13, 1767
Daniel Hood & Sarah Hovey,	April 22, 1767
Isnath (?) Pratt, Jr., & Abigail Davis, Jr.,	April 30, 1767
John Darby & Hannah Earcy (?),	May 1, 1766
John Rand & Mrs. Tabitha Stedman,	June 5, 1766
Jacob Emerson & Sarah Dole (?),	July 3, 1766
Joseph Hosley, Jr., & Abigail Kendall,	July 24, 1766
Jeremiah —— & Elizabeth Warren,	Sept. 7, 1766
Elijah —— & Bethnia Hosley,	June 1, 1767
Samuel Davis, Jr., & Mary Rich of Sutton,	Aug. 17, 1767
Stephin Bullen & Elizabeth Rich,	Sept. 3, 1767
Jonathan Day of Needham & Mary Mayo,	May 21, 1767
Thomas Fisk & Naomi Mixter of Sutton,	June 25, 1767
Elias Pratt & Lydia Holl,	Aug. 6, 1767
Isaac Burnitt of Warwick & Esther Meriam of County Gore,	Oct. 15, 1767
Elijah Moore, Jr., & Jemima Kingsbury,	Oct. 29, 1767
John Campbell & Elizabeth Stone of Gore,	Nov. 26, 1767
James Brown & Mary Shumway,	Feb. 16, 1768
David Gleason & Lydia Meriam of County Gore,	March 17, 1767
John Learned, Jr., & Abigail Davis,	Sept. 29, 1768
Josiah Blood of Charlton & Mrs. Thamazin Hudson,	Nov. 9, 1768
Ebenezer Coburn, Jr., & Dorcas Shumway,	Nov. 10, 1768
Joseph Pratt, the 3d, & Mary Hudson,	Sept. 29, 1768
Nathan Prat & Mary Pratt of Gore,	Oct. 23, 1768
Jason Collar & Mary Bogle,	Nov. 24, 1768
Jonathan Stone of Dudley & Elizabeth Gros,	Nov. 29, 1768
James Hill of Douglas & Dorothy Learned,	Feb. 16, 1769
Samuel Town & Tabatha Eddy,	March 9, 1769

- Jeremiah Ammedown & Elizabeth Martin of Douglas,
Feb. 23, 1769
- Micah Pratt & Lucy Shumway,
Feb. 23, 1769
- Bartholomew Putnam & Molly Putnam, both of
Sutton,
March 1, 1769
- Uriah Stone, Jr., of ye Country Gore & Lois Stone,
July 25, 1769
- Asa Pratt & Susanna Bemis of Charlton,
Sept. 6, 1769
- Philip Amidown & Eunice Shumway,
Nov. 2, 1769
- Jacob Peirce & Mrs. Abigail Shumway,
Nov 7, 1769
- Joshua Meriam & Mrs. Hannah Lovell,
Nov. 14, 1769
- Isaac Shumway & Rebecca Gros of Douglas,
Nov. 14, 1769
- Jonathan Smith of Warwick & Elisabeth Harbridge
of Dudley,
Nov. 30, 1769
- Aaron Wakefield & Olive Wright of ye Country Gore,
Nov. 16, 1769
- Collins Moor & Hannah Town,
March 26, 1770
- Abner Shumway of Sutton & Lucy How,
April 19, 1770
- Benjamin Tewel of Warwick & Elizabeth Merriam,
May 30, 1770
- Jonas Pratt, Jr., & Jenny Foster,
July 5, 1770
- Ichabod Stockwell & Mary Snow,
Sept. 17, 1770
- Benjamin (or Benajah) Putnam & Mrs. Sarah Fitts,
both of Sutton,
Dec. 13, 1770
- John Allen & Mrs. Kezia Amidown,
Jan. 16, 1771
- Aaron Grant of Royalston & Mrs. Mary Town of
Sutton,
Feb. 20, 1771
- Joseph Davis & Hannah Lamb,
Jan. 15, 1771
- Benjamin Jewell of Warwick & Eliza Merriam of ye
County Gore,
May 30, 1770
- Ichabod Stockwell & Mary Snow,
Sept. 17, 1770
- Samuel Robertson of Sutton & Hannah Shumway,
Nov. 25, 1771
- William Mills, Jr., of Needham & Eunice Eddy,
March 4, 1772
- Joseph Pratt, the 3d, & Esther Blood of Charlton,
May 29, 1772
- Salem Town of Charlton & Elizabeth Mayo,
July 11, 1771
- Reuben Robinson of Dudley & Rebecca White,
Aug. 29, 1771

Daniel Whitney of Shrewsbury & Katy Stone of Gore,	Sept. 26, 1771
Moses Fay of New Rutland & Eliz ^a Learned,	Nov. 7, 1771
Craft Davis & Katherine Streeter,	Jan. 16, 1772
Gideon Sibley & Tamar Fitts,	April 28, 1772
Edmund Eddy & Phebe Nichols,	Oct. 15, 1772
Gideon Smith of Springfield & Mrs. Mary Freeland,	Nov. 4, 1772
Daniel Fisk & Mrs. Susanna Thurston,	Nov. 10, 1772
Ephraim Amidown, Jr., & Jane Robins,	Dec. 17, 1772
Douglass Robins of Dudley & Esther Kingsbury,	May 4, 1772
Joseph Sparhawk & Patience Lamson,	May 12, 1772
James Gleason, Jr., & Huldah Wite of the Gore,	May 28, 1772
Stephen Pratt & Phebe Meriam of the Country Gore,	Nov. 26, 1772
John Ives & Eunice Collar,	Dec. 1, 1772
Reuben Davis of Charlton & Sarah Moore,	March 3, 1772
Amasa Allen & Esther Fish,	June 23, 1773
Ezekiel Gleason & Esther Streeter,	Oct. 5, 1773
William Watson & Mrs. Abigail Peirce,	June 8, 1773
Jacob Shumway, Jr., & Cloe Hancock,	June 16, 1773
Capt. Isaac Hartwell & Mrs. Phebe Brewer, both of Gore,	July 14, 1773
Reuben Eddy & Sibbele Moore,	Nov. 25, 1773
Jonathan Underwood & Thamazin Hudson,	Feb. 17, 1774
Charles Hart of Worcester & Olive Fish,	March 10, 1774
Salem Town of Charlton & Ruth Moore,	April 11, 1774
William Nichols, the 3d, & Lydia Town,	May 5, 1774
Samuel Campbell & Ruth Nichols,	Dec. 15, 1774
Anthony Dike of Sutton & Ann Jennison,	Jan. 16, 1775
George Robinson & Deborah Learned,	Feb. 7, 1775
Solomon Cook & Sarah Hancock,	March 29, 1775
Silvanus Town & Margaret Watson,	March 29, 1775
Levi Davis & Deborah Moore,	April 3, 1775
Ephraim Meriam & Ruth Gleason, both of Country Gore,	April 10, 1775
Joseph Read & Hannah Learned,	May 7, 1775

William Hudson, Jr., & Ruth Shumway,	June 28, 1775
John Hart of Leicester & Sarah Singletarry,	Oct. 26, 1775
John Barton & Persis Eddy,	April 3, 1776
Curtis Dixon & Lydia Wight of the Gore,	April 4, 1776
Deacon Edward Davis of Dudley & widow Abigail Watson,	April 22, 1776
Asa Learned & Mary Child,	May 7, 1776
Frost Rockwood & Sarah Pratt,	May 16, 1776
Thomas Pratt & Lydia Phillips,	May 28, 1776
Elihu Thurston & Deborah Stevens of Worcester,	Aug. 14, 1776
Obadiah Allen & Mehitable Amidown,	Sept. 19, 1776
Smith Johnson & widow Abigail Amidown,	Nov. 5, 1776
Ambrose Stone & Mercy Hovey,	Dec. 12, 1776
Israel Stone & Tryphena Boyden of Worcester,	July 4, 1776
David Stone & Sarah Treadwell of Sutton,	July 25, 1776
Joshua Rawson of Upton & Rebecca Griffeth,	Oct. 23, 1776
William Talle & Jemima Eddy, both of Leicester,	Aug. 20, 1776
Edward Gros & Joanna Nichols,	Nov. 15, 1774
John Harwood, Jr., & Lydia Sibley, both of Sutton,	Aug. 28, 1777
Ebenezer Farr of Chesterfield & Mary Titus of Douglass,	Feb. 6, 1777
Timothy Sparhawk & Mary Conant,	Feb. 4, 1778
Moses Rowel of Oxford & Elizabeth Baker of Charlton,	March 19, 1778
Robert Fitts, Jr., & Phebe Patch,	Aug. 25, 1778
Jedidiah Barton & Sarah Miller,	Oct. 7, 1778
Jeremiah Davis & Hannah Davis,	Nov. 19, 1778
Benjamin Upham of Dudley & Hepzibah Learned,	Nov. 26, 1778
William Smith & Esther Delaney of Ward,	Dec. 30, 1778
Samuel Carriel of Sutton & Elizabeth Shumway,	Dec. 31, 1778
David Dana Town & Elizabeth Breed of Sutton,	Dec. 31, 1778
Nathan Taft of Northbridge & Judith Sibley of Sutton,	Oct. 1, 1778

- Daniel Carriel & Betty Gould, both of Sutton, Dec. 3, 1778
 Daniel Sibley & Phebe Prince, both of Sutton, April 14, 1779
 Jonas Collar & Elizabeth Parsons of Spencer, March 4, 1779
 Sampson Marven & Ruth Miriam, March 16, 1779
 Moses Nelson & Sarah Hovey, Aug. 19, 1779
 Jesse Merriam & Deborah Pratt, Nov. 3, 1779
 Joseph Rockwood & Martha Shumway, Nov. 11, 1779
 John Pratt & Anna Davis, Dec. 9, 1779
 Tarrant Sibley & Hannah Putnam, April 22, 1779
 Samuel Webster of Upton & Lucy Warren of Dudley,
 May 24, 1779
 Benjamin Cogswell of Uxbridge, now of Grafton,
 & Susanna Holton of Sutton, Aug. 29, 1779
 Henry Harback & Sarah Prince, both of Sutton,
 July 20, 1780
 Stephen Ward & Patience Cook, both of Charlton,
 Nov. 4, 1780
 Lieut. David Putnam, Jr., & Martha Waters, both
 of Sutton, Jan. 15, 1781
 Moses Twiss of Charlton & Sarah Nichols, Jan. 18, 1781
 Joseph Davis, Jr., & Jemima Davis, March 28, 1780
 Caleb Fitts of Dudley & Rachel Patch, Aug. 24, 1780
 Nathaniel Carriel of Killingly & Mary Ballard,
 March 15, 1781
 Jonathan Harris & Huldah Town, June 14, 1781
 Phinehas Kimball of Killingly & Rebecca Marven,
 Oct. 9, 1781
 William Smith & Rachel Lewis, Oct. 11, 1781
 Jonathan Corbin of Woodstock & Abigail Wight
 of Gore, Dec. 24, 1781
 Daniel Rawson & Jemima Utter (?), both of Gore,
 Jan. 27, 1782
 Ebenezer Brown & Bathsheba Conant, both of
 Charlton, Feb. 11, 1782
 George Pike & Mary Sever, both of Charlton, Feb. 27, 1782
 Samuel Brown and Hannah Marsh, both of Sutton,
 Jan. 2, 1782
 Elijah McIntire & Hannah Wilson, both of Charlton,
 June 6, 1782

Josiah Wakefield & Molly Putnam, both of Sutton,	Dec. 31, 1782
Elisha Blandin & Molly Wakefield,	June 3, 1783
Thomas Barrett of Woodstock & Elizabeth Smith of South Gore,	Feb. 13, 1782
Levi Wight, Jr., & Sarah Corbin, both of South Gore,	Oct. 24, 1782
Jonathan Bixby of Dudley & widow Kezia Allen of So. Gore,	June 3, 1784
Eleazer Allen & Margaret Harwood, both of Sutton,	Jan. 21, 1784
Jonathan Harwood & Apphya Woodbury, both of Sutton,	March 23, 1784
David Coburn of Woodstock & Experience Wyman,	March 31, 1784
Simeon Fuller & Mary Harwood of Sutton,	May 10, 1784
Aaron Carriel & Sally Woodbury, both of Sutton,	May 11, 1784

CHARLTON.

Nov. 21, 1754, part of Oxford established as the district of Charlton. Prov. Laws, Vol. III, p. 781. A town Aug. 23, 1775. First (Congregational) Church organized 1761. Officiating clergyman mentioned: Rev. Caleb Curtis.

Reuben Comings & Mary Parker,	Dec. 2, 1762
John Wymon of Oxford & Anna Town,	Dec. 9, 1762
David Allen of Sturbridge & Experience Streeter,	March 10, 1763
Josiah Blanchard & Elizabeth Hobbs,	April 7, 1763
William White & Mary Dressor,	April 7, 1763
Elisha Hamilton of Brookfield & Mary Smith,	March 3, 1763
Nathaniel McIntier & Debora McIntier,	April 21, 1763
Ebenezer Lamson & Ruth Phillips,	April 28, 1763
Abijah Lamb & Betty Wheelock,	Aug. 24, 1763
David Twiss & Esther Town,	Oct. 20, 1763
Lemuel Lyon & Hannah Dresser,	Nov. 10, 1763
Josiah Robinson & Sarah Twiss,	Nov. 17, 1763
Asa Wheelock & Rachel Drury,	Dec. 8, 1763

Benjamin Merrit & Elizabeth Smith,	April 19, 1764
Thomas Holland & Hannah Thompson,	Feb. 3, 1764
Joseph Putney & Mary Wakefield,	May 8, 1764
Jonathan Clemons & Hannah Woodard,	Nov. 29, 1764
Benjamin Allton & Susanna Blood,	June 6, 1765
Robert Manning & Abigaill Eustis,	July 11, 1765
Ebenezer Shumway & Comfort White,	Sept. 24, 1765
Amosa Turner & Experience Streeter,	Feb. 27, 1766
Peter Delvey & Lucy Town,	July 10, 1766
Levi Eddy & Sarah Smith,	Sept. 24, 1766
Daniel Elexander & Mehitable McIntire,	Oct. 10, 1766
Lenex Tituss & Rosanna Mory,	Nov. 25, 1766
Lemuel Comes & Rachel Stevens,	Nov. 27, 1766
David Thayer & Joanna Wild,	Feb. 5, 1797
Joseph Streeter & Hannah Dennes,	Feb. 19, 1767
Ebenezer Twist & — Clemons,	June 5, 1767
Samuel Eustis & Sarah Eustis,	Oct. 14, 1767
Stephen Weld & Elizabeth Thayer,	Oct. 21, 1767
David Hammond & Delight Marit,	Nov. 19, 1767
Richard Blood, Jr., & Mary Thomson,	Nov. 26, 1767
Daniell Wild, Jr., & Hannah Swmerton (?),	Jan. 14, 1768
Philip Corban & Mary How,	June 9, 1768
Isaac Taylor & Phebe McIntire,	June 9, 1768
Richard Coburn & Sarah Edwards,	June 16, 1768
Benjamin Wheelock & Elizabeth Thompson,	June 30, 1768
Jonathan Tucker, Jr., & Mary Humphrey,	Sept. 29, 1768
Joseph Thomson & Sarah Wheelock,	Oct. 13, 1768
Nathan McIntire, Jr., & Jemima Ames,	Nov. 25, 1768
Samuel Robinson & Mary Hammond,	Dec. 1, 1768
Jesse McIntire & Martha Lamb,	Dec. 13, 1768
Ebenezer Town & Huldah Wheelock,	Dec. 15, 1768
Jonas Ward & Persis Stow,	March 16, 1769
Samuel Pike & Abigail D——miss (?),	April 4, 1769
Benjamin Goddard of Shrewsbury & Hannah Wil-	
liams,	Nov. 14, 1769
Jacob Comens & Phebe Converse,	Sept. 14, 1769
Nathan Taylor & Huldah Curtis,	Sept. 14, 1769
Job Marit & Hannah Thomson,	Oct. 18, 1769
Thomas Hall & Anne Milens,	Oct. 26, 1769

Nehemiah Stone & Martha Daggot,	Nov. 16, 1769
Asa Town & Abigail Morey,	Nov. 28, 1769
Elisha Thomson & Abigail Dresser,	Jan. 25, 1770
Thomas Fenton & Charity Dennis,	Dec. 28, 1769
William Polley & Serviah Mower,	March 29, 1770
Zedekiah Drury & Mary Wheelock,	April 17, 1770
Peter Wheelock & Olive Wheelock,	May 24, 1770
Enoch Bigelow & Betty Clemons,	Aug. 28, 1770
Clement Coborn & Dorothy Edwards,	Dec. 26, 1770
Jonas Eddy & Lucy Oak,	Dec. 26, 1770
Ebenezer Harwood & Rebecca Amesbury,	Jan. 3, 1771
Asa Dressier & Abigail Wheelock,	Jan. 10, 1771
Abner Millen & Mary Marith,	May 15, 1771
Isaac Southgate & Eunice White,	June 20, 1771
Joseph Whitmore & Mary Mellen,	Sept. 5, 1771
Stephen Twiss & Mary Needham,	Sept., 1771
Joshua Woodward & Sarah Clemons,	Oct. 24, 1771
John Streeter & Anna Robinson,	Dec. 12, 1771
Eleazer Wheelock & Betty Woodward,	Dec. 12, 1771
Demenicus Davidson & Hannah Twiss,	Aug. 13, 1772
Levi Ward & Hannah Maritt,	Sept. 3, 1772
Elijah Blood & Annis Ward,	Oct. 29, 1772
Jethniel Rich & Elizabeth Davidson,	Nov. 25, 1772
Seth Jones & Mary Dogget,	Feb. 23, 1773
Thomas Lessure & Anna Hall,	April 20, 1773
John Thomson, Jr., & Catherine Town,	July 20, 1773
Jonathan Stow & Mary Twiss,	Aug. 19, 1774
John Dagget & Sarah Jones,	Oct. 19, 1773
Edward Drury & Experience Goodell,	Oct. 20, 1773
Josiah Blanchard & Mary Lamb,	Jan. 26, 1774
Gardner McIntier & Meriam McIntier,	April 9, 1778
John Birchard of Granby & Abigail Curtis,	Jan. 28, 1779
Nathaniel Burden of Sutton & Susanna Sanders,	March 4, 1779
Benjamin Green of Spencer & Mary Streeter,	March 16, 1779
Levi Hicks of Glocester & Hannah Smith,	Oct. 28, 1779
Stephen Goodell & Margaret Evard,	May 7, 1778
Aaron Maret & Prudence Coock,	June 29, 1778

Daniel Convers & Mary Drury,	Sept. 5, 1778
Thomas Stephens & Esther Tucker,	Oct. 13, 1778
Joseph Woodworth & Elizabeth Morey,	Oct. 29, 1778
Nathaniel Green & Esther Bun,	Nov. 13, 1778
John Edwards & Sabra Curtis,	Dec. 30, 1778
Moses Axdel & Tamer Curtis,	March 30, 1779
David Brown & Sarah Duggen,	May 20, 1779
Samuel Streeter & Bathsheba Barton,	July 8, 1779
Paul Wheelock & Beulah Johnson,	Sept. 30, 1779
Jonathan Weld & Ruth Taft,	Dec. 9, 1779
Seth Tucker & Louis Learned,	Dec. 17, 1779
David Dresser & Serviah Polly,	Jan. 13, 1780
Richard Dresser, Jr., & Huldah Taylor,	April 13, 1780
David Daggett & Azubah Wheelock,	June 30, 1774
Elijah Leavens & Rachel Blood,	June 16, 1774
Moses Morey & Persis Baldwin,	Aug. 25, 1774
Eleazer Gleason & Esther Fesley (?),	Dec. 8, 1774
David Powers & Miriam Ward,	Dec. 15, 1774
Joseph Capen Baker & Susanna Foskett,	June 15, 1774
George Needham & Lucy Edward,	Dec. 20, 1774
Isaac Putney & Dorcas McIntire,	March 30, 1775
Nathaniel Blood & Bathsheba Upham,	May 4, 1775
John Dagget & Mary Stephens,	Aug. 22, 1775
John Fitts & Rebecca Dresser,	Oct. 12, 1775
John Stephens & Jerusha Nichols,	Nov. 23, 1775
Abijah Conant & Bathsheba Nickols,	Nov. 29, 1775
Daniel Duggan & Sarah Leath,	Jan. 30, 1776
Elijah Ward & Rachel Nichols,	April 2, 1776
David Rich & Polly Edwards,	May 2, 1776
Capt. Jonathan Tucker & Lucy Livermore,	June 18, 1776
Abijah Clemons & Elizabeth McIntire,	June 18, 1776
Isaiah Blood, Jr., & Martha Upham,	June 27, 1776
Edward Wheelock & Martha Dagget,	July 4, 1776
Caleb McIntire & Elizabeth Herwood,	July 11, 1776
Israil Holton & Isabel Town,	July 23, 1776
William Stodard & Ruth Needham,	Sept. 5, 1776
Reuben Moor & Else Nichols,	Oct. 17, 1776
Ephraim McIntire & Mary Edwards,	June 24, 1777
Jonathan McIntire & Joanna Wiman,	July 10, 1777

Caleb Blood & Sarah Hill of Spencer,	Sept. 2, 1777
David Goodell & Mary Baker,	Oct. 9, 1777
Joseph Grigs of Sturbridge & Presiler Baker,	Nov. 25, 1777
Joseph Chamberlain & Esther Twiss,	Feb. 9, 1778
Thomas Edwards & Susanna Town,	March 5, 1782
Eli Wheelock & Hannah Streeter,	March 14, 1782
Jonathan Clemons & Mary Hopkin,	March 14, 1782
Elisha Ward & Thankful Cook,	April 15, 1782
Rufus Bacon & Eleanor Edward,	April 17, 1782
Daniel Bacon, Jr., & Anna Fay,	May 16, 1782
Samuel Green & Hannah Kenny, both of Leicester,	April 4, 1779
Ithamar Smith & Sarah Wheeler, both of Grafton,	Oct. 7, 1779
Alpheus Coburn & Joanna Edwards,	May 27, 1780
Joseph Blood & Mary Johnson,	May 27, 1780
Eliakim Chamberlain & Anna Stow,	June 18, 1780
Abner Wheelock & Elizabeth Blanchard,	March 26, 1780
Elias Twiss & Lydia Needham,	June 30, 1780
Abel Wheelock of Spencer & Sarah Wyman,	Dec. 19, 1780
Aaron Tucker & Tamenson Stacey,	Dec. 13, 1781
Benjamin Edwards & Marcy Wells,	Dec. 12, 1781
Elijah Thompson & Damaris Wheeler,	March 20, 1781
Bennona Mercy & Huldah Brown,	Jan. 25, 1781
Jonathan Mower, Jr., & Sarah Stephens,	June 17, 1781
John Mower & Elizabeth Edwards,	May 29, 1782
James Lamb, Jr., & Abigail Moore,	May 29, 1782
John Rich & Susannah Putney,	May 29, 1782
Benjamin Dennis, Jr., & Esther Alexander,	May 29, 1782
Jonathan Blanden & Submit Cook, both of Oxford,	Feb. 6, 1783
William Sleeman & Huldah Kinney,	Oct. 9, 1783
David Fisk of Sturbridge & Elenner Jones,	Nov. 13, 1783
Nehemiah Stone, Jr., & Mrs. Lucy Bartlett,	Jan. 15, 1783
Dr. Abel Waters & Mrs. Sarah Davis,	Jan. 15, 1783
Moses Hammond & Mrs. Dorothy Dresser,	April 2, 1783
Ebenezer Stone & Mrs. Esther Lamb,	April 15, 1783

Samuel Lamb, the 3d, & Mrs. Assenah Marsh of Brookfield,	April 15, 1783
James Dresser & Mrs. Irena Hewin,	May 7, 1783
Ezra McIntier, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Hatfield,	May 8, 1783
Ebenezer Wellington & Mrs. Rebecca Leavens,	May 29, 1783
Thomas Wedge, Jr., of Brookfield & Mrs. Margaret Ryan,	June 5, 1783
Jeremiah Barton of Leicester & Mrs. Susannah Dennis,	Oct. 14, 1783
Ebenezer Twiss, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Nichols of Oxford,	Nov. 19, 1783
Josiah Eddy & Mrs. Sarah Dennis,	Jan. 2, 1784
Abijah Oakes & Mrs. Hannah Clemons,	Jan. 22, 1784
John Fargue, a Frenchman, & Mrs. Elizabeth Chubb,	Jan. 22, 1784
Joseph Chubb & Mrs. Mary Freeman,	Feb. 10, 1784
Jonathan Shumway of Belchertown & Mrs. Dorothy Wyman,	March 3, 1784
Robart Edwards & Mrs. Mehitabel Clemons,	April 7, 1784
Aaron Hammond & Mrs. Sarah Bartlett,	May 25, 1784
Nathaniel Wellington & Mrs. Pegge Taft,	June 15, 1784
William O'brine & Mrs. Anna Albee,	June 17, 1784
Thomas Dyer & Mrs. Sibbel Marcy,	July 8, 1784
Solomon Laffin & Mrs. Abijah Woodard,	July 8, 1784
Ripley Merrill & Susannah Gleason,	Nov. 13, 1783
Thomas Wiseman & Abigeal McIntire,	Dec. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Slaton & Rebeckah Hamilton of Brookfield,	Jan. 22, 1784
Peter Wheelock & Lydia Green,	Jan. 22, 1784
Jonathan Harwood & Mrs. Damaris Clemons,	Aug. 18, 1784
Isaiah McIntier & Deborah McIntier,	April 14, 1784
Seth Wheelock & Elizabeth Weld,	April 8, 1784
Israel Morey & Sarah Follett,	April 13, 1785
Adams Wheelock & Lucy Lamb,	April 28, 1785

RUTLAND.

[CONTINUED FROM P. 24.]

Joel Pollard & Mary Maynard,	March 8, 1770
Abraham Wheeler & Jemima Walker,	Aug. 22, 1770
Steven Stone & Marcy Muroe (?),	Aug. 30, 1770
Eli Clark & Lois Stone,	Aug. 30, 1770
Joseph Temple of Dummerston & Lois Hubbard,	Dec. 4, 1770
David Stoel of Guilford & Mary Larrabee,	Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Dunkan, Jr., & Betty Nurse,	Dec. 11, 1770
Eliphalet White & Dinah McIntyre,	Feb. 28, 1771
Elijah Stone & Eunice Savage,	April 18, 1771
Benjamin Hoit of Hubbardston & widow Stevens,	April 21, 1771
Jonah Smith of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Browning,	Oct. 15, 1771
Phillip Boyns & Mary McClanathan,	March 6, 1772
William Smith, Jr., & Elizabeth Ames,	Sept. 1, 1772
Thomas Elder of Murryfield & Margaret Moor,	Nov. 26, 1772
Joseph Knap of Spencer & Martha McClanathan,	Dec. 1, 1772
Benjamin Nurse & Marcy Stevens,	Dec. 14, 1772
Eben Lee of Conway & Bethiah Jenkins,	Jan. 11, 1770
Jonas Leonard of Warwick & Sarah Mason,	Feb. 22, 1770
Jonathan Gates & Catey Morse,	May 4, 1770
Elijah Gregory & Jane Carruth,	June 7, 1770
Jonas Carruth of Petersham & Mary Carruth,	June 14, 1770
James Rice & Susanna Cutting,	Sept. 25, 1770
Benjamin Holden & Abigail Bacon,	Nov. 1, 1770
Joseph Wilson of Petersham & Hannah Stone,	Dec. 6, 1770

Ebenezer Bodfish of Barnstable & Hannah Child,	Dec. 27, 1770
Timothy Jenkins & Mary Cunningham,	Jan. 24, 1771
Seth Clark of Keen & Meriam Metcalf,	May 29, 1771
Abijah Jenison & Mary Robinson,	Dec. 5, 1771
Amos Parker of Hubbardston & Lucy Robinson,	Jan. 2, 1772
Daniel Buxton & Lucy Allen,	Jan. 2, 1772
Samuel Carruth & Mary Hamilton,	Jan. 30, 1772
James Laughton of Hardwicke & — Fuller,	June 17, 1772
Nathaniel Smith & Sarah Jennison,	March 11, 1772
Abel Davis & Sarah Mendall,	June 18, 1772
Isaac Balcom & Ruth Bacon,	July 9, 1772
Ezra Jones, Jr., & Susanna Stone,	Oct. 15, 1772
Lemuel Osgood & Lydia Merryfield,	Nov. 12, 1772
James Holden & Hannah Bacon,	Nov. 12, 1772
Thomas Richardson & Lois Perry,	Dec. 17, 1772
Jonathan Davis & Hannah Dogget,	Dec. 17, 1772
William Elder of Wor. & Sara Crawford,	Dec. 30, 1772
Enoch Curtis & Sarah Felton,	Jan. 7, 1772
Jeduthan Stone & Elizabeth How of Paxton,	Jan. 11, 1773
Caleb Harrington & Anna Laughton,	Jan. 12, 1773
Charles Man & Elizabeth McCobb,	Jan. 24, 1773
Abijah Perry & Grace Locke,	March 18, 1773
John Partridge & Phebe Boyden,	Oct. 7, 1773
Hampton & Kate, (blacks) of Capt. E. Jones,	Nov. 4, 1772
John Caldwell & Sarah Caldwell,	Dec. 16, 1773
Hopstill Jenison & Relief Fletcher,	Dec. 16, 1773
Jonathan Hemingway & Martha Resign Wilder of Petersham,	April 7, 1774
Thomas Oliver & Hannah Northgate (free blacks),	May 15, 1774
Noah Leonard & Bethiah Witherel,	May 27, 1772
Nimrod Quameus (negro) & Elizabeth Harris (In- dian),	May 17, 1774
Phinehas Perry & (Mrs.) Esther Gates,	May 17, 1774
Barnaba Sears & Rachel Bullard,	May 17, 1774
Micah Boyden & (Mrs.) Phebe Sears,	May 17, 1774

William Choate & (Mrs.) Susanna Church,	May 17, 1774
Elijah Robinson & Sarah Blake,	May 17, 1774
Stephen Johnson of Hardwick & Abigail Rice,	May 31, 1774
Thaddeus Ames & Mercy Rice,	June 2, 1774
John Wit & Priscilla Moxtor,	June 9, 1774
John Chamberlain & Sarah Winslow,	June 16, 1774
Nathan Swift of Rut. District & Mary Willis of Hardwick,	Sept 8, 1774
Thomas Rice & Sarah Nurse,	Nov. 17, 1774

SUTTON.

[CONTINUED FROM P. 104.]

Jonathan Hale & Silence Goddard,	Nov. 22, 1769
Jonathan Kidder & Susannah Dwinel (?) (or Durnel ?),	Jan. 30, 1770
Jonathan Gould & Hannah Singletary,	Jan. 30, 1770
James Leland, Jr., of Grafton & Anne Gale,	Feb. 22, 1770
Capt. Palmer Goulding & Mrs. Rebekah Richardson, both of Worcester,	Oct. 31, 1770
Thomas Eaton of Reading & Abigail Bancroft of Wor.,	Oct. 24, 1770
Joseph Blanchard, Jr., & Mehetable Putnam,	April 10, 1770
Lot Marsh & Abigail Blanchard,	July 5, 1770
Richard Davenport & Anne Buxton,	July 5, 1770
John Woodbury & Mary Chase,	Oct. 17, 1770
Jonathan Robertson & Mary Wood,	Oct. 24, 1770
Moses Park & Hannah Barton,	Oct. 29, 1770
Moses Sibley & Elizabeth Rich,	April 19, 1770
Jonas Jackson & Lucy Cole,	Dec. 5, 1770
David Putnam & Elisabeth Woodbury,	April 12, 1770
Richard Dodge, Jr., & Lois Town,	July 19, 1770
John Safford & Ruth Hayden, both of Worcester,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Kitts & Rebekah Stockwell,	Jan. 15, 1771

John Kidder & Sarah Dodge,	Feb. 25, 1771
Reuben Barton & Olive Jennison,	June 1, 1770
Reuben Eaton & Abigail Lovell,	Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Melody of Guilford & Sarah Gale,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Waters & Phebe Goodale,	May 28, 1771
Levi Wesson & Olive Locke,	July 9, 1771
Stephen Harwood & Abigail Streater,	Dec. 10, 1770
Thomas Holman, Jr., & Lydia Bates,	Oct. 17, 1771
Ebenezer Freeman & Mary Frazier of Providence,	Nov. 13, 1771
Francis Dudley & Elizabeth Whipple,	May 21, 1771
Jonathan Elliot, Jr., & Sarah Chase of Uxbridge,	Oct. 17, 1771
Aaron Sibley & Lucy Newell,	Jan. 9, 1772
Isaac Dodge, Jr., & Abigail Morss,	March 19, 1771
John Fuller & Susanna Putnam,	March 26, 1771
Absolom Forbes & Martha Hall,	July 25, 1771
Benjamin Hall & Elizabeth Mossley,	Aug. 22, 1771
Jesse Cummings & Mary Fitts,	Aug. 29, 1771
Stephen Rice & Mary Batchellor,	Sept. 18, 1771
Benjamin Nichols & Lucy Fitts,	Feb. 28, 1772
Ebenezer Sibley & Mary Chase,	Oct. 24, 1771
Samuel Small & Molley Waters,	Jan. 2, 1772
David Sprague of Killingly & Rebecca Wadsworth,	Jan. 2, 1772
Joseph Allen, Jr., of Hardwick & Greely Singletary,	Jan. 15, 1772
Simon Tenney & Sarah Trask,	Jan. 23, 1772
John Bartlett & Rebecca Chase,	Jan. 23, 1772
Jotham Stearns & Mary Roberts,	May 27, 1772
John Davidson & Anna Gould,	Jan. 16, 1772
Isaac Chase, Jr., & Betty Yeates,	Oct. 1, 1772
Daniel Buchnam & Phebe Nichols,	July 1, 1771
Samuel Meriman, Jr., of Northfield & Eunice Severy,	June 11, 1772
Eleazer Stockwell & Ruth Algar, both of Oxford,	Nov. 3, 1772
James Willard of Worcester & Abigail Hayward,	Jan. 5, 1773

Samuel Woodward & Eunice Biglow,	Sept. 8, 1772
Joshua Badger & Ruth Waite,	Sept. 29, 1772
Abijah Tainter & Sarah Small,	Dec. 3, 1772
Abraham Waters & Mehetable Waters,	Dec. 3, 1772
John Waite, Jr., of Worcester & Rachel Case,	Dec. 24, 1772
Samuel Trask, Jr., & Ruth Tenney,	Jan. 21, 1773
Samuel Titus & Martha Steans,	May 14, 1772
Henry King, Jr., & Prudence Dudley,	June 18, 1772
Ezekiel Goldthwait & Anna Adams,	Dec. 3, 1772
Adam Brown, Jr., of Ipswich & Priscilla Putnam,	Dec. 3, 1772
Arthur Dagget, Jr., & Lucy Cutler,	Dec. 10, 1772
Solomon Parsons, Jr., of Glocester & Prudence Dodge,	Dec. 18, 1772
Isaiah Wakefield & Eunice Burdon,	Dec. 24, 1772
Nathaniel Carriel & Bridget Prime,	Dec. 29, 1772
Isaac Hamond of Swanzey, N. H., & Mehitable Prime,	Feb. 16, 1773
Elijah Davis of Oxford & Hannah Rich,	Oct. 29, 1772
Abraham Brown of Salem & Elizabeth Putnam,	March 2, 1773
Hezekiah Hayden & Lois Hayden,	March 4, 1773
Daniel Hayden & Submit Flag, both of Grafton,	June 9, 1773
Benjamin Carlton & Elizabeth Smith,	June 7, 1773
Samuel Paine of Lebanon, N. H., & Lucy Hall,	Sept. 6, 1773
John Nelson & Elizabeth Kidder,	Oct. 13, 1773
William Chase & Molley Elliot,	Oct. 14, 1773
Joseph Bullen, Jr., & Hannah Morse,	Feb. 11, 1773
Isaac Platts, Jr., of Bradford & Rachel Chase,	Sept. 21, 1773
Jonathan Willard of Worcester & Hannah Putnam,	Nov. 25, 1773
Andrus Waters & Bettey Goodale,	Nov. 25, 1773
David Dudley, Jr., & Lois Whitney,	Dec. 16, 1773
David Grover & Mary Kenney,	Feb. 2, 1774
Thomas Lovell, Jr., & Hannah Gould,	Feb. 9, 1774
John Marble & Lucretia Richardson,	Feb. 24, 1774
Moses Bancroft, Jr., & Sarah Taylor,	Feb. 24, 1774
James Allen of Westboro & Phebe Tenny,	April 21, 1774

Jedidiah Barton & Lydia Peirce,	March 23, 1774
Daniel Bucknam & Abigail Pratt,	April 19, 1774
David Chase & Judith Holman,	April 18, 1774
James Merriam of Country Gore & Eunice Lovel,	May 25, 1774
Anthony Sigourney & Ruth Chase,	June 23, 1774
Jacob Chase & Mary Ingerson,	March 17, 1774
Moody Moorss, Jr., & Abigail Leland,	March 31, 1774
Isaac Gleason & Abigail Dudley,	April 12, 1774
Nathaniel Fry Morss & Hannah Gibbs,	May 18, 1774
Benjamin Stiles & Elizabeth Cutler,	May 22, 1774
Micah Putnam & Anna Carriel,	May 26, 1774
Free Cummings & Ruth Stockwell,	June 16, 1774
Jonathan Rich & Mehetable Dagget,	July 7, 1774
Alpheus Marble & Anna Dudley,	Dec. 15, 1774
Abraham Batchellor, Jr., & Rebecca Dwight,	Dec. 28, 1774
Enos Buxton, Jr., & Mary Dodge,	Jan. 3, 1775
Gideon Woodbury & Abigail Burbank,	Jan. 10, 1775
David Stockwell of Croyden, N. H., & Abial Giles,	Jan. 23, 1775
Timothy Leland & Mary Sibley,	Feb. 9, 1775
Samuel Harwood & Lydia Kenney,	Jan. 5, 1775
Joseph Waters & Elizabeth Dwight,	Feb. 28, 1776
Rev. Daniel Grosvenor of Grafton & Mrs. Deborah Hall,	May 9, 1776
Joshua Willard of Grafton & Phebe Porter,	June 13, 1776
David Putnam, Jr., & Phebe Woodbury,	July 3, 1776
John Couse & Rebecca Sibley,	July 11, 1776
Caleb Putnam & Judith Sibley,	Aug. 21, 1776
Stephen Marble & Betty Putnam,	Nov. 14, 1776
Free Cumming & Alice Gould,	Nov. 14, 1776
John Hall & Dolly Ward,	Jan. 2, 1777
Matthew Lackey & Dorcas Woodbury,	Jan. 28, 1777
Aaron Adams & Sarah Dodge,	Jan. 29, 1777
John Meriam of Concord & Martha Putnam,	Feb. 6, 1777
Samuel Hardy & Judith Garfield,	March 14, 1776
Charles Richardson, Jr., & Susannah Taylor,	March 28, 1776
Samuel Eaton & Joanna Waite,	April 11, 1776
Israel Waters of Charlton & Elizabeth Bartlet,	June 27, 1776

Abel Rowe & Beulah Potter of Upton,	July 8, 1776
Josiah Stiles & Lydia Gale,	July 11, 1776
Jonathan Gould, Jr., & Lydia Jennison,	July 11, 1776
Joshua Waite & Mary Burnap,	Sept. 19, 1776
Ezra Lovell & Mary Jennison,	Sept. 24, 1776
Jacob Snow, Jr., & Betty Marble,	Dec. 18, 1776
Andrew Dodge of Dudley & Jane Carriel,	May 8, 1777
Jonathan Cutler of Oxford & Betty Lillie,	May 8, 1777
Jotham Meriam of Warwick & Sarah Burnap,	July 8, 1777
Moses Hovey & Phebe Jenney,	Aug. 14, 1777
Stephen Fuller & Lydia Putnam,	Nov. 7, 1777
John Bancroft & Anna Waters,	Dec. 1, 1777
John Mellody & Sarah Eastey,	Jan. 20, 1778
Daniel Gould & Mary Gould,	Jan. 22, 1778
Elijah Sibley & Abigail Stone,	Feb. 9, 1778
Daniel Jennison of Oxford & Molly Putnam,	Jan. 29, 1778
Thomas Harbarch & Abigail Gould,	July 8, 1777
Deacon Thomas Holman & Mary Palmer of Mendon,	Feb. 4, 1778
John Childs & Susanna Gould,	March 12, 1778
Daniel Fitts & Chloe White,	April 9, 1778
Benjamin Carter, Jr., & Mary Gale,	March 13, 1777
William Snow & Judith Holman,	Oct. 21, 1777
Timothy Morse of Holden & Hannah Mixer,	Nov. 5, 1777
Joshua Carter & Abigail Nickolas,	Nov. 19, 1777
David Prina Chase & Sarah Greenwood,	Dec. 2, 1777
Jonathan Stone & Chloe Hazeltine,	Dec. 23, 1777
Timothy Sibley, Jr., & Mary Barstow,	Nov. 5, 1778
John Shepard Delyrample of Northbridge & Hannah Elliot,	Dec. 16, 1778
Eli Putnam of Western & Elizabeth Harback,	March 12, 1778
Ebenezer Waters & Susanna Thurston,	May 5, 1778
Samuel Wallis & Sarah Town,	May 7, 1778
Elias Parkman of Braintree & Apphia Putnam,	May 25, 1778
Archelaus Dwinel & Olive Hall,	May 26, 1778
Artemas How of Braintree & Ruth Putnam,	July 4, 1778
Stephen Holman & Mary Jenny (or Tenny),	July 30, 1778

Jacob Winslow & Elizabeth Knap, both of North- bridge,	Sept. 28, 1778
John Sellen, Jr., of Hardwick & Martha Mosely,	Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel Sibley, Jr., & Sarah Leland,	Dec. 10, 1778
Nehemiah Chase & Oashti (?) Batchellor,	Dec. 17, 1778
Nathaniel Chenney & Mary Harris,	Dec. 31, 1778
Benjamin Snow & Rebecca Gould,	Jan. 7, 1779
Thomas Green & Mary Jacobs,	Jan. 26, 1779
Daniel Tenny, Jr., & Martha Morss,	Jan. 29, 1779
Asa Dodge & Lydia Buxton,	Feb. 9, 1779
Samuel Pain Jones & Rachel Cole,	June 15, 1779
Ezra Mixer & Azubah Haven,	June 21, 1779
William Duncan of Oxford & Sarah Day,	June 22, 1779
Moses Putnam & Mary Allen,	June 24, 1779
Stephen Humes & Mary Hovey,	July 15, 1779
Noah Stockwell & Jemima Town,	July 15, 1779
Bezeleel Gleason & Sarah King,	Nov. 4, 1779
Simeon Blake of Uxbridge & Sarah Wheller,	Nov. 4, 1779
Stephen Sibley & Sarah Collins,	Dec. 9, 1779
Josiah Prime of Swansey, N. H., & Rachel Carriel,	Feb. 20, 1780
William (?) Sarvey (?) & Elizabeth Ward,	March 16, 1780
David Town & Elizabeth Southworth,	March 23, 1780
David Gibson of Fitchburg & Anna Barton,	April 24, 1778
David Copland of Royalston & Martha Putnam,	Sept. 1, 1778
Samuel Leland of Grafton & Abigail Gale,	Dec. 10, 1778
Moses Park & Lydia Bixby,	May 19, 1779
Elias Jenison & Battey Gage,	July 1, 1779
John Cook & Martha Pierce,	July 13, 1779
Eli Whitney of Westboro & Judith Hazeltine,	July 15, 1779
Gershom Wait & Persis Chase,	Sept. 15, 1779
Abel Chase, Jr., & Hannah Bond,	Sept. 29, 1779
Abner Sibley & Mary Studley,	Dec. 9, 1779
Francis Adams & Abigail Taft,	April 11, 1780
Lazarus Le Baron & Mrs. Molly Chase,	March 21, 1786 (?)

BROOKFIELD.

Oct. 15, 1673, Quobauge to be the town of "Brookfield" when forty or fifty families shall have settled there. Mass. Rec., Vol. IV, Part 2, p. 568. A town Nov. 12, 1718. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1754. Congregational, 1756. Baptist, at East Brookfield, 1818. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Joseph Parsons, Rev. Eli Forbes, Rev. N. Fisk.

Samuel Leach & Rebecca Harris,	June 2, 1755
William Hencher & Ruth Wolcott,	Nov. 6, 1755
Moses Bragg & Sarah Barns,	Oct. 21, 1755
Ebenezer Wright & Thankful Goss,	Dec. 4, 1755
Ez ^l (or Er ^e) Woodbury & Mary Barns,	Aug. 19, 1755
John Gilbert & Priscilla Walker,	Dec. 23, 1755
Ithamer Wright & Elisabeth Walker,	Feb. 26, 1756
John Peesa (?) & Hannah Ranger,	April 3, 1756
David Bridges of Spencer & Betty Rice,	April 27, 1756
David Brewer & Elizabeth Smith,	May 8, 1763
Jediah Gilbert & Margaret Walter,	Sept. 19, 1764
Nathan Abbott & Mercy Banister,	Nov. 29, 1764
Thomas Brown & Judith Gilbert,	Feb. 7, 1765
James Smith & Sarah Burnet,	March 21, 1765
Beushy Tottle & Priscilla Partridge,	May 30, 1765
Samuel White & Thankful Gilbert,	Aug. 20, 1766
Abraham Patch & Anna Banister,	March 12, 1766
Benjamin Wait & Lois Gilbert,	Jan. 11, 1767
Moses Hamilton & Hannah Felton,	Jan. 15, 1767
John Watt & Martha Brewer,	Feb. 23, 1767
William Dean, Jr., & Lydia Kindrick,	Nov. 8, 1767
Benjamin Felton & Jenna Doroty (?),	Dec. 24, 1767
Abraham Cutler & Huldah Batchellor,	May 25, 1768
Jesse Gilbert & Lucy Barns,	June 30, 1768
James Cunningham & Mary Tuft,	June 9, 1768
Jonathan Bartlett & Anna Mixer,	Dec. 18, 1768
John Bacon, Jr., & widow Mary Olds,	March 25, 1763
Ezra Hamilton & Abigail Crosby,	June 30, 1763
Ephraim Green & Mary Rogers,	Dec. 8, 1763
Martin Ainsworth & Hannah Streeter,	Dec. 13, 1763

Nathan Richardson & Tamyson Upham,	Feb. 16, 1764
Ephraim Cooley & Lois (?) Walker,	Jan. 23, 1765
Jesse Abbott & Sarah Wakefield,	Dec. 4, 1765
Nathan Hobbs & Lydia Warren,	Feb. 26, 1766
Oliver Wilson of New Braintree & Susannah Walker,	Feb. 27, 1766
John Gilbert, 3d, & Sarah Rich,	March 6, 1766
Josiah Olds & Dorothy Smith,	May 25, 1766
Abraham Walker & Jemima Lovell,	July 17, 1766
Jonas Newton & Mary Woods,	Nov. 19, 1767
Obadiah Cooley, Jr., & Eunice Walker,	Nov. 26, 1767
Benjamin Aldrich & Dorothy Hamilton,	Nov. 27, 1767
Ebenezer Newell & Sarah Banister,	Dec. 3, 1767
Samuel Allen of Wrentham & Hannah Vorce,	Jan. 4, 1768
Jacob Shaw & Mary Hill,	May 6, 1767
William Ayres, 2d, & Rachel Barnes,	May 3, 1753
Obadiah Bartlet & Rebecca Adams,	May 9, 1753
Andrew Kimball & Rebecca Watson,	June 19, 1753
David Barnes & Elizabeth Paterson,	Dec. 11, 1753
Daniel Gilbert & Lucy Barnes,	June 6, 1754
Jer ^h Gould & Hannah Bartlet,	June 5, 1755
Josiah Converse & Mercy Gilbert,	Nov. 18, 1755
Thomas Barnes & Elisabeth Dodge,	Feb. 24, 1756
Rufus Dodge & Elisabeth Dodge,	Dec. 15, 1756
John Germings & Rachel Davis,	June 2, 1757
Josiah Holfield & Hulda Bacon,	July 4, 1757
Timothy Hill & Alice Hinds,	Sept. 26, 1757
Abner How & Sarah Lane,	Sept. 29, 1757
Nathan Gould & Martha Gilbert,	Oct. 31, 1757
Josiah Dwight, Esq., & Elisabeth Buckminster,	Nov. 2, 1757
Samuel Barnes & Mary Bartlet,	Dec. 19, 1757
Jonas Brewer & Mary Jennings,	April 20, 1758
Jonas Hayward & Martha Gilbert,	May 25, 1758
John Lamson & Mary Weeks,	Nov., 1758
Levi Walker & Sarah How,	March 12, 1759
Moses Ayers & Anna Goodale,	Dec. 6, 1759
Gideon Rugg & Dinah Hinds,	July 1, 1760
Jer ^h Gould & Hannah Stevens,	Aug. 21, 1760

Joseph Lane & Rebecca Wit,	June 23, 1760
Asa Bacon & Rhoda Dunkan,	July 3, 1760
Jer ^h How & Lucy Gilbert,	Oct. 30, 1760
Jos. Wolcott & Rebecca Jones,	March 26, 1761
John Watson of Rutland & Thankful Watson,	Nov. 2, 1761
Joseph Gilbert & Hannah Gott,	Dec. 13, 1761
Joshua Draper & Sarah Wright,	May 28, 1762
James Brown & Mary Beacon,	Oct. 7, 1762
Isaac Green & Rachel How,	April 7, 1763
Dan. Wyman & Betty Stone,	Sept. 15, 1763
Jona. Barnes & Dorothy Stow,	Nov. 13, 1763
Reuben Gilbert & Persis Denny,	Dec. 8, 1763
Jesse Barnes & Patience Gilbert,	Dec. 8, 1763
Micajah Ayres & Mary Barnes,	March 14, 1769
Dr. Jos. Stow & Sarah Adams,	May 22, 1765
Rediat Stewart & Lucy Adams,	May 22, 1765
Daniel Bullard & Olive Partridge,	May 29, 1766
Solomon Goodale & Mary Hale,	Nov. 4, 1766
Robert Richmond & Martha Hind,	Nov. 4, 1766
S. Mixter & Betty Bigelow,	May 21, 1767
Henry Spring & Mercy Hamilton,	July 3, 1767
John Berry & Elizabeth Shindle,	Nov. 30, 1769
Phillip Gilbert & Martha Lambson,	Jan. 11, 1770
John Gilbert, 4th, & Bettey Manning,	Oct. 8, 1770
John Cutler & Dorothy Converse,	Nov. 8, 1770
Aaron Willard & Hannah Hamilton,	April 24, 1769
William Gilbert & Rachel Barns,	Dec. 21, 1769
Daniel Watson & Anna Saterley,	March 15, 1770
John Hamilton & Sarah Stone,	March 29, 1770
John Lynds & Sarah Warner,	April 19, 1770
Thomas Cowen & Hannah Rich,	July 23, 1770
Daniel Thomas & Marcy Bartlett,	Aug. 30, 1770
Isaac Robinson & Hannah Collins,	Aug. 30, 1770
Lemuel Gilbert & Ruth Gilbert,	Dec. 6, 1770
Asa Gilbert & Hannah Cutler,	Jan. 3, 1771
Emerson Woolcott & Mary Adams,	Dec. 2, 1767
Samuel Grimes & Mary Hinckley,	May 8, 1768
Abijah Bruce & Hannah Barns,	Aug. 3, 1768

Malacha Maynard & Elizabeth Hinds,	Sept. 6, 1768
John Stevens & Ruth Moor,	Oct. 27, 1768
Jacob McCombs & Anna Richmond,	Dec. 7, 1768
Joseph Belknap & Sarah Walker,	Feb. 15, 1769
Noah Hardy & Hannah Forbes,	March 7, 1769
Daniel Forbes & Sarah Hinckley,	March 22, 1769
William Bowman & Susanna Hinds,	May 23, 1769
Charles Knowlton & Eunice Packard,	Oct. 25, 1769
Eli Gould & Lydia Jennings,	Dec. 21, 1769
John Hamilton & Sarah Stone,	March 29, 1770
James Homer & Mary Stevens,	May 2, 1770
Aaron Putnam & Patience Potter,	June 6, 1770
Samuel Sever & Lucy Biglow,	June 7, 1770
Nathan Bartlett & Ester Child,	June 14, 1770
Thomas Moor, Jr., & Rebecca Harrington,	July 26, 1770
Roger Stevens & Mary Smith,	Dec. 6, 1770
Aaron Bowen & Mary How,	March 20, 1770
Obediah Rice, Jr., & Hannah Hill,	March 21, 1770
John Berry & Elizabeth Kendal,	Nov. 30, 1769
Phillips Gilbert & Martha Lamson,	Jan. 11, 1770
John Gilbert, 4th, & Bettey Manning,	Oct. 8, 1770
John Cutler & Dorothy Converse,	Nov. 8, 1770
Aaron Willard & Hannah Hamilton,	April 24, 1769
William Gilbert & Rachel Barns,	Dec. 21, 1769
Daniel Watson & Anna Saterly,	March 15, 1771
John Lynds & Sarah Warner,	April 19, 1771
Thomas Cowen & Hannah Rich,	July 23, 1771
Daniel Thomas & Marcy Bartlett,	Aug. 30, 1771
Isaac Robinson & Hannah Collins,	Aug. 30, 1771
Lemuel Gilbert & Ruth Gilbert,	Dec. 6, 1771
Asa Gilbert & Hannah Cutler,	Jan. 3, 1771
Emerson Woolcott & Mary Adams,	Dec. 2, 1767
Samuel Grimes & Mary Hinckley,	May 8, 1768
Abijah Bruce & Hannah Barns,	Aug. 3, 1768
Malacha Mainard & Elizabeth Hinds,	Sept. 6, 1768
John Stevans & Ruth Moor,	Oct. 27, 1768
Jacob McCombs & Anna Richmond,	Dec. 7, 1768
John Belnap & Sarah Walker,	Feb. 15, 1769
Noah Hardy & Hannah Forbes,	March 7, 1769

Daniel Forbes & Sarah Hinch(er),	March 22, 1769
William Bowman & Susanna Hinds,	May 23, 1769
Charles Knowlton & Eunice Packard,	Oct. 25, 1769
Eli Gould & Lydia Jenings,	Dec. 21, 1769
James Homes & Mary Stevens,	May 2, 1770
Aaron Putnam & Patience Potter,	June 6, 1770
Samuel Chevers & Lucy Biglow,	June 7, 1770
Nathan Bartlett & Esther Childs,	June 14, 1770
Thomas Moor, Jr., & Rebecca Herrington,	July 26, 1770
Roger Stevens & Mary Smith,	Dec. 6, 1770
Aaron Bowen & Mary Howe,	March 20, 1771
Obediah Rice & Hannah Hill,	March 21, 1771
Jason Hamilton & Lydia Hill,	June 27, 1771
Jude Hamilton & Sarah Hoyt,	Oct. 31, 1771
Daniel Brown & Darius (?) Barns,	July 10, 1771
Samuel Palmer & Sarah White,	Sept. 24, 1771
Aaron Barns & Elizabeth Gilbert,	Oct. 3, 1771
Asa Barns & Persis Ross,	Dec. 5, 1771
Peter Lovejoy & Silence Bartlett,	Dec. 25, 1771
Charles Elsworth & Rachel Makepeace,	May 29, 1771
Benjamin Sumner & Martha Clark,	Aug. 29, 1771
William Parke & Mary Leech,	Feb. 6, 1772
Francis Foxcraft & Sarah Upham,	May 5, 1768
Josiah Adams & Nancy Samson of Sturbridge,	July 21, 1768
James Shay & Thankful Walker,	Sept. 21, 1768
Ebenezer How & Sarah Rice,	Sept. 29, 1768
John Marble & Hannah Olds,	Nov. 30, 1768
Reuben Lamb of Spencer & Patience Adams,	Dec. 1, 1768
Elias Brown of Lincoln & Abigail Hobbs,	Feb. 23, 1769
John Nale & Anna Elwell,	May 18, 1769
Abner Cutler & Hannah Peters,	Oct. 24, 1769
Joseph Richardson & Hannah Stevens,	Dec. 7, 1769
Benjamin Bruce & Damaris Gilbert,	March 8, 1770
Nathan Rood & Rachel Streeter,	Aug. 20, 1770
Daniel Ralph & Priscilla Beals,	Aug. 20, 1770
Gideon Gilbert & Lois Crowfoot,	Aug. 30, 1770
Joshua Slayton & Desire Felton,	Aug. 30, 1770

Samuel Barnard, Jr., of Dearfield & Abigail Upham,	Oct. 3, 1770
Moses Hitchcock & Hannah Wilson,	Nov. 28, 1770
Samuel Wood & Abigail Moore,	Dec. 5, 1770
Thomas Wood, Jr., & Abigail Banister,	Dec. 6, 1770
Uriah Fa-e & Hephshibah Dodge,	Dec. 13, 1770
Nathan Hamilton & Abigail Omstead,	Jan. 1, 1771
Simeon Olds & Salley Wright,	Jan. 1, 1771
Benjamin Lynds & Hannah Phips,	Jan. 3, 1771
Benjamin Felton & Ruth Hamilton,	Feb. 3, 1771
William Olds, Jr., & Abigail Hewes,	March 7, 1771
Richard Wait & Susanna Allen,	May 9, 1771
John Rich & Elizabeth Chickley,	April 10, 1771
Thomas Danforth of Tyringham & Lydia Abbot,	May 26, 1771
Josiah Hamilton & Mary Barrows,	June 25, 1771
Jonathan Nutting of Brimfield & Abigail Banister,	June 27, 1771
Simeon Rockwood & Damaris Olds,	July 11, 1771
Solomon Walker & Mary Gilbert,	April 9, 1772
Isaac Barron & Bathsheba Rich,	April 30, 1772
Timothy Wolcot & Miriam Walker,	Dec. 10, 1772
Simeon Olds & Elizabeth Banister,	April 1, 1773
George Bridge & Abigail Williams,	April 9, 1772
John Hinds & Lydia Seager of Spencer,	May 24, 1772
Samuel Parker of Amherst & Sarah Rood of Stur- bridge,	July 9, 1772
Jonathan Gilbert & Hannah Converse,	May 27, 1772
Elisha Drake & Mary Richmond,	July 1, 1773
Daniel Edson & Betty Fullen (?),	Aug. 10, 1773
Joseph Draper, Jr., & Mary Pratt of Spencer,	Aug. 12, 1773
John Howland & Bulah Bemiss of Spencer,	Aug. 29, 1773
Carley Ward & Caty Graham of Spencer,	Sept. 28, 1773
Ezra Hamilton & Esther Watson,	Dec. 2, 1773
Thomas Dodge, Jr., & Molley Allen,	Dec. 30, 1772
William Terrence of Betshire Town & Hepssibah Batchellor,	Jan. 11, 1774
John Reed, Jr., & Martha Richmond,	May 11, 1772
Josiah Partridge & Experience Morse,	Dec. 22, 1772

Isaac Warner & Bulah Hobbs,	Dec. 9, 1772
Zechariah Reddy & Rebecca Warren,	April 7, 1774
Joshua Allen & Susanna Sprague of New Braintree,	April 20, 1774
George Blake & Bethiah Allen of Oakham,	May 19, 1774
Bryant Foster & Thankful Blackwell,	Nov. 21, 1771
Witt Taylor & Lucy Bruce,	Jan. 9, 1772
Moses Rainger & Hannah Ball,	1772
William Dean & Eunice Harrington,	Oct. 15, 1772
Luther How & Elizabeth Watson,	Nov. 19, 1772
William Ayres, Esq., & Mary Woolcott,	Dec. 23, 1772
Thomas Hill & Eleoner Bartlett,	Dec. 24, 1772
John Hill & Rachel Rice,	Feb. 25, 1773
Eli How & Elizabeth Smith,	April 8, 1773
Nathan Gilbert & Jemima Kindrick,	Oct. 14, 1773
Simeon Stone & Dorothy Harwood,	June 2, 1773
Ebenezer Goodell & Anna Newton,	Sept. 3, 1773
Eli Bartlett & Mary Hill,	Nov. 25, 1773
Moses Keep & Hannah Woodbury,	Dec. 2, 1773
Ezra Tucker & Abigail Moulton,	Dec. 9, 1773
Benjamin Adams & Eunice Hale,	Dec. 16, 1773
Moses Woods & Elizabeth Capen,	Dec. 30, 1773
Abel Wilson & Abigail Foster,	Feb. 14, 1774
Thomas Ball & Sarah Woodbury,	Feb. 20, 1774
John Furbush & Kathrine Harper, both of Oakham,	Nov. 22, 1774
Joseph Barns of New Braintree & Merriam Ayers,	March 29, 1775
Samuel Hamilton of Northfield & Molly Tyler,	May 9, 1775
Enoch Bothwell & Sarah Bacon,	June 29, 1775
Samuel Blair & Ann Brown of Westboro,	June 9, 1775
John Bemis & Patience Slayton,	July 4, 1775
Eph. Potter & Susannah Rice,	June 21, 1774
John Burk (?) & Rachel Hair,	Jan. 19, 1775
Thomas Bacon & Hepzibah Boutell,	Feb. 3, 1775
Silas Potter & Tabitha Hersey,	Feb. 3, 1775
Reuben Hendrick & Hannah Jennings,	Feb. 16, 1775
John Whitney & Anna Hamilton,	Feb. 2, 1775

John Wilder of Dummerston & Mary Rice,	April 4, 1775
Isaac Beal of Mendon & Prudence Abbot,	April 12, 1775
Caleb Rice & Sarah Abbott,	June 8, 1775
Thomas Taylor & Dorcas Davis,	June 8, 1775
Robert Stevenson of Oakham & Mary Adams,	Jan. 18, 1776
Benjamin Richardson & Alice McCluer,	Feb. 15, 1776
John Boyden of Sturbridge & Abigail Brown,	Feb. 26, 1776
George Watkins of Sturbridge & Hannah Hobbs,	Feb. 26, 1776
Jonathan Sampson of Belchertown & Sarah Stearns,	March 12, 1776
Asahel Peters & widow Hannah Bartlett,	March 14, 1776
Nicholas McCluer & Thankful Kingsbury,	May 16, 1776
James Miller, Jr., of Westboro & Mercy Livermore,	June 18, 1776
John Sargeant of Stockbridge & Mary Codner, Jr.,	June 26, 1776
Thomas Draper & Hannah Potter,	July 11, 1776
John Hebbert & Dorothy Walker,	Nov. 21, 1776
Eli Hitchcock of Weston & Abigail Olds,	Dec. 20, 1776
Ezra Torrey & Zilpah Jennings,	Jan. 9, 1777
Isaac Lackey of Spencer & Patience Staten,	Feb. 15, 1776
Peter Washburn & Sarah Ayres,	April 8, 1776
Oliver Hinds & Mary Capen of Spencer,	May 2, 1776
Ebenezer Parkman & Sarah Lyscomb,	June 6, 1776
Jabez Leath of Grafton & Betty Hall,	Nov. 8, 1776
Silvanus Curtis & Mary Phillips of Sturbridge,	Nov. 14, 1776
Moses Ayres & Lucy Cutting,	Jan. 1, 1777
Benjamin Higgins & Mary Drury, both of Spencer,	Jan. 14, 1777
Thomas Harbach & Kathrine Beamis, both of Sutton,	Jan. 15, 1777

BARRE.

June 17, 1774, Rutland district established as Hutchinson, Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 162.
 Nov. 7, 1776, the name of the town of Hutchinson changed to Barre. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 592. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1756. Congregational, 1827. Baptist, 1832.

Stepney (servant of George Caldwell) & Mary War-	
bon,	May 8, 1775
Skelton Felton of Northampton & Silence Pratt,	
	Aug. 23, 1775
Obadiah Walker & Agnes McCullough,	Aug. 24, 1775
Jacob Wetherel & Ruth Rice,	Oct. 4, 1775
John Lenard & Betty Nurse,	Nov. 15, 1775
Caleb Allen of Conway & Sarah Jenkins,	Nov. 16, 1775
Joseph Farrar & Lydia Stone,	Nov. 23, 1775
Amos Richardson & Martha Dennis,	Nov. 30, 1775
Silas Smith & Eunice Eaton,	Dec. 14, 1775
Doctor Oliver Stickland of Templeton & Mary Low,	
	May 2, 1776
Jonathan Little & Lydia Nye,	May 2, 1776
Elisha Marsh & Esther Berry,	Aug. 1, 1776
Aaron Ball & Rachel Cheever,	Sept. 26, 1776
Ebenezer Tatman & Dorothy Woodberry,	Nov. 7, 1786
Peter Ripley of Warwick & Abigail Smith,	Dec. 12, 1776
Josiah Bacon of Hutchinson & Polly Tileston (?) of	
Boston,	Jan. 2, 1777
Joseph Myrick & Ruth Swift,	Jan. 5, 1777
Robert Perkins of Hutchinson & Silence Leach of	
Pelham,	Jan. 7, 1777
Doctor John Williams of Lebanon & Abigail Jones,	
	Jan. 23, 1777
Moses Caldwell & Mary Ruggles,	Jan. 29, 1777
James Kennedy of Colrain & Margaret Thompson,	
	March 18, 1777
Dr. Daniel Rood & Dorothy Robinson,	March 27, 1777
Josiah Parker & Martha Goodell,	April 10, 1777
Reuben Tatman & Margaret English,	June 5, 1777

Andrew Thompson & Hannah Carruth,	Sept. 18, 1777
David Richardson & Susannah Bacon,	Oct. 2, 1777
Aaron Holden & Rachel Richardson,	Oct. 30, 1777
Solomon Bacon & Margaret Forbes,	Nov. 13, 1777
Richard Kelley & Hannah Caldwell,	Nov. 20, 1777
Thomas Spooner of Hardwick & Mary Haven,	Nov. 20, 1777
Jotham Rice, Jr., & Elizabeth Sullen,	Jan. 15, 1778
Alexander Thompson of Colrain & Bathsheba Burnet,	Jan. 28, 1778
William Chamberlain & Elizabeth Winslow,	Feb. 24, 1778
Nathaniel Babbet of Athol & Mary Mandell,	March 3, 1778
David Hagar & Levinah Holden,	March 12, 1778

MILFORD.

April 11, 1780, part of Mendon established as Milford. First (Congregational) Church organized 1741. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Amariah Frost.

John Kilburn of Mendon (now Milford) & Abigail Littlefield of Holliston,	June 15, 1780
Joshua Thayer & Sarah Curtis of Holliston,	June 15, 1780
Aaron Bullard of Holliston & Lovice Godfrey,	Sept. 21, 1780
John Dewing & Patience Sumner,	Sept. 21, 1780
John Bullard & Rachel Boynton,	Oct. 13, 1780
John Beall & Silence Atwood (?),	Oct. 19, 1780
Luther Wheelock & Mary Sumner,	Nov. 8, 1780
Richard Hiscock & Sarah Cody,	Nov. 16, 1780
Jonathan Hayward & Mary Ballard,	Dec. 21, 1780
Artemas Cheeney & Rachel Albee,	Feb. 8, 1781
Ebenezer Nelson & Patience Twitchel,	March 8, 1781
Nathan Nelson & Jerusha Chapin,	March 8, 1781
Jonathan Kimball & Mary Cheeney,	July 7, 1781
Isaac Chapin & Rachel Wheeten,	Oct. 18, 1781
John Foristell, Jr., of Warwick & Lydia Tenney,	Nov. 8, 1781
Abner Adams of Northbridge & Ruth Wood,	Jan. 16, 1782
John Bowker of Hopkinton & Esther Wedge,	March 7, 1782
Stephen Kilburn & Hannah Wight,	March 31, 1782

Adam Hayward & Judith Ballard,	April 18, 1782
Joshua Bullard of Bellingham & Bethiah Taft,	April 18, 1782
Ezekiel Jones & Mary Wight,	May 9, 1782
Boyce Kimbell, Jr., & Mary Pike of Bellingham,	May 2, 1782
Ebenezer Peck & Rachel Lesure,	Dec. 7, 1780
Thomas Hiscock & Mary Cody,	June 7, 1782
Ziba Holbrook & Rebecca Kimball,	Nov. 7, 1782
Nathaniel Flagg of Upton & Mehitabel Cutler,	Nov. 13, 1781
John Scammell & Hannah Jones,	Nov. 24, 1782
Thomas Twitchel of Westboro & Phebe Pond,	Nov. 27, 1782
John Nelson & Bettee Brown,	Nov. 28, 1782
Daniel Thompson & Margaret Davison,	Dec. 8, 1782
Joseph Johnson & Hannah Albee,	Dec. 12, 1782
Asa Jones & Hannah Nelson,	Feb. 13, 1783
Jonathan Stearns & Hannah Thayer,	May 1, 1783
Stephen Thompson & Phebe Chapin,	May 4, 1783
Samuel Hart of Chesterfield & Jemima Warren,	June 29, 1783
James Hiscock of Hopkinton & Anna Cody,	Nov. 13, 1783
Paul Davis & Rachel Chapin,	Nov. 29, 1783
Abijah Warfield & Lydia Wheelock,	Dec. 11, 1783
Smith Phillips of Holliston & Mary Saunders,	Dec. 28, 1783
David Chapin & Martha Bates of Mendon,	Feb. 12, 1784
Darius Sumner & Anna Daniels of Mendon,	Feb. 19, 1784
Ebenezer Thompson & Abigail Davison,	March 11, 1784
Joel Thayer & Susanna Cheeney,	April 15, 1784
Nathan Wood & Experience Thayer,	April 22, 1784
Oliver Chapin & Mary Jones,	April 29, 1784
Abel Albee & Annah Wood,	April 29, 1784
Enos Beall & Relief Cheeney,	June 25, 1784
James Sumner, Jr., & Mary Jones,	July 7, 1784
Jotham Thayer & Bathsheba Wheelock,	Aug. 29, 1784
Samuel Thayer & Rachel Nelson,	Dec. 9, 1784
Ebenezer Cheeney, Jr., of Warwick & Anna Nelson,	Feb. 17, 1785
Dick Brattle of Bellingham & Rose Lucy (Africans or negroes),	May 3, 1785
James Luther & Mary Parkhurst,	March 16, 1783

ATHOL.

March 6, 1762, the plantation called Payquage established as Athol. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 534. First (Congregational) Church organized 1750. Unitarian, 1750. Baptist, 1813.

Elijah Flagg & Elizabeth Comming, both of Templeton,	April 26, 1781
Zaccheus Hasey & Abigail Sergeant, both of Hubbardstown,	May 30, 1781
John Allen & Dolly Dalrymple, both of Northbridge,	July 5, 1781
Zaccheus Rich, Jr., & Lydia Brown,	Nov. 7, 1781
Alpheus Ward & Molly Raymond,	March 7, 1782
Jesse Stockwell & Anna Grought of Templeton,	April 3, 1782
Samuel Duncan & Patience Choat, both of Warwick,	April 13, 1779
David Biglow & Lois Taylor,	June 3, 1779
Willard Varnum & Patty Tompson,	Sept. 9, 1779
Moses Hutchins & Susanna Thayer,	Sept. 9, 1779
Isaac Train & Elizabeth Cummins,	Sept. 14, 1779
Asa Goddard & Lucy Goddard,	Nov. 2, 1779
Daniel Benjamin & Tamason Felton,	Nov. 10, 1779
Charles Baker, Jr., & Anna Jackson,	Nov. 25, 1779
William Young & Keziah Haven,	Jan. 18, 1780
William Straten & Elizabeth Smith,	March 2, 1780
John Fairbank, Jr., & Fanny Kilton,	July 16, 1780
Uriah Rice & Unice Church,	Sept. 7, 1780
Jesse Kendall, Jr., & Elizabeth Raymond,	Oct. 12, 1780
Ruggles Ward & Isabel Oliver,	Nov. 2, 1780
Moses Oliver & Lois Wiswell Humphrey,	Nov. 23, 1780
Solomon Smith & Tabitha Briggs,	Dec. 27, 1780
Willard Varnum & Hannah Walkup,	Feb. 15, 1781
William Raymond & Lydia Ward,	July 6, 1781
Obadiah Janes & Mary Oliver,	Aug. 2, 1781
Elisha Sibley & Elizabeth Twitchel,	Nov. 1, 1781
Levi Fletcher & Jerusha Morton,	March 13, 1783

Asahel Sanders & Afia (?) Rich,	May 26, 1783
Thomas Canless (?) & Abigail Sawtell, both of Templeton,	Aug. 16, 1783
Edward Raymond, Jr., & Jane Oliver Kindall,	Oct. 30, 1783
John Haven & Nabbe Fay,	Feb. 10, 1784
John Coalman, Jr., & Susa Shute, of Templeton,	March 18, 1784
Thomas Stratton & Thankful Rich,	April 5, 1784
Francis Mazrow of Petersham & Anna Frederick,	April 12, 1784
Nathaniel Phillips & Mary Baley,	April 29, 1784
Ephraim Capron & Sarah Fairbank,	May 18, 1784
John Piper & Sarah Willington, both of Templeton,	Aug. 1, 1784
David Young & Hannah Lumbard,	Sept. 30, 1774
Caleb Thompson of New Salem & Mehitabel Knowles,	Nov. 7, 1784
Edward Goddard, Jr., & Ann Death,	Nov. 11, 1784
Earl Cutting & Lydia Kendall,	Dec. 10, 1784
Asa Lord & Lydia Humphrey,	Aug. 15, 1785
Thaddeus Bates (?) & Polly Shattuck, both of Templeton,	Sept. 1, 1785
George — Felton of Petersham & Hannah Oliver,	Sept. 12, 1785
Ebenezer Knight, Jr., & Esther Sprague,	Jan. 5, 1786
Chester Bingham of Chesterfield & Deborah Rich,	Sept. 23, 1786
Levi Kendall & Sally Newell,	Oct. 22, 1786
David Pike & Joanne Cheeney,	Oct. 26, 1786
Benjamin Powers of Petersham & Anna Raymond,	Nov. 1, 1786

NORTHBRIDGE.

July 14, 1772, part of Uxbridge established as the district of Northbridge. A town Aug. 23, 1775. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 419. Friends Society organized 1730. Congregational, 1782. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. John Crane.

Benjamin Powers & Lydia Melandy,	April 16, 1777
Lemuel Powers & Abigail Newland,	April 16, 1777
Lieut. William Park & Mrs. Sally Potter,	Oct. 5, 1780
Abijah Thayr (?) of Douglass & Mrs. Betty Thayr (?),	Aug. 22, 1780
Joel White & Martha Fobes,	Nov. 21, 1780
William Winter & Anna Chamberlain of Grafton,	April 19, 1781
Samuel Cooper & Anna Straight,	May 10, 1781
Jonathan Bacon, Jr., & Molly Adams,	Dec. 13, 1781
Samuel Allbe & Hannah Pratt,	Dec. 20, 1781
Ruben Randal of Richmond & Molly Aldrich,	Aug. 13, 1782
David Winter & Anna Cooper,	Aug. 29, 1782
Nathaniel Fish & Miriam Hamlington,	April 28, 1783
Enoch Child & Elizabeth Tafts of Smithfield,	July 2, 1783
Israel Thayer & Dolly Hayward,	March 22, 1784
Joshua Slocomb of Franklin & Lucy Dunn,	Nov. 25, 1784
Samuel Lincoln & Mehitabel Thayer,	Jan. 5, 1785
David Batchellor, Jr., & Pattee Hills of Sutton,	Jan. 26, 1785
Wheelock Wood & Lydia Murdock,	March 31, 1785
Jacob Goldthwait & Rachel — Axtel (?),	April 14, 1785
Samuel Aldrich, Jr., & Sarah Brown,	May 5, 1785
Amos Wheeler of Worcester & Martha Reed,	June 2, 1785
George Aldrich, Jr., of Mendon & Polly Brown,	June 30, 1785
Stephen Trask of Uxbridge & Juda Hunt,	June 13, 1786

ROYALSTON.

Feb. 19, 1765, the tract of land called Royalshire established as Royalston. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 738. First (Congregational) Church organized 1766. Baptist, at West Royalston, 1768. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Lee.

Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Fry,	March 29, 1769
Abner Ball & Mary Poor,	May 25, 1767
Daniel Brown & Eunice Heminway,	June 28, 1770
Jonathan Woodward & Hephsebah Goddard,	June 19, 1770
Peletiah Metcalf & Lydia Estey,	June 28, 1770
John Wilson of New Braintree & widow Mary Graham,	Oct. 10, 1770
Ezra Prat & Susanna Barton,	Nov. 21, 1771
Jacob Easty & Sarah Chamberlain,	March 19, 1772
James Work & Martha Pierce,	April 28, 1772

BERLIN.

March 16, 1784, part of Bolton and Marlborough established as the district of Berlin. A town Feb. 6, 1812. First (Congregational) Church organized 1779.

James Goddard, Jr., & Keziah Fairbank,	July 28, 1785
Manassah Fairbank & Abigail How of Shrewsbury,	Nov. 3, 1785
Jonathan Fairbank & Perny (?) How,	Jan. 12, 1786
Caleb Fairbank & Moley Goddard,	Nov. 10, 1785
Nahum Houghton & Leovitia How,	Sept. 26, 1786

PAXTON.

Feb. 12, 1765, parts of Leicester and Rutland established as the district of Paxton. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 734. A town Aug. 23, 1775. First (Congregational) Church organized 1767.

James Sproute & Molly Whittemore,	July 11, 1784
Aaron Morse & Relief Moore,	July 11, 1784
John Pike, Jr., of Sturbridge & Beulah Davis,	Nov. 11, 1784
Samuel Bridgham & Phebe Davis,	Jan. 18, 1785

PRINCETON.

Oct. 20, 1759, part of Rutland and certain common lands adjacent established as the district of "Princetown." Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 266. A town April 24, 1771. First (Congregational) Church organized 1764.

David Averet & Mrs. Susanna Ralf, Oct. 27, 1767

WORCESTER.

[CONTINUED FROM P. 13.]

Nathan Gleason of Oxford & Rachel Nichols, Jan. 11, 1776
Isaac Knights & Rebecca Cree of Shrewsbury, Jan. 24, 1776
William Stearns, A. M., of Lunenburg & Mary Dana,

Feb. 26, 1776

John Moore & Mary Gurney, April 24, 1776

Nathaniel Harrington & Ruth Stone, July 2, 1776

John Warren of Sudbury & Elizabeth Carson, July 24, 1776

Simon Glasco & Prudence Jone (negroes), Aug. 1, 1776

John Walker & Mary Willard, Aug. 7, 1776

Tyler Curtis & Lydia Chamberlain, Sept. 5, 1776

Micah Johnson, Jr., & Sarah Willard, Nov. 13, 1776

William Johnson of Westboro & Marcy Taylor, Nov. 25, 1776

Daniel Heywood & Molly Pierce, Nov. 25, 1776

William Trowbridge & Sarah Rice, Dec. 12, 1776

Joel Doolittle of Petersham & Tabitha Goodwin,

Dec. 12, 1776

John Campbell of Oxford & Martha Stevens, Jan. 16, 1777

Phineas Smith & Eunice Gleason, Jan. 22, 1777

Paul Gates & Phebe Mahon, Jan. 23, 1777

Jonathan Stone, Jr., & Mary Harrington, Feb. 13, 1777

Ebenezer Smith of Sturbridge & Rebecca Knight,

March 25, 1777

Josiah Perry & Lydia Flagg, April 3, 1777

Phineas Flagg & Rhoda Stone, May 25, 1777

Charles White of Peterboro' & Sarah Gray,	June 10, 1777
Moses Coolidge of Watertown & Hannah Stowell,	Sept. 25, 1777
Dr. William Walker & Molly Chaddick,	Oct. 8, 1777
Daniel Stone of Charlton & Abigail Jones,	Nov. 5, 1777
John Hair & Elizabeth Bigelow,	Nov. 20, 1777
Vernon Gleason & Lucy Smith,	Dec. 25, 1777
Solomon Willard & Lydia Johnson,	Dec. 25, 1777
James Mcfarland, Jr., & Betty Moore,	Jan. 5, 1778
William Quigley & Thankful Moore,	Jan. 16, 1778
Gideon Griggs & Patty Stevens,	Feb. 10, 1778
Samuel Wiswell & Sally Ward,	Feb. 12, 1778
Cato Walker & Prudence Williams (negroes),	Feb. 26, 1778
Noah Bigelow of Shutesbury (?) & Elizabeth Gould- ing,	March 18, 1778
Henry Gale & Lucy Knight,	March 19, 1778
Anthony Haswell (?) & Lydia Baldwin,	April 23, 1778
Nathaniel Heywood & Hannah Heywood,	April 23, 1778
David Richards & Rebekah Gates,	May 5, 1778
Samuel Howlet, Jr., & Lucretia Richardson,	May 6, 1778
Silas Henry & Relief Knights,	May 16, 1778
William Cunningham of Spencer & Rebeckah Mc- Farland,	June 4, 1778
Elisha Clark & Mary Bigelow,	June 7, 1778
Elisha Johnson of Southboro' & Sarah Perry,	June 9, 1778
Samuel Whitney & Mary Whitney,	June 24, 1778
David Pierce & Kezia Packard,	July 2, 1778
Ellis Blake & Jane Cook,	Aug. 23, 1778
Josiah Rice & Betty Trowbridge,	Sept. 1, 1778
Samuel Hunt of Charlemont & Eunice Gleason,	Oct. 4, 1778
John Williams of Boston & Hannah Chandler,	Nov. 10, 1778
James Blair of Rutland & Martha Young,	Nov. 24, 1778
Thomas Rice, Jr., & Lydia Totman,	Nov. 26, 1778
Juba Williams & Hagar Eveleth (negroes),	Dec. 1, 1778
Nathan White of Uxbridge & Eunice Chapin,	Jan. 14, 1779
John Hamilton & Katharine Quigley,	Jan. 27, 1779
Dr. Benjamin Green & Sarah Salisbury,	Feb. 1, 1779
Jonathan Osland & Parnel White,	Feb. 18, 1779

Phineas Gleason & Margaret Keko,	March 31, 1779
Alvin How of Shrewsbury & Mary Willington,	April 21, 1779
Isaiah Thomas & Mary Fowle of Londonderry (mar. Boston),	May 26, 1779
James Trowbridge & Lydia Ward,	June 22, 1779
Samuel Sturtevant & Susannah Packard,	July 6, 1779
Daniel Chaddick & Elizabeth Fisk,	Sept. 26, 1779
William Jones of Westminster & Sarah Curtis,	Oct. 5, 1779
William Brown & Mary Cowden,	Oct. 21, 1779
John Prentice of Ward & Rebeckah Richardson,	Nov. 9, 1779
John Gambel of Northboro & Jane Hambleton,	Nov. 11, 1779
Thomas Pollard of Boston & Betsey Carbet,	Nov. 14, 1779
Thomas Follansbe of Newbury-port & Eunice Stearns,	Dec. 5, 1779
Simeon Dunkin, Jr., & Mary Blair,	April 11, 1780
Abel Heywood & Abigail Chamberlain,	April 27, 1780
John Mahan & Sally Hemingway,	April 27, 1780
Calvin Glazier of North Shrewsbury & Lydia Pierce,	May 18, 1780
Thaddeus Chapin & Lucy Whitney,	June 29, 1780
Josiah Perry & Prudence Harrington,	July 6, 1780
Isaac Flagg & Abigail Baldwin,	Sept. 13, 1780
John Stanton & Sarah Chandler,	Sept. 14, 1780
Joseph Ball & Lucretia Stearns,	Oct. 12, 1780
Joseph Gray & Hannah Millet,	Nov. 2, 1780
Elijah Flagg & Sarah Moore,	Nov. 23, 1780
William Brown, Jr., & Mary Cowdin,	Nov. 29, 1780
Benjamin West, Esq., of Charlestown, N. H., & Mary Maccarty,	Jan. 18, 1781
Jonathan Thayer of Charlemont & Azuba Gleason,	Jan. 31, 1781
James Campbell of Sutton & Anna Gleason,	Feb. 7, 1781
Henry Patch & Hannah Moore,	Feb. 8, 1781
William Johnson & Sarah Baldwin,	Oct 11, 1770
John Taylor & Elizabeth Young,	April 13, 1775
Nathan Lovell of Holden & Anna Inglesbee of Shrewsbury,	April 1, 1781

Noah Jones & Debroah Holbrook,	April 25, 1780
Stephen Taylor & Susanna Gates,	Sept. 4, 1781
Jacob Holmes & Anne Harrington,	April 5, 1781
Amos Singletary, Jr., of Sutton & Mrs. Betty John- son,	Jan. 27, 1777
Archibald McDonald of Chester, Vt., & Mary Moore,	Feb. 4, 1785
William Seaver, Jr., of Kingston & Polly Chandler,	Oct. 29, 1785
Nathaniel Paine & Elizabeth Chandler,	Dec. 18, 1785
Joseph Trumbell of Petersham & Elizabeth Paine,	Feb. 14, 1786
John Johnson & Lydia Johnson,	March 8, 1786
Alpheus Eaton & Sarah Johnson,	April 6, 1786
John Brown & Polly Goulding,	Oct. 6, 1786
Benjamin Butman & Susannah Chamberlain,	Oct. 22, 1786
Nathaniel Coolidge & Katharine Baldwin,	Nov. 14, 1786
Ebenezer Putnam of St. John, N. B., Canada, & Eliza- beth Chandler,	Dec. 2, 1786
Abraham Lincoln & Nancy Bigelow,	Jan. 7, 1787

NOTE.—Of the two old books in the office of the Worcester County Clerk, containing early marriage records, this includes all to be found scattered about in the first book. A copy of the other book has been carefully made for reference, and is on file with the Bureau of American Ancestry, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

It is hoped that at some future time this also may be published uniform with the present work.

F. W. B.

INDEX.

ADAMS, 2, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 25, 27, 32, 33, 55, 57, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 94, 98, 100, 102, 116, 121, 128, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156. AGAR, 56. ABRAHAM, 75. ABRAM, 75. ALGAR, 145. ADAMS, 146, 157, 159, 163. ABBEE, 76. ARDENAY, 85. ANGELL, 106. AKEN (see Aikens), 120. AVERET, 165. ALLEN, 1, 11, 19, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 58, 62, 71, 79, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 98, 110, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 134, 136, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156, 158, 161. ALEXANDER, 5, 31, 42, 112 (see Elixander). ANDERSON, 6, 81, 94, 118. ANDREWS, 7, 27, 72, 82, 84. ALLBE, 163. ALBEE, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 159, 160. AMMEDOWN, 132. AMEDOWN, 16, 17. ATCENSON (?), 92. ARCHER, 20. ALDRICH 163. AMES, 23, 103, 144. AKERS, ACRES, 23. APPLEBY, APPLEBEE, 27, 28. ATHERTON, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 96, 114, 115, 117. ALBERT, 44, 109. ALLERD, 107. AMSDEN, 45, 74. AXTELL, 50, 75, 76. AXTEL (?), 163. ALDEN, 62, 121. AVERY, 68, 108. ALDRICH, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 62, 73, 92, 99, 151, 163. ALDRIDGE, 51. AMIDOWN, AMMIDON, AMMIDOWN (see Ammedown), 20, 29, 30, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134. AINSWORTH, 28, 150. ANNIS, 85. ALDIS, 115. AIKENS (see Aken), AIKEN, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126. ALLIS, 123. ABBOT, ABBOTT, 23, 28, 31, 116, 117, 118, 119, 150, 151, 155, 157. ATWOOD, 16, 26, 29, 30, 117. ATWOOD (?), 159. ARNOLD, 20, 26, 76, 79, 126. ANTHONY, 75. AMORY, 86. AUGER, 2. AULDIS, 16. AUSTIN, 35, 37. AYERS, AYRES, 94, 122, 124, 151, 156, 157. AYNER, 114.

BATTLES, 20, 90, 95. BLANDIN, 136. BARTHOLOMEW, 25. BALDWIN, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 80, 83, 87, 95, 104, 130, 166, 167, 168. BARTLETT, BARTLET, 1, 2, 24, 59, 71, 73, 89, 98, 99, 101, 115, 125, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157. BASCOM, 1. BARNS, BARNES, 1, 3, 18, 26, 28, 58, 59, 63, 66, 82, 88, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156. BAKER, 2, 9, 17, 18, 31, 46, 47, 79, 80, 85, 87, 109, 127, 134, 161. BACON, 2, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 48, 49, 98, 101, 102, 117, 118, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159, 163. BANISTER, 82, 150, 151, 155. BARRET, BARRETT, 2, 22, 26, 27, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 57, 136. BRAMAN, 78. BRADISH, 2, 12, 50, 85. BATCHELLOR, BATCHELOR, 49, 51, 75, 77, 85, 147, 149, 150, 155, 163. BLACK, 22, 23, 69, 70, 71. BLATCHELER, 49. BLAIR, 4, 5, 61, 70, 71, 72, 94, 156, 166, 167. BARRON, 155. BARUN, 75. BLANCHARD, 31, 32, 33, 49, 60, 62, 66, 82, 101, 123, 136, 144. BALL, 6, 8, 10, 17, 22, 23, 36, 40, 46, 49, 62, 63, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 84, 85, 88, 89, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 156, 158, 164, 167. BALLARD, BALLAD, 29, 83, 91, 107, 114, 115, 116, 117, 128, 129, 130, 135, 159, 160. BARBER, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 69. BRAGG, 78, 82, 88, 150. BRABROOK, BRAYBROOK, 35, 40, 113. BANCROFT, 8, 11, 13, 19, 35, 82, 144, 146, 148. BARR, 94. BARDINS, 19, 20. BABCOCK, 119. BANKS, 22, 124. BARNEY, 95. BARREL, 23. BATHRICK, 39, 82. BARNARD, 12, 44, 46, 47, 55, 85, 98, 99, 100, 102, 125, 155. BARROW, BARROWS, 33, 155. BARRUS, 42. BABCOCK, BADCOCK, 88, 89. BATES, 16, 17, 98, 145, 160, 162. BANGS, 119, 121, 122. BAINS, 93. BRADSTREET, BRADSTREAT, 38, 39, 80. BAL-

- COM, 17, 73, 91, 92, 93. BAR-
TON, 24, 26, 29, 58, 101, 102, 103.
127, 129, 130, 134, 144, 145, 147, 149,
164. BARSTOW, 18, 27, 97, 148.
BUTTERFIELD, 49. BABBITT,
60, 123, 126, 159. BAYLEY, BAY-
LIES, BAILEY, BALEY, 19, 27,
35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 61, 70, 85,
88, 106, 107, 113, 115, 126, 162.
BASSET, 125. BRATTLE, 160.
BLAKE, 19, 62, 72, 92, 144, 149,
156, 166. BLACKWELL, 156.
BRADISH, 120, 122. BADGER,
24, 146. BRACKETT, BRACKET,
29, 50. BENNET, BENNETT,
BENNITT, 4, 34, 36, 54, 68, 69,
70, 82, 83, 87, 95, 104, 105, 106, 111,
112, 113, 114, 115, 117. BEARS,
63. BEERS (?), 128. BELL, 1,
126, BELLOWS, 2, 24, 36, 37, 59,
73, 74, 80. BENJAMIN, 2, 22, 118,
121, 161. BENNEY, 106. BEAL,
BEALS, 3, 49, 154, 157. BELNAP,
153. BEAMIS, BEMAS, 157.
BENUS, BEMUS, BEMISS, 3, 7,
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 85,
86, 87, 108, 132, 155, 156, 157. BEA-
MAN, BEMEN, BEMAN, BEA-
MON, 3, 7, 34, 39, 84, 90, 91, 104,
105, 106, 108, 109, 113. BREED,
134. BERRY, BEARY, 6, 17, 22,
24, 73, 121, 123, 125, 152, 153, 158.
BEALL, 159. BEARD, 9, 10, 59.
BELDING, 119. BERNARD, 85.
BREWER, 11, 26, 85, 133, 150, 151.
BENSAN, BENSON, 14, 16, 18,
21, 92. BENHAM, 21. BEALL,
160. BENT, 22, 24, 73. BEAK,
120. BETTIS, 28. BERNETT (?),
107. BELKNAP, 33, 68, 70, 153.
BEACON, 152. BRECKEND-
RIDGE, 58. BEARNON, 107.
BENT, 65. BRIGHAM, 2, 47, 69,
73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 88, 89, 126.
BIGELOW, BIGLO, BIGLOW,
BIGELO, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 35, 45,
53, 56, 59, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 79, 80,
81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 104,
108, 115, 116, 146, 152, 153, 154,
161, 166, 168. BIXBY, BIXBEE,
5, 23, 73, 82, 96, 98, 108, 111, 136,
149. BRIDGE, BRIDGES, 6, 25,
36, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 73, 74, 117,
150, 155. BINAH, 9. BIL-
LINGS, BILLING, 95, 118, 119,
120, 121, 126. BISHOP, 13.
BLISS, 33. BISCO, 63. BRIGS,
BRIGGS, 64, 88, 123, 161. BING-
HAM, 73, 162. BRITAIN, BRIT-
TAN, 79, 80. BRIANT, 82. BRIDE,
86. BRIAN, 115. BIRAM, 124.
BRIMHALL, 125. BRIDGEHAM,
164. BROW, 60. BOWEN, 64, 86,
153, 154. BOND, 1, 2, 4, 5, 30, 31, 61,
72, 98, 99, 149. BROWNING, 3,
4, 22, 59. BOSWORTH, BOZ-
WORTH, 83, 115. BROWN, 6,
9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26,
27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 40, 44, 51, 52, 57,
59, 61, 62, 68, 69, 71, 78, 82, 85, 87,
91, 92, 98, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110,
113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 128, 129,
131, 135, 146, 150, 152, 154, 156,
157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168.
BOUTTELL, BOUTELL, 7, 90,
95, 101, 111, 156. BOON, 77. BOYD,
8, 49, 68. BOYLE, 127. BOGLE,
131. BOYDEN, 9, 10, 11, 81, 103,
134, 157. BONNY, BONNEY,
120, 122. BROOK, BROOKS, 9,
40, 43, 47, 60, 75, 77, 78, 86, 95,
106, 116. BOLTON, 86. BOR-
DEN, 12. BOWMAN, 49, 87, 126,
127, 154. BROCKLEBANK, 106.
BOYNTON, 15, 34, 39, 40, 96, 107,
108, 111, 113, 159. BOWHER, 17.
BOWERS, 27, 57, 86. BLOD-
GET, 53, 112. BOLSTER, 18, 51.
BLOOD, 18, 27, 34, 44, 45, 46, 65,
127, 131, 132. BOTHWELL, 156.
BROCK, 27. BOWING, 51.
BROUGHTON, 33. BROPHEY,
38. BOYCE, 50. BLOORS (?),
105. BOWKER, BOUKER, 59,
78, 81, 83, 159. BULLEN, BUL-
LIN, 103, 112, 131, 146. BUCK-
MINSTER, 1, 151. BUSS, 37, 39,
90, 91, 113. BUTLER, 3, 21, 45,
46, 50, 94. BUTLER (?), 90, 73,
106, 117. BUGBEE, 5, 102.
BUSH, 41, 42, 44, 47, 79, 84, 89,
120. BULLARD, 8, 17, 22, 23,
152, 159, 160. BURT, 120. BUX-
TON, 13, 100, 144, 149, 147.
BRUCE, 41, 43, 44, 48, 73, 74, 76,
88, 152, 153, 154, 156. BRUMIL,
14. BUNCRAFT (?), 95. BUSH,
112. BURCH, 14. BUTNAM,
101. BUTMAN, 168. BURN-
HAM, BURNAM, 17, 34, 37, 44,
46, 99. BURNET, 116, 121, 122,
130, 131, 150, 159. BUCK, 73.
BURNEE, 76, 78. BURNAP, 18,
100, 148. BURPEE, 106, 107.
BURK (?), 156. BUCHNAM,
BUCKMAN, BUCKNAM, 20, 98,
103, 145, 147. BULLEN, 102.
BUTTERFIELD, 125. BUT-

RICK, BUTTRICK, BUTTER-
ICK, 23, 53, 70, 113. BURBANK,
101, 147. BURGESS, BURGESS,
24, 46, 54, 55, 57. BURLEY, 103.
BLUNT, 31. BUCK, 99. BUR-
DON, 100, 103, 146. BURT, 43,
52. BURGE, 44. BYAM, 81, 97,
123.

CHAFEY, CHAFEE, 26, 77.
CALL, 59. CARY, 1. CAPEN,
63, 67, 156, 157. CANLESS, 162.
CRANSON, 64. CARSON, 165.
CHADWICK, 67. CHAFFIN, 70,
72. CHANY, 71 (see Cheney).
CLAFLIN, CLAFLIN (?), 98,
128, 130. CLAWLAND, 121.
CALEF, 86. CHANDLER, 87,
116. CAPRON, 162. CARRUTH,
CARUTH, 88, 97, 159. CARBET,
167. CARTER, 25, 27, 29, 30,
36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 90, 91, 97,
101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 148. CAN-
NON, 3. CHAPIN, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 75, 77, 159, 166. CARPEN-
TER, 3, 14, 27, 32, 117, 118, 120,
121, 122, 123, 126. CHASE, 20, 74,
75, 78, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100,
102, 103, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148,
149. CRAWFORD, 3, 6, 79, 112.
CLAFFORD, 119. CLARK,
CLARKE, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17,
18, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32, 35, 51, 57, 58,
61, 63, 64, 66, 78, 97, 121, 122, 123,
126, 154, 166. CALHOONE, 6.
CANNON, 93, 94. CHADDICK,
4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 166, 167. CANTER-
BURY, 104. CHAPIN, 61, 160,
167. CAMPBELL, 4, 39, 58, 100,
127, 128, 131, 133, 165, 167.
CRAIGUE, CRAIGE, 22, 70, 94.
CARLYLE, CARLISLE, CAR-
LILE, CARLYL, 5, 37, 59, 77 (see
Corlisle). CHANDLER, 6, 9, 10,
11, 23, 24, 26, 57, 107, 125, 166, 167,
168. CRANE, 163. CRAW-
FORD, 8. CASE, 101, 117, 146.
CARGILL, 30. CAMERON, 9.
CASWELL, 94. CARRYL,
CARRIL, CARRIEL (?), 21, 83,
98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 134, 135, 136,
146, 147, 148, 149. CALDWELL,
9, 22, 24, 99, 123, 158, 159. CHAP-
LIN, CHAPLAIN, 37, 40.
CHAPMAN, 10 (see Chipman).
CHARLTON, 39. CARLTON,
35, 36, 54, 146. CHAMBERLAIN,

CHAMBERELAIN, CHAM-
BERLIN, 10, 11, 12, 24, 25, 27, 29,
32, 57, 73, 74, 92, 101, 122, 123, 127,
128, 144, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167,
168. CHAMBAIN, 26. CATO,
11. CHAPLIN, CHAPLAIN,
36, 38, 97. CHEKEYS, 1.
CHENNEY, CHENEY, CHEE-
NEY, 13, 17, 31, 32, 33, 69, 125,
149, 159, 160, 162 (see Chany).
CUFF, 19. CLEVELAND,
CLEAVELAND, 21, 28, 122.
CLELAND, 54. CREIGHTON,
21. CLERK, 23. CLEMENS,
CLEMONS, 28, 63, 73, 85.
CHENERY, 69. CREE, 72, 165.
CHESTNUT, CHESTNUTS, 79.
CHEVERS, 154. CHEEVER,
158. CHILD, CHILDS, 3, 4, 7,
8, 12, 22, 31, 35, 50, 52, 68, 75, 81,
85, 101, 124, 134, 148, 153, 154, 163.
CHILSON, 18, 21, 51, 62.
CHICKERING, 69. CLIFORD,
74. CHIPMAN, 119 (see Chap-
man). CHILES, 121. CHICK-
LEY, 155. COLMAN, 37, 39.
COBB, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124,
126. COTTINGHAM, 84. CON-
VERSE, CONVERS, 1, 25, 26,
60, 67, 151, 152, 153, 155. COL-
LINS, COLLENS, 2, 74, 76, 120,
149, 152, 153. COLLAR, COL-
LER, 64, 78, 129, 131, 133, 135.
COWDIN, COWDEN, 4, 22, 35, 51,
95, 167. CHOATE, 61, 79, 144, 161.
CONDON, 51. CONGUERETT,
107. COMINGS, COMMINS,
COMMINGS, COMMING,
19, 62, 98, 102, 136, 161 (see Cum-
mings). CROSBY, CROSBY,
5, 12, 44, 49, 60, 69, 78, 115,
118, 120, 150. CROWFOOT,
154. CROWELL, CROWL, 121,
130. COOK, 5, 9, 10, 15, 18, 19,
20, 61, 80, 92, 103, 115, 130, 133,
135, 149, 166. COMAN, 67.
CODY, 159, 160. CROOKS, 14.
CROSIEL, 97. COPLAND, 149.
COLSON, 15. COLE, 52, 55, 144,
149. COBLEIGH, COBLEY, 53,
109. CORBETT, CORBITT, 15,
93. CONN, 52, 54, 55, 56, 89.
CROSE, 125. CONKLIN, 58, 64.
COLLIE, 19. COLBURN, 37,
91. COWEL, 66. COVEL, 129.
CORBIN, CORBAN, 24, 25, 26,
27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 101, 135, 136.
COGSWELL, 135. COBURN,
COBORNE, 26, 31, 55, 107, 131,

136. CONANT, CONONT, 25, 26, 35, 36, 48, 85, 87, 122, 129, 134, 135. COWEE, COWEY, 87, 106. COALMAN, 162. COTTON, 29. COOLIDGE, COOLEDGE, 41, 44, 45, 90, 116, 166, 168. CROSET, 80, 81. CROMP, 30. CROUCH, COUCH, 47, 55. COX, 122, 124, 125. COREY, 32, 34, 44, 54, 66. COWEN, 152, 153. COOPER, 55, 56, 107, 163. CROSMAN, 33, 92, 114. CODNER, 157. CORLISLE, 36. COHE, 87. COMBS, 46. COOLEY, 58, 151. CUTTER, 3, 94. CUTTING, 5, 6, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 104, 157, 162. CURTIS, 5, 6, 9, 11, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 47, 50, 66, 83, 84, 100, 106, 120, 127, 128, 129, 136, 157, 159, 165, 167. CUNNINGHAM, 6, 22, 72, 94, 150, 166. CUMBERLAND, 9. CUTLER, CUTTLER, 16, 44, 49, 66, 75, 88, 94, 98, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 160. CUMINGS, CUMMINS, CUMMINGS, CUMINS (see Comings), 19, 20, 37, 38, 59, 73, 86, 92, 102, 103, 117, 128, 131, 145, 147, 161. CUFF, 19. CUTTEN, 25. CHUBB, 32. CHURCH, 43, 96, 111, 112, 121, 144, 161. CUSHING, 78, 81. CULVESON (?), 93. CHURCHILL, 109.

DAVIS, 1, 12, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 88, 91, 98, 113, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 151, 157, 160, 164. DANNELL, 7. DRAKE, 155. DAVENPORT, 3, 5, 7, 9, 80, 99, 100, 101, 103, 144. DRAPER, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 64, 66, 67, 152, 155, 157. DAMON, 13, 32. DANIELS, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 78, 99, 160. DARLING, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 34, 37, 93, 96. DALRYMPLE, 28, 29, 161. DAY, 96, 98, 131, 149. DARBY, 42, 87, 106, 109, 131. DABY, 54, 90. DAVISON, DAVIDSON, 28, 66, 92, 145, 160. DAVID, 76. DANA, 128, 130, 165. DASCHET, 89. DANFORTH, 95, 122, 155. DAGGET, 98, 99, 146, 147. DRESSER, DRESSOR, 1, 27, 28, 31, 32, 107,

110, 136. DENISON, 2. DENNY, DENY (?), 3, 59, 60, 62, 75, 152. DEXTER, 24, 77, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126. DENNIS, 28, 29, 158. DEAN, 43, 67, 94, 121, 122, 124, 126, 150, 156. DREWRY, 60. DEMONS, 68. DEERING, 86. DWELLY, 56. DEPUTRON, 105. DENSMORE, 119 (see Dunsmore). DELANEY, 134. DELYRAMPLE, 148. DEWING, 159. DEATH, 162. DIDO, 11. DINAH, 19. DILLINGWORTH, 12. DIX, 17, 61, 71, 95. DIVOLL, DIVOL, 34, 36, 37, 39, 90, 91, 105, 110, 116. DICKENSON, DICKINSON, 43, 110, 119. DICKERSON, 56, 117. DIGINS, DIGENS, 44, 112. DRIDEN, 71 (see Dryden). DIKE, 87, 102, 103, 133. DWIGHT, 85, 98, 147, 151. DIXON, 134. DWINEL, 144, 148. DOOLITTLE, 6, 9, 165. DODGE, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 57, 59, 60, 97, 98, 99, 100, 129, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 155. DORMAN, 34. DOWNE, DOWNES, 38, 39, 95. DOOR, 48. DOPSON, 57. DODS, DODDS, 68, 69. DOWNING, 94, 118. DORCHESTER, 108. DOLE, 110, 117, 131. DOTY, DOTEY, 118, 123. DOAN, 119. DOROTY, 150. DURNEL, 144. DUDLEY, 3, 10, 48, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 130, 145, 146, 147. DUNCAN, DUNKAN, DUNKIN, 8, 12, 13, 22, 149, 152, 161, 167. DUNSMORE, DUNSMOOR, 18, 37, 63, 79, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 118, 120 (see Densmore). DUNN, DUN, 21, 22, 65. DUGEN, 32. DUTTON, 34, 35, 36, 46. DUNSTER, 38, 85. DUPEE, 45, 105. DRURY, 50, 67, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 136, 157. DUNBAR, 61, 65. DUNNELL, DUNIL, 64, 98. DUNTON, 73. DUNLAP, 88. DUELLEY, 92. DUNKLEE, 97. DUNN, 163. DYER, 1, 7. DRYDEN, 68, 70 (see Driden).

EAGER, EAGUR, 3, 82, 83, 87, 88, 109, 114. EATON, 4, 5, 12, 61, 71, 117, 144, 145, 147, 158, 168. EARL, EARLL, 6, 7, 9, 58, 62, 70, 124, 126. EPHRAIM, 13. EDWARD, EDWARDS, 40, 45, 46, 128, 129. EASTABROOK, 74, 83,

84 (see Esterbrooks). EARCY (?), 131. EASTEY, EASTY, 148, 164 (see Estey). ELDER, 8, 9 114. EMERSON, 18, 20, 21, 25, 131 (see Emmorson). ELWELL, 26, 30, 121, 154. EVERETT, 39, 87. EDES, * 53. ESTERBROOKS, ESTABROOKS, ESTABROOK, ESTHERBROOKS, 67, 71, 72, 86 (see Eastabrook). EDGEL, 72. EVENS, 85. EVERDAN, 103. EVELETH, 105, 108, 166. EDSON, 119. ESTEY, 164 (see Eastey). ELLIS, 13, 16, 18, 33, 58, 82, 90, 97, 125. ELLISON, 20, 50. ELIOT, ELLIOT 28, 100, 101, 103, 145, 146, 148. ENDICOTT, 36. EDMINSTER, 64. EHLICH, 78. ENIRDON, 92. ELIXANDER, 92 (see Alexander). ELDRIDGE, 93. ENGLISH, 158. EDMONDS, 3 (see Edmunds). EMMORSON, 86. EMMONS, 117. EMMONDS, 118. ELSWORTH, 154. EDSON, 155. EDMUNDS, 25, 26, 27, 28, 59. EUSTICE, 63. EDDY, 65, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.

FAY, 1, 23, 31, 32, 47, 73, 74, 78, 79, 84, 88, 94, 118 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 133. FRAME, 1. FARR, 2, 12, 53, 57, 73, 118, 119, 134. FLAGG, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 38, 50, 52, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 81, 84, 104, 109, 146, 160, 161, 165, 167. FAIRFIELD, 3, 97. FA—E, 155. FARNSWORTH, FARNWORTH, 9, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 86, 91, 113, 117. FAIRBANK, FAIRBANKS, FRAIRBANK, 17, 25, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 76, 78, 89, 92, 105, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 161, 162, 164. FARNUM, 18, 20, 21. FARROW, FRARROW (?), FARRAR, FARRER, 25, 79, 77, 107, 158. FAULKNER, 31, 43. FARWELL, FAREWELL, 35, 37, 38, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 95, 112. FARLEY, 37. FARMER, 54, 57. FAY, 162. FARCE, 97. FARINGTON, 113. FASSET, 118. FRAZIER, 145. FRENCH, 15, 16, 17, 41, 45, 51, 77. FLETCHER, 22, 28, 38, 49, 50, 53, 60, 68, 69, 86, 96, 100, 104, 118, 161. FESINDEN, FESSENDEN, 23, 87. FELTON, 24, 150, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162. FREEMAN, FREEMON, 26, 32,

33, 35, 36, 118, 120, 124, 145. FENNER, 29. FELLOWS, 53. FELCH, 68. FENTON, 94. FELING, 99. FREELAND, 130, 133. FREDERICK, 162. FISK, 4, 13, 14, 15, 18, 31, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 81, 99, 102, 103, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 131, 133, 150, 167. FITTS, 12, 28, 30, 97, 100, 101, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 145, 148. FISH, 15, 19, 20, 21, 51, 84, 92, 99, 118, 133, 163. FIFE, 45, 46. FISHER, 17, 50, 51, 63, 94, 96. FRIPHEL, 20. FRINK, 23, 61. FITCH, 35. FINNEY, 56, 119, 123. FRISSELL, 79 (see Friphel). FLINT, 84, 86, 122. FINTON, 94. FIELD, 117. FORBUSH, 4, 6, 9, 38, 48, 49, 50, 52, 58, 60, 71, 76, 77, 118, 121, 122, 126 (see Furbush). FOSTER, 10, 16, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39. FORSTER, 40, 44, 46, 56, 58, 70, 96, 101, 114, 117, 119, 121, 125, 132, 156. FROST, 13, 71, 95, 128, 129, 159. FORBES, 24, 50, 70, 124, 145, 150, 153, 154, 159. FOBES, 51, 163. FORBUS, 58. FOSKET, 26, 42, 43, 44. FOWLER, 38. FOSS, 39. FLOOD, 42. FOSGATE, 47, 85, 86, 89. FLOYD, 70. FORCE, 93. FOWL, 112. FOWLE, 115, 117, 167. FORD, 124. FOTHERGILL, 124. FOXCRAFT, 154. FORISTELL, 159. FOLLANSBE, 167. FULLERTON, 11. FULTON, 22. FULLER, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 90, 91, 97, 120, 123, 124, 128, 136, 145, 148. FULLAM, FULLOM, 56, 57. FURBUSH, 66, 78, 115, 124, 156 (see Furbush). FURNAS, 124. FULLEN, 155. FRY, 164.

GATS, 66 (see Gates). GALE, GAIL, 3, 4, 10, 13, 24, 27, 69, 70, 82, 98, 99, 100, 102, 144, 145, 148, 149, 166. GATES, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 36, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53, 57, 59, 83, 90, 91, 106, 109, 114, 165, 166, 168 (see Gats). GRAY, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 37, 58, 71, 91, 130, 166, 167. GRAHAM, 6, 12, 31, 66, 67, 155, 164. GAMBELL, GAMBLE, 9, 105, 167. GAY, 14, 25, 71, 72. GAYER, 85. GAUSE, 14. GLASCO, 165. GAGE, 21,

89, 149. GLARIS, 79. GRATON, 27, 58. GRAFIELD, 57. GRANT, 72, 109, 132. GANES, 31. GASCHET, 88, 89. GARY, GAREY, 35, 85, 97, 106, 107, 110. GRANGER, 119. GARDINER, GARDENER, GARDNER, 36, 71, 74, 96. GLAZIER, 41, 46, 68, 69, 70, 72, 81, 85, 111, 120, 121, 167. GRAVES, 41, 74, 80, 84, 85, 87, 91, 113, 123. GARFIELD, 55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 78, 91, 100, 101, 103, 147. GLEASON, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 25, 26, 33, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 83, 98, 101, 102, 103. GLEZEN, 70, 72, 108, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 147, 149, 165, 166, 167. GREEN, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 16, 25, 47, 48, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 87, 88, 96, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 149, 150, 152, 166. GREENWOOD, 5, 39, 69, 80, 99, 100, 148. GREGGS, 12, 41. GREENLEAF, 41, 110. GREATON, 62. GREGORY, 73. GEARY, 113, 116. GERRISH, 113. GLEAZER, 122. GERMINGS, 151. GILBERT, 118, 119, 121, 124. GILBURT, 1, 2, 23, 47, 60, 61, 93, 94, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156. GIBBIN, 2. GRIGGS, 13, 76, 166. GILES, 50, 100, 147. GIBBS, 18, 41, 46, 63, 85, 99, 100, 108, 117, 147. GILL, 22, 39. GILSON, 34, 36. GIBSON, 36, 37, 39, 56, 75, 95, 149. GRIFFIN, GRIFFEN, 37, 60, 121. GRIMES, 38, 114, 152, 153. GILCHRIST, GILCREST, 38, 94. GILLHAY, 59. GINNE, 118. GIFFEN, GIFFIN, 118, 125. GRIFFETH, 134. GOULD, GOOLD, 2, 9, 10, 17, 28, 33, 34, 37, 38, 43, 54, 72, 75, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 135, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154. GOSS, 2, 3, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 109, 111, 115, 120, 150. GROSVENOR, 102, 147. GOULDING, 4, 5, 6, 71, 72, 76, 78, 144, 166, 168. GOODWIN, 6, 11, 61, 110, 165. GROUGHT, 161. GROUT, 10, 11, 35. GROSS, GROS, 113, 131, 132, 134. GORE, 27, 49, 51. GOTT, 152. GOODRIDGE, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 96, 114. GORDAN, 84. GROTON, 36. GROVER, 146. GOODELL, GOODALE, 39, 42, 43, 69, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 98, 100, 101, 103, 113, 145,

146, 151, 152, 156, 158. GORHAM, GHORAM, 118, 126. GOODENOUGH, GOODNOUGH, 42, 80. GOLDTHWAID, GOLDTHWAIT, 50, 146, 163. GOODFREY, GOODFREE, GODFRY, 53, 106, 107, 110, 115, 159. GOODSPEED, 60, 119, 120. GODARD, GODDARD, 70, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 97, 102, 103, 144, 161, 162, 164. GOOLDSBURY, 77. GOWING, 78, 90. GOODANOW, GOODENOW, 79, 82, 89, 107, 110, 118, 120. GUEST, 32. GUN, 62, 112. GURNEY, 165.

HARPER, 22, 34, 52, 56, 105, 156. HAZON, 37. HAWES, HAW, HAWS, 1, 2, 93, 94, 98. HARDING, 1, 30, 31, 32, 33. HAMILTON, 1, 6, 8, 60, 63, 66, 121, 136, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163, 166. HASCALL, HASKEL, HASKELL, 23, 27, 30, 40, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125. HATFIELD, 2. HAZELTINE, HASELTINE, 3, 19, 49, 54, 57, 99, 103, 148, 149. HARDY, 49, 74, 76, 147, 153. HARRY, 51. HARRINGTON, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 35, 38, 39, 46, 50, 58, 59, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 89, 104, 108, 114, 115, 117, 153, 156, 165, 167, 168 (see Herrington). HATCH, 31, 61, 65, 66, 120, 126. HARRIS, 3, 4, 8, 9, 42, 46, 54, 69, 71, 89, 90, 105, 124, 125, 128, 129, 135, 149, 150. HART, 5, 9, 12, 36, 128, 133, 134, 160. HASWELL, 166. HASTINGS, 6, 10, 36, 43, 44, 45, 54, 62, 79, 83, 84, 88, 110, 112, 116, 119, 123, 124. HARKNESS, 34, 39. HARTHION, 8. HAPGOOD, 24, 52, 54, 55, 57, 81, 82, 86. HATHAWAY, 51, 126. HAIR, 9, 13, 156, 166. HAVENS, HAVEN, 27, 75, 100, 101, 149, 159, 161, 162. HAGER, HAGOR, HAGAR, 41, 73, 85, 102, 159. HAMOND, HAMMON, HAMMOND, 9, 21, 33, 61, 63, 112, 118, 124, 125, 146. HARRIMAN, 35, 124. HARD, 9. HAMANT, 31, 32. HAYWORD, HAYWOOD, HAYWARD, HARWOOD, HAWOOD, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 34, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 88,

92 98, 100, 101, 103, 110, 113, 120, 121, 128, 134, 136 145, 147, 151, 156, 159, 160, 163 (see Heyward, Heyward). HARTWELL, 37, 39, 57, 68, 86, 95, 133. HALL, 19, 20, 23, 24, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 76, 77, 78, 88, 91, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 129, 145, 146, 147, 148, 157. HADLOCK, 19. HANNAH, 44. HAFRON, 22. HAWKINS, 20. HAMBLETON, 167. HAIL, HALE, 20, 23, 31, 38, 47, 52, 54, 56, 57, 70, 84, 87, 90, 99, 112, 113, 144, 152, 156. HAIDEN, HAYDEN, 28, 30, 51, 74, 78, 88 144, 146. HARBRIDGE, 132. HARLEY, 86, 87. HAILD, 57. HARBARCH, HARBACH, HARBACH, 98, 99, 101, 102 103, 135, 148 157. HARROD, 59. HANCOCK, 94, 111, 133. HASEY, 60, 161. HAMAN, 65. HAWKES, 122. HARR—TON, 70. HARON, 75. HANMER, 126. HARDY, 79. HASKINS, 125. HATSHORN, 82. HARVEY, 85, 107, 109, 111, 112, 126 (see Hervey). HAWKS, 95. HAINES, 85. HENDERSON, 64, 82, 89. HAWOOD, HEYWARD, HEYWOOD, 1, 5, 9, 10, 11, 16, 37 60, 64 70, 71, 72, 79, 82, 83, 105, 108, 114 165, 166, 167. HEDGE, 119, 123. HERRING, 8, 71. HEARD, 68 71 (see Hurd). HEYDEN, 8, 12 23. HENRY, 8, 9, 34, 35, 40, 55, 166. HENNY, 84. HEARNS, 10 122. HERVEY, 74 (see Harvey). HEARSAY, HERSEY, 11, 117, 156. HERRINGTON, 86, 154 (see Harrington). HENLY, 11. HEWES, 124, 155. HECTOR, 78. HEATH, 18, 28. HEWARD, 87 (see Hayward). HERENDEEN, 92. HEFFRON, 22. HEBBERD, HEBBERT, 129, 157 (see Hibberd). HEALEY, 27, 28, 29. HENCHER 150. HEDGES, 29, 32. HENDRICK, 156. HEALD, 38. HEMENWAY, HEMMENWAY, HEMINWAY, 46 47, 70, 71, 80, 83, 164, 167. HENSHAW (?), 60, 61 (see Hinchshaw). HIDE, 1, 4. HINDS, HIND, 1, 4, 31, 79, 80, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157. HILL, HILLS, 1, 14, 16, 28, 48, 49, 52, 61, 92, 93, 101, 104, 109, 131, 151, 153, 154, 156, 163. HILYARD, 16. HICKS,

20, 99, 101, 102. HIBBARD, HIBBERD, HIBBERT, 25, 26, 29, 78, 129 (see Hebbard). HILTON, 34, 36. HINSHAW, 60, 62 (see Hinchshaw). HISCOCK, 67, 102, 103, 159, 160. HILT, 110. HIGGINS, 118, 119, 121, 157. HINKLEY, HINCKLEY, 120, 123, 125, 126, 152, 153. HINCHER, HINCEN, 154. HITCHCOCK 155, 157. HOWLAND, 67, 155. HOLDIN, HOLDEN, 2, 4, 22, 34, 37, 43, 46, 54, 56, 82, 85, 86, 87, 111, 127, 159. HORTON, 45. HOLTON, 5, 37, 100, 103, 135. HOLT, 38, 39, 44, 54, 69, 81, 97, 107, 113, 115. HOMES, HOLMES, HOLMS, 7, 8, 43, 123 154, 168. HOUGH, 41. HOSLEY, 86, 131. HOL—LAND, 7, 17, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 102. HOLBROOK, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 29, 49, 51, 75, 78, 92, 160, 168. HOW, HOWE, 10, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 40, 42, 48, 49, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 91, 98 106, 125, 132, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 164, 167. HOWARD, 11, 26, 28, 31, 32, 69, 86, 102. HOUSE, 105, 114. HOPKINS, 21, 34 124. HOAR, 86, 87 106 116. HOOKER, 25, 32, 119. HODGE, HODGES, 123, 124. HOVEY, 25, 26, 38, 129, 131, 134, 135 148 149. HOMER, 153. HOSMER, 89. HOBBS, 31, 32, 136, 151, 154, 156, 157. HOWELL, 93. HONN, 105. HOUGHTON, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 82, 83, 84, 90, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 119, 129, 164. HOUGHT, 40. HODGSKINS, HODGSKIN, 35, 36, 56, 96. HOL—FIELD, 151. HOOD, 131. HOL—MAN, 36, 42, 48, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102 116, 127, 145, 147, 148. HOWLET, 166. HOLL, 38, 131. HOPPING, 74. HOIT, HOYT, 77, 78, 154. HUNTLEY, 1. HUB—BARD, HUBBURD, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 68, 69, 71, 72, 82. HULL, 6, 8, 20, 21, 99, 124. HUTCHINSON, 9, 42, 75, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103. HUNT, 10, 16, 22, 26, 27, 53, 67, 108, 112, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 130, 163, 166. HUTCHINS, 24, 36, 46, 52, 53, 161. HUMPHREY, 25, 28, 126, 129, 130, 161, 162. HUKER, 25. HUMPHY, 128. HUZZA,

51. HURD, 53 (see Heard). HUDSON, HUTSON (?), 73, 88, 96, 97, 105, 124, 131, 133, 134. HUMES, 92, 149. HUNTER, 94. HUSE, 103. HUSK, 106. HUNKINS, 127. HYLARD, 20. HYLE, 55. HYSCOM, 73.

INMAN, 26, 27. INGRAHAM, 31. IRELAND, 35, 37. IVES, 133. INGERSON, 147. INGLESBEE, 167. INGOLS BEE, 84.

JAMES, 2. JACKSON, 19, 23, 51, 53, 59, 62, 64, 66, 86, 87, 97, 106, 109, 144, 161. JACKMAN, 35. JAMESON, 126. JACOBS, 149. JANES, 161. JENNINGS, JENINGS, 2, 26, 60, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157. JENNISON, JENISON, 8, 24, 36, 102, 103, 116, 133, 145, 148, 149. JEPPARDSON, 17. JEPERSON, 92. JENKINS, 24, 39, 122, 158. JEFFERDS, 24. JEWETT, JEWET, JEWITT, 24, 37, 45, 47, 48, 107, 111, 113. JEWELL, 25, 27, 28, 132. JENNEY, JENNY, 49, 126, 148. JESEPH, 83. JENNIS, 117. JENNY, 148. JINNEY, 124. JOHNSON, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 31, 32, 33, 38, 44, 45, 47, 52, 61, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 94, 102, 108, 110, 113, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 134, 144, 160, 165, 166, 167, 168 (see Joneson). JOSLIN JOSLYN, 26, 41, 72, 73, 84, 90, 93, 94, 96, 105, 112, 115, 116, 117, 126. JONES, 3, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 24, 25, 42, 44, 46, 61, 64, 65, 76, 86, 90, 107, 113, 128, 149, 152, 158, 160, 166, 167, 168. JOHNSTONE, 71. JONESON, 92. JONUS (?), 114. JORDEN, JORDAN, 119, 121, 122. JONE, 165, JOYNER, 39.

KATHERIN, 43. KATHAN, 59. KNAP, 65, 73, 101, 149. KELSO, 6. KELLY, KELEY, KELLEY, 10, 12, 54, 88, 159. KENT, 16, 43, 61, 83. KEITH, 17, 20, 21, 27, 102, 125. KEYES, KYES, KEYS, 21, 40, 51, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 99, 131. KENNEDY, 34, 158. KENDALL, KENDAL, KENDEL, 38, 39, 40, 55, 70, 83, 85, 91, 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110,

111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 131, 153, 161, 162 (see Kindall). KELCEY, 45. KNEELAND, 53. KEEP, KEEPE, 54, 56, 57, 156. KEZER, 85, 86. KENNEY, 99, 100, 101, 146, 147. KELLOG, 118. KEKO, 167. KINDRICK, 150, 156. KILLAM, KILLUM, 2, 102. KING, 5, 47, 97, 98, 102, 103, 130, 146, 149. KILLEY, 6. KILTON, 161. KNIGHT, KNIGHTS, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 34, 44, 45, 46, 54, 56, 65, 71, 72, 82, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 162, 165, 166. KIMPTON, 19, 20. KIDDER, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 49, 100, 101, 144, 145, 146. KIMBALL, KIMBELL, 37, 38, 75, 77, 78, 81, 94, 95, 135, 151, 159, 160. KILBOURN, KILBURN, 40, 104, 113, 115, 159. KINGMAN, 57. KINGSLEY, 62. KINNEY, KINNY, 66, 98, 102, 103, 123. KINT, 83. KITTERIDGE, 110. KINGSBURY, KINGSBERRY, 128, 130, 131, 133, 157. KITTS, 144. KINDALL, 162 (see Kendall). KNOX, 8, 11. KNOWLAND, 29. KNOWLTON, KNOLTON, 42, 76, 81, 82, 83, 119, 121, 125, 153, 154. KOREY, 126. KNOWLES, 162.

LAWRENCE, LARRANCE, 5, 53, 55, 73, 84, 117, 118, 119, 121, 125. LAMSON, LAMBSON, 130, 133, 136, 151, 152, 153. LATHORNE, 18. LAMB, 28, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 97, 128, 129, 130, 132, 136, 154. LARNED, LARNARD, 28, 29, 30, 49 (see Learned). LACE, 32. LARRABEE, 33. LAW, 36, 55, 104. LAUGHTON. LAWTON, 46, 58, 64, 122, 126. LOCKEY, 49, 50, 92, 147, 157. LAZELL, 52. LAMON, 58. LAMMOND, 58. LAMBERT, 88. LAGGET, 106. LARKINS, LARKIN, 109, 116. LAFFLIN, 128, 129. LANE, 151, 152. LEACH, LEECH, LEITCH, 1, 31, 61, 112, 150, 154, 158. LEWIS, 2, 61, 113, 135. LEE, 2, 7, 24, 29, 32, 74, 81, 93, 121, 164. LEONARD, 12, 22, 23, 122. LEGG, 13, 15, 17, 49. LESUER, LESURE, LEISURE, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 160. LEALAND, LELAND, 48, 75, 76, 77, 78, 100, 101, 103, 144, 147, 149. LEASON, 55, 122. LE-

VEAR, 55. LEW, 114. LEARNED, LEARNARD, LEARNED, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134 (see Larned). LEVINS, 129 130. LE BARON, 149. LEATH, 157. LENARD, 158. LINCOLN, 2, 45, 90, 91, 93, 94, 105, 123, 124, 163, 168. LITTLE, 4, 34, 37, 40, 93, 158. LIVERMORE, 13, 30, 53, 60, 62, 65, 69, 88, 122, 157. LIBRET, 25. LINGLEY, 41. LINTON, 92. LITCH, 94. LILLIE LILLEY, 99, 100, 102, 103, 130, 148. LIPUNWELL, LIPINWELL, 104, 105 (see Lyppenwell). LITTLEJOHNS, 106. LINDS, 121. LITTLEFIELD, 159. LOVEL, LOVIL, LOVELL, 5, 8, 31, 63, 68, 69, 71, 92, 97, 132, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 167. LOW, 7, 37, 95, 158. LOVIS, 10. LYON, 14. LOVETT, LOVITT, 15. LOVEJOY, 34, 35, 154. LONGLEY, 41, 46, 48, 89, 107, 112, 114. LOCK, LOCKE, 47, 95, 105, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 127, 145. LONG, 50. LOVING, 65. LORD, 162. LUMBIRD, 31. LUMBARD, 162. LUCE, 121. LUCY, 160. LUTHER, 160. LYSComb, LYSCom, 2, 73, 119, 157. LYCETT, 70. LYNDs, LYND, LYNDE, 8, 10, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 80, 81, 123, 152, 153, 155. LYMAN, 13. LYMONDS, 54. LYON, 24, 30, 31, 32, 61, 62, 77, 78, 101, 108, 136. LYPENWELL, 116 (see Lipinwell).

MASON, 1, 2, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 113, 125. MASCRoFT, 1. MARCY, 1, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33. MARSH, 2, 17, 22, 31, 33, 78, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 117, 119, 130, 135, 144, 158 (see Mersh). MARCH, 62, 100, 127. MATHEWS, MATHEW, 3, 72, 73, 85, 93, 108. MAHAN, MAHON, 5, 8, 13, 31, 34, 165, 167. MAYNARD, MAINARD, 11, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 88, 89, 107, 153. MARSHALL, MARSHAL, 15, 28, 68, 69, 71. MARUDE, 18. MANDELL, 120, 123, 159. MAN, 23, 31, 63. MAZROW, 162. MAY, 26, 28, 60, 63, 106. MAYA (?), 128. MAYO, 27, 131, 132. MASTERS, 59. MANS-

FIELD, 30, 92, 96. MANNING, 152, 153. MARTIN, MARTYN, MARTEN, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 82, 95, 132. MACKENTIER, MACKINTIRE, 33, 127 (see McIntier). MAHANAY, MAHONEY, 45, 81. MAKEPEACE, 33, 154. MARVIN, 128, 135. MARBLE, 41, 46, 50, 52, 75, 97, 101, 120, 126, 146, 147, 148, 154. MARSTASS (?), 75. MARSTON, 59. MENDALL, 7. MELVIN, MELVEN, 10, 72, 76, 95. MELLET, 12. MERRIAM, MERIAM, MERIUM, MERIMAN, 14, 17, 42, 44, 47, 57, 75, 85, 86, 112, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 145, 147, 148. METCALF, 23, 69, 164. MEBROW, 41. MEEDS, MEAD, MEADS, 52, 55, 56, 125. MERRIT, MERRITT, 59, 60, 61. MERCY, 66. MELLE, 70, 104, 113. MEARS, 90. MERSH, 92 (see Marsh). MESSER, 93. MEL-LADY, 99. MERRICK, 118. MEIGS, 125. MELODY, MEL-LODY, 145, 148. MELANDY, 163. MIRICK, 1, 2, 23, 72, 118, 126. MILLS, 1, 7, 71, 87, 132. MILLET, 7, 8, 167. MILLER, 8, 11, 12, 69, 77, 85, 86, 87, 134, 157. MITCHEL, 8, 35, 108. MILES, 24, 54, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87. MIX, 32. MIRIAM, 42, 43, 87, 128, 131, 135. MIXER, MIXOR, 63, 73, 80, 81, 148, 149, 150. MIXTOR, MIXTER, 89, 131, 152. MOORSS, MORE, MOOR, MOORS, MOORE, MOORES, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 23, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 62, 71, 73, 74, 80, 95, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 147, 153, 154, 155, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168. MORSE, MORSS, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 49, 62, 69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 99, 101, 103, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 155, 164. MOWER, 4, 5, 12, 61, 99, 116, 127. MORRIS, MORRISS, 9, 25, 30, 32, 50, 106. MORY, MOREY, 16, 17, 33, 63, 65, 66. MORGAN, 17, 50, 63, 64, 66, 118, 126. MOSELY, MOS-ELEY, MOSSLEY, 21, 97, 145, 149. MONTOR, 24. MOFFAT, MOFFIT, MOPHIT, 32, 37, 52, 130. MOULTON, 42, 156. MON-

ROW 64 (see Munroe). MOST-MAN, 85. MOSEMON, MOS-MAN, 107, 116. MORTON, 161, MOXTOR, 144. MULLEN, 10. MURDOCK, 19, 21, 163. MUNROE, MUNROW (see Monrow), 50, 57, 89, 117. MUZZY, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 79, 81. MUNY, 65. MUNJOY, 84. MULLICKEN, 98. MUNDELL, 120. MUNDEN, 121. MUNEIL, 129. MYRICK, 158. MACCARTY, 4, 109, 167. MCFARLAND, 4, 6, 8, 12, 22, 53, 166. MCCRACKIN, McCracken, 6, 36. MCFADDEN, MCFADIN, 8, 10, 41. MCNAMAR, 16. MCMAINE, 22. MCCLANATHAN, 29. MCCALLEN, 30. MCWAIN, 44, 45, 46. MCFARLING, 104, 109. MACCLEWAIN, McCLEWAIN, 4, 41, 42, 44, 58. MCPHESON, 6. MCCLELLAN, McClallan, 6, 8, 18, 76. McKINSTRY, 2, 33. McINTIER, McIntyre, McIntyre, 22, 28, 64, 122, 123, 128, 135, 136. McBRIDE, 42, 44, 46. McKNIGHT, 101, 129. McMICHAEL, 118. McCOMBS, 153. McDONALD, 168. McKLURE, McClure, McCluer, 31, 63, 157. McMULLEN, 69, 71. McCULLOUGH, 158.

NALE, 154. NEWTON, 2, 3, 7, 16, 60, 66, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 102, 103, 111, 113, 120, 123, 124, 126, 151, 156. NELSON, 14, 15, 18, 49, 50, 51, 73, 102, 107, 135, 146, 159, 160. NEWCOMB, 19. NEWELL, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 59, 62, 100, 103, 145, 151, 162. NEWHALL, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 73, 85, 113. NEWLAND, 163. NICHOLS, Nickols, 1, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 41, 48, 61, 64, 68, 71, 91, 96, 100, 104, 105, 108, 109, 112, 122, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 145, 165. NICKLESS, 39, 97. NIXON, 80. NIMS, 110, 122. NICHOLAS, 148. NOBLE, 3. NORCROSS, 36, 39, 111, 112, 113. NOE, 87. NOWELL, 116. NURSE, NURSS, 23, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 74, 144, 158. NUTTING, 155. NYE, 91, 92, 93, 94, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 158.

OAK, OAKS, 7, 8, 26, 28, 42, 43, 45, 47, 53, 69, 88. ONTHANK, 74. OSLAND, 166. OREL, 17. OBER, 50, 85. OVERLOOK, 56. ORMES, 63, 64. OLMSTEAD, 118, 155. OLIPHANT, 3. OLIVER, 9, 24, 41, 126, 161, 162. OBRIAN, 17. OSGOOD, 6, 22, 23, 43, 81, 87, 90, 91, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117. OSBORN, 42, 44. OLDS, 80, 150, 151, 154, 155, 157. OSBURN, 4.

PARSONS, PARSON, 44, 58, 60, 100, 106, 108, 135, 146, 150. PAGON, 1, 25. PAIGE, PAGE, 2, 3, 33, 37, 40, 51, 54, 104, 109, 114, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126. PARMENTER, 3, 5, 46, 79, 89, 90, 109, 111. PARMETER, 124. PLATTS, PLAT, 33, 37, 146. PAINE, PAIN, 5, 9, 12, 30, 38, 62, 123, 146, 168 (see Peine). PARKS, PARK, 7, 19, 52, 54, 55, 66, 98, 99, 101, 102, 123, 125, 144, 149, 163. PARKE, 154. PARKER, 7, 10, 11, 26, 27, 28, 34, 42, 47, 59, 61, 66, 67, 70, 73, 80, 84, 86, 92, 93, 106, 130, 136, 155, 158. PATCH, 8, 38, 125, 134, 135, 150, 167. PARKMAN, 88, 148, 157. PATRICK, PARTRICK, 12, 23, 94, 118. PACKARD, 121, 153, 154, 166, 167. PRATT, PRAT, 14, 29, 36, 41, 42, 47, 49, 52, 60, 78, 84, 101, 110, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 147, 155, 158, 163, 164. PARKHURST, 15, 16, 17, 53, 57, 105, 160. PAUL, 59. PALMER, 17, 49, 148, 154. PALEY, 59. PATTERSON, PATERSON, 63, 151. PASMORE, 18, 21. PAYSON, 95. PARCAS, 21. PARTRIDGE, 21, 31, 70, 150, 152, 155. PARKHILL, 37. PERKINS, 68, 94, 98, 99, 121, 123, 158. PETERS, PETER, 1, 15, 154, 157. PERRY, 1, 5, 26, 66, 70, 165, 166, 167. PEIRCE, 5, 10, 19, 37, 39, 43, 44, 68, 69, 80, 84, 90, 129, 132, 133, 147, 166 (see Pierce). PEARSE, 101. PERSE, 87. PHELPS, 11, 22, 54, 82, 95, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117. PENNIMAN, PENNYMAN, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21,

87. PEPPER, 117. PRENTICE, 18, 19, 77, 78, 104, 105, 113, 115, 167. PRESTON, 19, 27. PREIST (see Priest). PRES-COTT, 69, 87, 115, 116, 117. PERSONS, 23. PEARSONS, 96. PERMENTER, 23. PERRIN, 25. PEASE, 25, 50. PEABODY, 34, 39. PERHAM, 48, 49, 51, 78. PEESA (?), 150. PECK, 49, 160. PETERSON, 51, 108. PEINE, 62, 73 (see Paine). PERUN, 92. PIKE, 2, 3, 20, 29, 32, 40, 60, 62, 67, 72, 79, 82, 135, 160, 162, 164. PHILLIPS, 7, 74, 87, 90, 117, 128, 129, 134, 136, 157, 160, 162. PRINCE, 10, 28, 135. PIERCE, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 48, 53, 55, 64, 87, 91, 95, 100, 126, 149, 164, 165, 167 (see Peirce). PLIMPTON, 32. PRIEST, 35, 41, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54, 55, 57, 108, 111, 114, 115. PRICE, 37. PI-ES, 41. PIPER, 41, 44, 113, 162. PITT, 48. PIERKS, 83. PHIPS, 91, 155. PRIME, 146, 149. POWERS, POWER, 2, 19, 20, 43, 46, 52, 72, 108, 111, 112, 117, 119, 120, 125, 162, 163. PORSON, 3. POTTER, 4, 35, 50, 70, 148, 153, 154, 156, 157, 163. PROCTOR, 8, 54, 112, 113. POFFER, 14. POPE, 14. POOR, 36, 96, 112, 114, 164. POND, 16, 160. POLLEY, 25, 95. POLLIS, 32. POOL, POOLE, 35, 36, 39. POLLARD, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48, 56, 80, 167. PORTER, 61, 62, 96, 147. PROUTY, PROUTEE, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 107, 113. PUT-NAM, 3, 6, 11, 13, 25, 26, 34, 36, 39, 41, 51, 54, 77, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 112, 122, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 168. PULCIPHIR, 14. PUTNEY, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 131. PLUMMER, 29. PUFFER, 32, 45, 56. PUSLIA (?), 96. PUR-RINGTON, 125. PLYMPTON, 30, 31.

QUIGLEY, 166.

RANDAL, RANDALL, 4, 40, 52, 56, 80, 84, 121, 163. RAWSON, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 49, 51, 76, 77, 134, 135. RAMSDELL, RAMSDEL, 17, 125. RAYLEY, 39. RAND,

52, 53, 77, 80, 81, 86, 111, 131. RAY-MOND, 68, 69, 70, 109, 121, 161, 162. RAA, 84. RAMOR, 87. RAINGER, 94, 156. RAYMENT, 122. RAINHEART, 125. RACK-IT, 130. RANGER, 150. RALPH, RALF, 154, 165. READ, REED, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 52, 53, 59, 70, 71, 74, 77, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 105, 128, 133, 155, 163. REX-FORD, 15. REMINGTON, 31, 35. REVERA, 62. REDDY, 156. RICE, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 31, 32, 35, 40, 44, 46, 49, 58, 59 (?), 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 111, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 144, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166. RICHARDS, RICHARD, 2, 27, 30, 35, 54, 56, 73, 77, 101, 108, 166. RICHARDSON, 3, 7, 11, 15, 17, 23, 32, 42, 43, 45, 46, 60, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 144, 146, 147, 151, 154, 157, 158, 159, 166, 167. RICH-MOND, 9, 94, 119, 152, 153, 155. RICKEY, 10. RIST, 20. RIPLEY, 23, 158. RION, 31. RITTER, 39, 40. RIGHT, 64 (see Wright). RICH, 65, 92, 97, 99, 103, 129, 131, 144, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 155, 161, 162. RIXFORTH, 124. ROGERS, ROGER, 1, 26, 41, 53, 62, 68, 71, 72, 90, 104, 113, 118, 119, 129, 150. ROBBINS, ROBINS, 1, 33, 45, 47, 56, 77, 84, 91, 92, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115, 127. ROB-ERTS, ROBERT, ROBARTS, 2, 5, 42, 63, 76, 77, 101, 119, 145. ROOD, 3, 24, 30, 154, 155, 158. ROBINS, ROBBINS, 128, 130, 131, 133. ROYS, ROYS (?), 3, 79. ROLENS. ROWLIN, 4, 42. ROSS, 8, 25, 46, 47, 93, 107, 111, 116, 154. ROCKWOOD, 13, 14, 77, 78, 134, 135, 155. ROBERT-SON, 82, 133, 144. ROBINSON, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 71, 76, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 132, 133, 136, 144, 152, 153, 158. ROB-ERSON, 40. ROWE, 148. ROLF, 60. ROWE, 71, 113. ROZER, 71, 125. ROCKETT, ROCKET, 128. ROFF, 85 (possibly Ross). ROW-ELL, ROWEL, 98, 134. ROU-TELL, 111. RUE, 1. RUGGLES,

RUGLES, 3, 94, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 158. RUSSELL, RUSSEL, 5, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 56, 112, 115. RUTTER, 16, 17, 93. RUD, 37. RUGG, 38, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 151. RUSS, 111. RYAN, 66.

SPARHAWKE, SPARHAWK, 36, 96, 129, 133, 134. SWANSEY, 109. STACEY, STACY, 1, 2, 30, 31, 32, 33, 76. SABINS, SABEN, 1, 25, 27, 32, 33, 44. SARGENT, SARGEANT, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 70, 157, 161. SADLER, SADDLER, 6, 18, 49, 50, 77, 78. SPAULDING, 73. STRAIGHT, 163. SPAFFORD, 33. SMALL, 95, 145, 146. STADE, 7. SANDERS, SAUNDERS, 86, 160, 162. STARNs, 38 (see Stearns). SAWIN, 7, 8, 42, 61, 63, 86. STANTON, 76, 167. STATEN, 157. SHAPLY, 33. SHAY, 154. SANDERSON, 8, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61. SATERLEY, 152, 153. SALMON, 34. SWAN, 13, 34, 42, 61, 80, 90, 101. SACKWELL, 116. SAWINE, 85. SAMPSON, 45, 54, 56, 154, 157. SPRAGUE, SPRAIGE, 13, 27, 60, 61, 65, 66, 97, 145, 156, 162. STANLEY, 77. SALISBURY, 166. STAPLES, 14, 16, 93. SANDERSON, SAUNDERSON, 55, 62, 65, 67, 89. SHATTUCK, 25, 162. STANFORD, 16, 124. STANHOPE, 46, 47. SLARROW, 22. SCARBOROUGH, 16, 17. SAFFORD, 55, 56, 117, 118, 119, 123, 144. SLAYTON, 63, 64, 154, 156. SCAMMELL, 17, 160. SAWYER, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 55, 56, 79, 85, 86, 88, 90, 96, 97, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116. SANGER, 20, 24, 29. STRATEN, 161. STRATTON, 44, 68, 71, 118, 162. SALEM, 21. SAWTELL, SAWTEL, 41, 56, 97, 162. SARVEY(?), 149. SHAW, 22, 60, 85, 114, 123, 124, 151. SALES, 28. SHERTLIFF, 72. STREETER, STREATER, 1, 29, 32, 92, 99, 100, 102, 127, 128, 129, 133, 136, 145, 150, 154. SHERMAN, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85, 93, 120. STERNE, STERNS, STEARNS, 4, 5, 6, 8,

9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 25, 33, 34, 36, 38, 44, 45, 47, 53, 55, 61, 68, 78, 86, 91, 111, 115, 117, 123, 145, 146, 157, 160, 165, 167. STEVENS, STEVEN, STEVANS, 6, 7, 10, 22, 37, 63, 68, 75, 86, 101, 134, 151, 153, 154, 165, 166. SEAGER, SEAGUR, 7, 58, 61, 89, 155. SPENCER(?), 128. SPENCE, 8, 11. SEVER, SEVERS, 86, 89, 135, 153. STEDMAN, 11, 36, 85, 87, 131. SELLEN, SELLON, 123, 149. SHEPPARD, SHEPAD, 12, 72. SEECOMB, 52. SWEETLAND, 96. SHEFFIELD, 14, 29, 49, 61. SHEAPCOTT, 75. STELES, STEEL, STEAL, 15, 34, 39, 51, 93, 94, 96. STEBINGS, STEBBINS, STEBINS, 59, 63, 86, 122. STEWART, STEWARD, 18, 35, 37, 38, 90, 96, 108, 113, 117, 120, 152 (see Stuart). SEAVER(?), 97, 113, 168. STEVENSON, 22, 23, 157. SWEETSER, 90. SERLS, SEARLS, 32. SWEETSER, 23. STETSON, 120, 124. SEVERY, 49, 97, 145. SEARS, 23, 93, 118, 119, 121. SENIOR, 86. SWEENEY, 23. SHEAD, SHED, 87, 105, 111, 114. SPEAR, 25. SLEVANT(?), 119. SIMPSON, SIMSON, 1, 129. SPRING, 3, 49, 86, 152. SWIFT, 144, 158. SMITH, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 47, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 91, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 120, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 146, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 166. SIBLEE, SIBLEY, SIBLY, 19, 21, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 161. STRICKLAND, 23. SIMONS, SIMEONS, 30, 85, 120. SIMONDS, 34, 82, 123 (see Symonds). STILES, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 46, 147, 148. STICKNEY, 36, 38, 69. STRICKLAND, 158. SIGOURNEY, 147. SINCLAIR, 65. STIMPSON, STIMSON, 75, 96. SINGLEBURY, SINGLETURY, SINGLETARY, SINGLETARRY, 97, 100, 102, 103, 134, 144, 145, 168. SHINDLE, 152. SWINNERTON, 104. SCOTT, 1, 25, 28, 43, 59, 62. STOW, 2, 8,

55, 57, 67, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 88, 152.
 STONE, 4, 9, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 36,
 38, 47, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 68,
 72, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 97, 100,
 103, 104, 120, 127, 128, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 148, 152, 153, 156,
 158, 165, 166. STOWELL, 4, 7,
 87, 166. STODDARD, 21, 60, 62,
 63, 66. SOLLNE, 31. STORER,
 60. SOUCHEE, 35. STOCK-
 WEL, 35, 36, 93, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 102, 104, 127, 132, 144, 145, 147,
 149, 161. SNOW, 36, 37, 40, 41,
 44, 48, 53, 59, 62, 66, 67, 69, 74, 82,
 86, 102, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 121,
 124, 125, 132, 148, 149. SOUTH-
 WICK, 47. SOUTHWORTH, 91.
 99, 149. SOMES, 53. SLOCOMB,
 163. SCOLLAY, 57. SPOONER,
 112, 118, 124, 126, 159. STOW-
 ERS, 58, 60. SOUTHGATE, 60,
 65, 84, 122. SPROWL, 61.
 SLOPER, 63. SPROUT,
 SPROUTE, 69, 124, 125, 164.
 SPOFFORD, 90. SULLIVAN,
 8. STURMAN, 14. SLUEMAN,
 14. SUMNER, 18, 66, 78, 105, 154,
 159, 160. SHUMWAY, 31, 33, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.
 STUN (?), 45. STUART, 106 (see
 Stewart). STUDLEY, 149. SUL-
 LEN, 159. SHUTE, 162. STUR-
 TEVANT, 167. SYMONDS,
 SYMONS, 2, 39, 52, 57, 91 (see
 Simonds). SLY, 27, 28. SYL-
 VESTER, 59.

TAFT, TAFTS, 3, 14, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 28, 45, 50, 51, 52, 71, 78,
 103, 134, 149, 160, 163. TATMAN,
 4, 5, 8, 11, 130, 158. TRACY, 6.
 TAYLOR, 6, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 39, 40, 45, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 73,
 74, 76, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93,
 100, 103, 104, 122, 128, 146, 147, 156,
 157, 161, 165, 167, 168. THAYER,
 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 64, 91,
 125, 129, 159, 160, 161, 163, 167.
 THAYR (?), 163. TAMPLING, 20.
 THALD, 23. TARBELL, TAR-
 BILL, TARBALL, 31, 32, 34, 40,
 53, 90. TAINTER, 72, 146.
 THRASHER, 94. TRASK, 100,
 145, 146, 163. TALLE, 134.
 TRAIN, 161. TEMPLE, 2, 11, 12,
 51, 52, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 100,
 114, 117. TENNY, TENNEY, 15,
 49, 50, 61, 88, 145, 146, 149, 159.

TREADWELL, 97, 134. TER-
 RANCE, TERRENCE, 104, 155.
 TERRY, 125. TENISON, 127.
 TEWEL, 132. TENNY, 148.
 TWITCHELL, TWITCHEL, 15,
 20, 32, 51, 159, 160, 161. THWING,
 21. TITUS, TITAS, 25, 92, 108,
 122, 130, 134, 146. TINKLER, 58.
 TIMTON, 93. TINNEY, 113.
 TWISS, 129, 135, 136. TWIST,
 98, 127. TIMSDELL, 130. TILE-
 STON (?), 158. TOMPSON,
 THOMSON, THOMPSON, 3, 14,
 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 59, 63, 68, 84,
 94, 113, 117, 119, 123, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 164. TROWBRIDGE,
 6, 9, 12, 165, 166, 167. THOMAS,
 6, 8, 32, 41, 59, 105, 120, 121, 122,
 127, 130, 152, 153, 167. TOLMAN,
 11, 58. TOWN, 12, 28, 76, 97, 98,
 100, 101, 102, 127, 128, 129, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 144, 148,
 149. TORREY, TORRY, 14, 15,
 17, 51, 157. THOUGHT, 41.
 TOWNSEND, 42, 48, 83, 84, 88,
 105, 111, 114. TONY, TONNEY,
 49, 51. TOBE, 51. THROOP,
 81. TOOZER, 89. TORRENCE,
 94. TORNER, 96. TOOKER,
 111 (see Tucker). TOTTLE, 150.
 TOTMAN, 166. TUCKER, 1, 8,
 18, 59, 62, 63, 65, 80, 81, 82, 83, 105,
 155 (see Tooker). TRUMBLE,
 TRUMBELL, 2, 60, 168. TUR-
 NER, 8, 56, 57, 71, 78, 109, 116.
 THURSTON, THURSTIN, 11,
 15, 38, 51, 83, 85, 95, 97, 109, 133,
 134, 148. TURTELOT, 29. TUT-
 TLE, 43. TUFTS, TUFT, 120,
 150. TYLER, 3, 19, 21, 48, 73, 156.

UPHAM, 3, 6, 24, 27, 29, 33, 61,
 65, 67, 94, 134, 151, 154, 155. UN-
 DERWOOD, 48, 67, 84, 133. UT-
 TER (?), 135. UJALL, 51. UP-
 TON, 95.

VARNUM, 161. VERRY, 7.
 VICKERY, 16. VINTON, VIN-
 TEN, 26, 30, 59. VORCE, 151.

WATT, 81, 150. WARNER, 2,
 44, 48, 55, 56, 57, 69, 90, 93, 105,
 110, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 152, 153,
 156. WALKER, 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13,
 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 39, 43, 47, 48, 50,

- 51, 60, 63, 69, 73, 74, 77, 79, 85, 86, 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 112, 120, 121, 122, 150, 151, 153. WANSON, 37. WARD, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 30, 43, 49, 50, 60, 62, 68, 73, 74, 80, 86, 89, 127, 128, 135, 147, 149, 155, 161, 166, 167. WALLIS, WALLACE, WALLIS, WALLAS, 4, 6, 21, 34, 61, 92, 117, 148. WAIT, WAITE, 5, 7, 15, 59, 61, 62, 70, 77, 83, 97, 99, 121, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155. WATER, WATERS, WATERS, WATERS, 5, 8, 25, 62, 100, 101, 135, 145, 146, 147, 148. WARRIN, WARREN, WARRAN, 5, 11, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63, 65, 66, 75, 80, 85, 86, 94, 110, 117, 121, 122, 131, 135, 151, 156, 160, 165. WALKUP, WALCUP, 7, 50, 51, 161. WALCOTT, 47. WARE, 75, 93, 94, 95. WADSWORTH, 75, 103, 145. WATKINS, 85, 157. WATTEN, 86. WASHBURN, 94, 121, 124. WALLINGSFORD, 109, 112. WARDEN, 126. WALTER, 150. WALKER, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166. WARBON, 158. WHARFIELD, WARFIELD, 15, 18, 77, 160. WASHBURN, 17, 62, 120, 157. WAKEFIELD, 28, 29, 101, 103, 132, 136, 146, 151. WALDRON, 30. WART, 128. WALTON, 39. WALLEY, 40. WAND, 49. WATSON, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 133, 134, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156. WHEELER, 149. WELD, WELDS, 1, 30, 31, 33, 87, 129. WHEELOCK, 2, 5, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 35, 51, 59, 75, 79, 80, 84, 89, 90, 91, 106, 116, 136, 159, 160. WELLS, 2, 116, 118, 119. WHEELER, WHEELOR, 7, 8, 15, 22, 23, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52, 60, 65, 68, 69, 72, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 119, 121, 122, 123, 163. WESSON, 8, 10, 76, 145. WELLINGTON, 12. WHEET, WHEAT, 14, 66, 122. WHETCOMB, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 91 (see Whitcomb). WEBB, 19, 72. WETHERILL, WETHERELL, WEATHERELL, WETHEREL, 25, 26, 29, 102, 158. WEST, 25, 167. WESTON, 94. WEBSTER, 27, 122, 124, 135. WELLMAN, 97, 98. WETHERBEE, WEATHERBEE, 34, 38, 40, 52, 53, 54, 35, 56, 57, 74, 80, 85 (see Witherbee). WELCH, 41. WENTWORTH, 54, 95 (see Wintworth). WEDGE, 60, 159. WHEATON, WHEETEN, 69, 85, 159. WEEKS, 94, 121, 123, 125, 151. WELLIS, 121 (see Willis). WILLIAMS, 20, 26, 28, 31, 33, 71, 74, 83, 85, 86, 88, 102, 107, 111, 112, 115, 155, 158, 166. WHITTELL, 33. WITT, 62. WITT, 2, 45, 88. WITHERBY, WITHERBEE, WITHERBE, 2, 40, 73, 90, 94, 96 (see Wetherbee). WITHERILL (see Wetherell). WHIPPLE, WHIPLE, 2, 8, 75, 76, 77, 98, 99, 104, 118, 119, 122, 124, 128, 146. WIMAN, 87 (see Wyman). WHITCOMB, WHITCOM, WHETCOMB, 3, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 90, 93, 97, 105, 107, 110, 111, 115, 118, 119, 120, 123. WHITE, WIGHT, WITE, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 31, 34, 38, 43, 48, 49, 50, 53, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 67, 72, 77, 86, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 159, 160, 148, 150, 154, 163, 166. WILLARD, 3, 10, 12, 13, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 76, 77, 86, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 165, 166. WINTER, 19, 26, 29, 30. WHITNEY, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 106, 113, 128, 133, 146, 149, 156, 166, 167. WHITAKER, 22, 113. WINCH, 3, 7, 22, 68, 69, 71. WINCHET, 46. WHITING, WHITEING, 6, 40, 74, 109. WINSLOW, 88, 118, 119, 122, 125, 144, 149, 159. WRIGHT, 6, 23, 26, 35, 49, 50, 56, 66, 80, 81, 84, 96, 104, 113, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 132, 150, 152, 155. WISWELL, WISWALL, 7, 49, 166. WILMON, 40. WILD, 40. WILDER, 7, 10, 23, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 84, 89, 90, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 157. WILBER, 44. WILLIGTON, 9, 10, 11, 13, 68, 162. WINN, 116 (see Wynne). WILEY, WILLEY, 10, 12, 13, 127, 129 (see Wyley). WHITTEMORE, WHITE-MORE, WHITTIMORE, WHIT-

MORE, 54, 55, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 69, 75, 76, 79, 90, 97, 98, 100, 164.
 WISOR, WISER, 13, 32. WIZEL, 54.
 WILCOX, 29. WILLSON, WILSON, 14, 18, 21, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 71, 78, 79, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 103, 109, 116, 128, 129, 133, 151, 155, 156, 164.
 WHITMAN, 16. WIT, 144, 152.
 WILLINGTON, 167. WINTER, 163. WILES, 55. WILLS, 113.
 WILKINS, 97, 102. WINTWORTH, 56 (see Wentworth).
 WILLIS, 56, 57, 64, 121, 122, 123, 125, 144 (see Wellis). WICKER, 60, 86, 126.
 WING, 122, 126. WINCHESTER, 75, 76, 118, 124.
 WITHINTON, 85. WINSHIP, WINCHOP, 43, 86, 87. WOODS, WOOD, 1, 2, 3, 14, 18, 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 64, 73, 75, 76, 79, 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 106, 111, 112, 115, 116, 144, 151, 155, 156, 159. WOOLCOT, WOLCOTT, 1, 128. WOOD-

BURY, WOODBERY, 1, 3, 98, 100, 102, 121, 136, 144, 147, 150, 156, 158. WOODWARD, 7, 8, 12, 20, 22, 51, 58, 66, 85, 87, 92, 102, 103, 123, 124, 125, 146, 164.
 WHOATE, 18. WORK, 23, 62, 164. WOTT, 38, 43. WORSTER, WOOSTER, 43, 54, 58, 62, 63.
 WOODARD, 63, 64, 67. WOODY, 77. WOOLSON, 93, 101. WOODCOCK, 112. WOLCOTT, WOOLCOTT, WOLCOT, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156. WOOD, 160, 163. WYMAN, WYMON, 23, 26, 37, 45, 83, 84, 89, 91, 104, 107, 115, 117, 128, 136, 152 (see Wiman).
 WYNNE, 116 (see Winn). WYLEY, 128 (see Wiley).

YEATS, YEATES, 17, 145. YOUNG, 8, 9, 12, 21, 71, 161, 162, 166, 167.

ZWIER, ZWEAR, 55 Z—RED (?), 110.

A Trial Copy sent for \$2.50 (Postpaid.)

ADDRES BEL



Special Word and Greeting.

THIRD EDITION,

Bailey's Photo-Ancestral
Record, Entitled:

THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY



In presenting herewith the third [3rd] Edition of "The Record of My Ancestry," to the attention of our old American families we beg to state that it is now more than ever as the result of long experience, labor and much expense, the MOST COMPLETE and PERFECT BOOK of the kind on the market and that for PERMANENT records whose simplicity of arrangement, extent of detail and quality of material are desirable NOT ANYWHERE TO BE SURPASSED.

The appreciation shown by the public in our TWO EARLIER EDITIONS has already aided us to this end and we now predict a most favorable reception for this our best effort in its behalf.

May we suggest now to all who use the "Record" that great care be taken with every entry to record all references, authorities and proper Such references may be of great service in the future whenever the work is reviewed and will add greatly to its permanent value.

In all pasting be sure to use photographer's paste-not mucilage—such that does not discolor.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,
SEPT. 1ST, 1897.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY



FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, C.

* ————— *

OUR SPECIALTIES:

SEND FOR CIRCULARS.

1. "Early Connecticut Marriages," Books I and II, Price Cloth \$1.50 and Board \$1.00 Each
2. "Early Massachusetts Marriages," Book I Ready. Price Cloth \$2.00
3. "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record as above. Price Leather \$5.00; Cloth \$3.00.
4. Ancestral Researches made and Estimates furnished. Copies of old church and town records of (Conn. and Mass.) on hand, aids materially in every search. Write for particulars and Circulars with References.

Bureau of American Ancestry, (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.,) P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O. Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in



every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

PRINCIPAL AGENCY:



BAILEY'S "PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD"
THE "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM."
"THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY."

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MANAGER.
ASSOCIATE GENEALOGISTS:
BOSTON, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA
AND ELSEWHERE.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn., R. I. and Mass. a specialty. Copies Old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special searches made at moderate rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN STUDENT OF HERALDRY.

GENEALOGICAL.

Three Valuable Facts Worth Remembering in Ancestral Research.

FIRST.—For old CONNECTICUT families secure a copy of Bailey's "Early Connecticut Marriages," as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. Never before published. 1651-1800. Book I. contains complete (extant) records of churches at New Haven, Woodstock, Ashford, Brooklyn, N. Stonington, Redding, Pomfret, Haddam and East Haddam, Washington, N. Madison, Chester of Saybrook, Norfolk, N. New London, E. Windsor. Book II. contains Branford, New London, Lebanon, Canterbury, Saybrook, E. and W. Hartford, Thompson, Cromwell of Middletown, Newtown, Mansfield, Plainfield. Price (postpaid) per book, \$1.50; board, \$1.00. Send to the Bureau of American Ancestry (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.), P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

SECOND.—In difficult cases of research, consult the BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.), P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn. Send for circulars, with references, patrons' blanks, lists of Connecticut church and town records on file and estimates. Special facilities and large experience. Its patrons everywhere, especially in patriotic societies. Correspondence invited. See announcement in every copy of "Early Connecticut Marriages," last page.

THIRD.—In gathering data for a permanent record that shall ever be cherished in the family, secure a copy of Bailey's family ancestral record or album, entitled, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY." It is most perfect, popular and complete. It provides for everything worth keeping. A SPECIAL STYLE prepared for members of patriotic orders. IT MAKES A BEAUTIFUL and USEFUL CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR EVERY AMERICAN. Price (postpaid), cloth, \$3.00; leather, \$5.00. For 25 cents postage a copy will be sent on approval by the publisher,

The Bureau of American Ancestry,
(Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.)

P. O. Box 587, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Or it may be found on sale by the following:

Brentano, New York, Chicago, Washington.

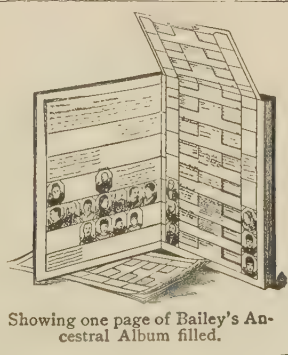
Putnam or Scribner, New York.

Coates or Lippincott or Wanamaker, Philadelphia.

Damrell & Upham, Boston, Mass.

The Robt. Clark Co., Cincinnati, O.

Bryant & Douglas, Kansas City, Mo., and elsewhere.



Showing one page of Bailey's Ancestral Album filled.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

PRIOR TO 1800.

AS FOUND ON THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

SECOND BOOK.

EDITED BY

THE REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D.,

OFFICIAL COPYIST OF PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES, DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT; EDITOR "EARLY CON-
NECTICUT MARRIAGES;" DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD
OF MY ANCESTRY;" MEMBER NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY; CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY; NEW HAVEN COLONY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY; SONS OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION (MASSACHUSETTS).

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY



FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P.O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1900.

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

7413

THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO., PRINT.

1900

PREFACE.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Grateful for the continued interest and patronage that has marked the successive issues of our five books of early Connecticut and Massachusetts marriages, and more than ever deeply impressed with a sense of the real worthiness and increasing popularity of this cause, it is our pleasure now to present still another contribution to genealogical research which we also feel to be our crowning effort.

While in the search for Connecticut ancestry it would have been but natural for us to turn Eastward in the direction of old Plymouth, so many of our early settlers having come from there, still the more has it an abiding attraction because of all localities here in New England deserving historic precedence and honor, this name in the minds of our best people reserves to itself an unmatched dignity and superiority. Of course there could have been but one first place for the Pilgrims to land and but one Plymouth Rock; and that place would ever have possessed its own unique charm whatever inherent value it may have had. But it is interesting to us all to feel that while other localities have, because of modern needs and industrial activities, seen great and sometimes unsatisfactory changes, this section of country, with its precious records, exists almost monumental in its sameness. Commercially of little importance, with a sparse rural community backed by vast stretches of wild wood, a beautiful and picturesque harbor, though shallow and bare with each receding tide, it derives its chief inspiration from its tablets, its monuments and its antiquities everywhere conspicuous. And yet to us all and everywhere old Plymouth lives as an ideal country, whose thrifty, God-fearing people years ago dwelt in exceeding virtue which a real, genuine faith had made even more transparent and pure. Famous men have written much about her and her aims. Our best poets have portrayed some of her leaders. Favorite novelists have woven from her inner life their fascinating tales. There is little more to add except such facts as are here given, whereby to reveal all her people at the most interesting period of their lives. Sufficient be it here said that in and about the Mayflower precious memories will ever linger, apt tradition survive as fact, sturdy manhood under the enchantment of distance grow heroic; and more than all, as old Father Time sweeps us along amidst new scenes and newer situations, we shall still love to think of that contented world of mortals wherein the immortal principles of truth and right and duty had so thoroughly transfixed human thought and action. As well indeed, if it be possible, to find in scenes as tranquil some better anchorage for our own harried lives.

We are confident, therefore, that in the publication of this book containing the Plymouth County marriages there will be opened up a new source of gratification for a worthy ambition, in affording ready access to the oft sought records of these peculiar people. We shall see for ourselves just who and when they married, where they lived, if surely of Pilgrim origin, and perhaps by them trace out our own family lines clearly to the Mayflower itself.

Our effort, however, has not been unattended by some obvious difficulties which only such as have thoroughly examined these ancient records may fully appreciate. To copy a writing seems easy enough if it be of our own people, language, time and place. Trouble begins as soon as we deviate from this standard, increasing rapidly with the changed conditions. The well nigh hundred years covered by these books, dating back some two hundred years for a beginning, saw a number of different penmen engaged thereon, each with his own peculiar style of chirography, as well as his own estimate of the value of such record in determining the amount of care to be bestowed upon the transcription. That, however, has been on the whole the least difficult task, in that, as a rule, they wrote with remarkable clearness, which the many years of service has not greatly obscured.

Allowing for the individual traits of each writer, the severest part of the problem consisted in the varied spelling of surnames during the changing years and the changing clerks. While really not their fault if they truly copied in exact form the reports sent from time to time by town officials, they did serve as the instrument of their transmission as we ourselves do now; and must together share any blame for error and inaccuracy. Instances have been met with where persons preparing legal documents of their own did not themselves know just how to spell their own name; and so, in order to make sure of covering the case it was made to appear on the same page in two or more ways. Under such circumstances it could hardly be expected that the scribe would do else than increase the complication by some little originality. Unfamiliar names were often spelled as they were pronounced, somewhat after the phonetic method, and even those well known were in the different localities slightly changed. In this way much of the variation may be accounted for. And yet Plymouth County, away off there by itself, seems to have been given to much originality in this particular, as an examination of our carefully prepared Index will bear us out in saying; or else, as the only alternative, their pronunciation in the several townships considerably at fault.

It seems, therefore, but fair to our readers, as just to ourselves, while confessing to no infallibility of judgment in such work any more than others under similar conditions may have possessed, to call attention to this frequent diversity. It certainly would be impossible in a labor of this sort to avoid some error due to the uncertain lines of the original.

Our only fear is that our readers may forget that the original itself bears these marks of seeming error, which, according to our ideas of duty, did not devolve upon us even to attempt to correct. Our one aim has been to secure, as best we could, an exact copy of the record, in no case to seemingly improve upon or to modernize. In other words to place before our readers just what they would see were they to examine the old books for themselves.

Now to us there seems great need of placing especial stress upon this phase of the subject. For so rapidly has the interest in genealogical research increased to-day, and as a result so much coming into print, that there is great danger, not only of propagating errors and inaccuracies, but of emphasizing a source of authority which ought seldom, if ever, to be employed. It should always be remembered that we deal altogether with facts—not inferences—facts, too, capable of the most absolute proof, and of little value to others without the proof. And yet, how oft do we see published, genealogies, the evidence for the truthfulness of which lie altogether in the recesses of the compiler's brain, or in some private papers, which, in his book, he makes no reference to. The bare, bald statements proved, borrowed or invented we know not; they are all there equally interesting, upon the simple

authority of the unknown compiler whom we are obliged to implicitly trust. How thorough he has been, how much he has accepted the statements of others without further proof, how correctly he may have drawn his conclusions, how much, to save labor and expense, he has employed that ready substitute—personal opinion—we cannot know. He has constructed in a short time an elaborate and beautiful structure, he, alone, knowing just where the weak beams and buttresses are.

We repeat that it is not quite fair, nor does it add to the reputation of genealogy in general, to expect others to accept the statements of the compiler merely because he is supposed to know just what he writes about. In every difficult question at least proof should be given or reference made, so that in matters of dispute at any time thereafter to arise, it may be possible to consult and review for ourselves. The apostolic injunction to "Prove all things and hold fast that which is good," does very well for the individual searcher; but when sending the results of genealogical study abroad for permanent service, justice demands that the authorities to some extent be furnished therewith.

We have been led to make this digression partly by our endeavor to prepare these records for others' benefit. It has been exceedingly hard to deal with these many instances of shaded spellings without some interpretation of our own in which, opinion, would necessarily have entered. This we have sought to avoid, especially in the Index, wherein no great amount of classification has been attempted, preferring to leave such vexed questions to those who have their own particular problems to solve.

With reference to the subject-matter herein contained, much that is said in the Preface of the First Book will apply. The officials of the County seem to have carefully conformed to the law of the Commonwealth with reference to the recording of marriages in the various towns. It was, perhaps, a question of strict economy which led to their being kept in the same books with the court proceedings. But there they are, scattered about in five volumes to be found in the vault of the Clerk of the Courts in Plymouth. For convenience the order of the successive books has been followed, so that in any disputed case the particular record may be the more readily located.

The particular volumes are these:

- Record Common Pleas, No. II, from 1693-1694.
- Record of General Sessions, Book I, from 1730.
- Record of General Sessions Book II, from 1749.
- Record of General Sessions, Book III, from 1760.
- Record of General Sessions, Book IV, from 1782.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., October 1, 1900.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE, ...	3
PLYMOUTH, ...	7
PLYMPTON, ...	25
KINGSTON, ...	34
MARSHFIELD, ...	39
WAREHAM, ...	49
DUXBURY, ...	54
PEMBROKE, ...	58
MIDDLEBOROUGH, ...	70
HALIFAX, ...	107
BRIDGEWATER, ...	115
ABINGTON, ...	148
✓ HANOVER, ...	160
✓ SCITUATE, ...	168
ROCHESTER, ...	183
INDEX, ...	201
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, ...	end

PLYMOUTH.

The first mention of the name of Plymouth in the records is in "Plimouth's great Book of Deeds of Lands enrolled" under the date of 1620. First (Congregational) Church (Pilgrimage) organized, 1606. Unitarian Church, 1620. Second (Congregational) Church (South Plymouth), 1738.

John Dotey, Jr., & Mehetabel Nelson,	Feb. 2, 1692-3
Joseph Finney & Mary Bryant,	June 14, 1693
John Nelson & Patience Morton,	May 4, 1693
Joseph Burland & Deborah Barrow,	Oct. 17, 1693
Jeduthan Robbins & Hannah Platt,	Jan. 11, 1693-4
Samuel Dunham & widow Sarah Watson,	Jan. 15, 1693-4
Hugh Cole, Sr., & widow Mary Morton,	Jan. 30, 1693-4
John Dotey, Sr., & Sarah Jones,	Nov. 22, 1694
George Barrow & Patience Simons,	Feb. 14, 1694-5
Lemuel Doten & Jean Fish,	March 24, 1748
Thomas Hinkley & Elisabeth Decoster,	March 31, 1748
James Crandon & Sarah Delano,	May 29, 1749
Reuben Chandler of Duxboro & Hannah Tillson,	July 4, 1749
William Serjant & Mary Rider,	Oct. 26, 1749
Paul Doten & Ruth Rider,	Nov. 2, 1749
Benjamin Smith & Sarah Tincom,	Nov. 13, 1749-50
Isaac Harlow (Hartow?) & Jerusha Finney,	Jan. 4, 1749-50
Jabez Gibbs of Sandwich & Susanna Cornish,	Feb. 8, 1749-50
Robert Harlow, Jr., & Jean West,	March 27, 1749-50
Seth Swift, Jr., & Desire Tincom,	March 29, 1749-50
Thomas Silvester & Martha Tinkom,	April 23, 1749-50
James Wood & Deborah Fish,	Jan. 21, 1735
Simeon Totman & Sarah Little John,	June 13, 1738
William Clarke & Experience Doty,	June 13, 1738
Edward Doten & Phebe Phinney,	Aug. 3, 1738
William Harlow & Hannah Bartlett,	Aug. 3, 1738
Joshua Swift of Sandwich & Jane Faunce,	March 21, 1738-9
David Morton & Rebecca Finney,	May 8, 1738-9
John Jones & Sarah Barnes,	Aug. 18, 1740
Edward Sparrow & Jerusha Bradford,	April 16, 1741

- Mr. Ezra Whitmarsh & Mrs. Dorothy Gardner, June 30, 1741
Jonathan Sanders of Warham & Elizabeth Tinkam, July 3, 1741
William Wood & Elizabeth Finney, May 13, 1742
Ephraim Holmes & Sarah Finney, May 19, 1742
Peleg West & Lydia Keen, both of Kingston, March 3, 1742-3
Gideon Gifford of Rochester & Lois Jackson, March 14, 1742-3
Silvanus Bartlett & Martha Waite, July 7, 1742-3
Cornelius Holmes & Mary Doten, June 7, 1743
Benjamin Barnes & Experience Rider, June 14, 1742
Mr. Samuel Veazie (?) of Duxboro & Mrs. Deborah
Samson of Kingston, Aug. 6, 1742
Barzilla Stetson & Ruth Kempton, Sept. 6, 1742
Robert Shattuck & Ruhama Cooke, Sept. 9, 1742
Theodore Cotten & Martha Sanders, Oct. 29, 1742
Lemuel Bartlett & Mary Dotey, Nov. 25, 1742
Henry Saunders, Jr., of Warham & Mary Hambleton, Dec. 13, 1742
Joseph Shurtleff & Sarah Cob, Dec. 9, 1742
Joseph Ruggles of Hardwich & Hanah Cushman, Jan. 13, 1742-3
Thomas Faunce, 4th, & Sarah Bartlett, Jan. 20, 1742-3
Job Hammond (negro) & Hannah Quay (Indian), Feb. 17, 1742-3
Noah Bradford & Hannah Clarke, March 10, 1742-3
William Keen & Ruth Sergeant, March 17, 1742-3
Dr. Lazarus Lebaron & Mrs. Lydia Cushman, May 2, 1743
Jonah Whetmore of Charlestown & Mary Hatch, May 26, 1743
Francis Perriss & Mary Thomas (Indian), May 30, 1743
David Curtice of Scituate & Hannah Ward, Sept. 22, 1743
John Bradford of Plymton & Elizabeth Holmes, Nov. 10, 1743
Mr. John Greenleaf of Boston & Mrs. Priscilla Brown, Dec. 8, 1743
Peter Daniel & Sarah Waterman (Indians), Dec. 18, 1743
Amos Donham & Ann Muckleroy, Feb. 13, 1743-4

Ephraim Ward & Sarah Donham,	Feb. 14, 1743-4
Gideon White of Marshfield & Joanna Howland,	Feb. 23, 1743-4
Ebenezer Harlow & Meriah Morey,	Aug. 24, 1740
Nathaniel Morton & Mary Elles,	Nov. 16, 1740
Jonathan Tobey of Sandwich & Deborah Swift,	Feb. 19, 1740
Thomas Clarke & Ruth Morton,	March 18, 1742
Jonathan Harlow & Sarah Holmes,	April 22, 1742
Joseph Morton, 3d, & Experience Morton,	Aug. 11, 1743
Edward Tinkham of Kingston & Lydia Rider,	Sept. 29, 1743
Eleazer Holmes, Jr., & Esther Ellis,	Dec. 14, 1743
Joseph Croswell of Groton & Jerusha Partlet,	March 11, 1744
Joslyn Sepit & Joanna Sepit (Indians),	Nov. 29, 1744
Ebenezer Holmes, 3d, & Susanna Holmes,	April 11, 1745
William Fish & Mary Morey,	Aug. 5, 1744
Joseph Fulgham & Rebecca Young,	March 1, 1744-5
Jacob Deco—er & Elizabeth Cole,	Sept. 26, 1745
Elkanah Shaw of Middleboro & Joannah King,	April 11, 1745
Ebenezer Donham of Plimton & Phebe Lucas,	April 25, 1745
Jire Fish of Sandwich & Hannah Finney,	July 28, 1745
Caleb Sherman & Rebecca Rider,	Aug. 15, 1745
Azariah Whiten of Plimton & Rebecca Holmes,	Sept. 10, 1745
Joseph Churchel & Meriah Rider,	— 23, 1745-6
Stephen Doten & Hannah Bartlett,	Feb. 10, 1745-6
Benjamin Delano of Duxboro & Lydia Jackson,	March 6, 1745-6
Daniel Robins & Sarah Sanders (Indians),	Oct. 3, 1745
Thomas Ling & Elizabeth Mackfun,	Oct. 4, 1745
Amaziah Churchel & Elizabeth Silvester,	Oct. 31, 1745
Thomas Burge & Patience Dotey,	Feb. 23, 1745-6
Peleg Sprague & ——— Chandler, both of Duxboro,	1745-6
Samuel Winsor & Rhoda Delano, both of Duxboro,	1745-6
Lemuel Holmes & Abigail Rider,	April 28, 1746
John Howard & Unice Curtice,	June 19, 1746
Jabez Mendall of Plimton & Mariah Churchell,	July 3, 1746
James Watkins & Jerusha Rider,	July 29, 1746
William —erman & Elenor Thomas,	Aug. 28, 1746
Benjamin Eaton of Kingston & Mary Tinkam,	Oct. 28, 1746

Josiah Bradford & Hannah Rider,	Nov. 6, 1746
Nathaniel Bradford & Sarah Spooner,	Nov. 24, 1746
James Howard, Jr., & Thankful Branch,	Dec. 11, 1746
Samuel Harlow & Mercy Bradford,	Dec. 15, 1746
Nathaniel Goodwin & Lydia Lebaron,	Dec. 25, 1746-7
Thomas Paterson & Susannah Beale,	Jan. 1, 1746-7
Josiah Carver, Jr., & Jerusha Sparrow,	Jan. 22, 1746-7
Edward Wright & Eliza Decoster,	Jan. 27, 1746-7
Isaac Morton & Meriah Lewen,	March 19, 1746-7
Thomas Swift, Jr., & Rebecca Clarke,	Oct. 21, 1746
Benjamin Churchell & Ruth Dellano,	Nov. 3, 1746
Perez Tilson & Elizabeth Doty,	Nov. 20, 1746
Doughty Randall of Scituate & Elizabeth Tillson,	Jan. 8, 1746
Jacob Tinkam & Lydia Donham,	Feb. 5, 1746
Nathaniel Hatch & Ruth Rider,	May 5, 1746
Amaziah Harlow & Lois Doten,	May 30, 1746
Ezekiel Morton & Abigail Morton,	July 24, 1746
Joshua Benson & Sarah Shurtleff, both of Middle- boro,	April 7, 1746
Thomas MaComber & Mercy Tilden,	May 9, 1745
John Sherman & Mercy Lucas,	Dec. 3, 1745
Seth Vinal of Scituate & Hannah Tilden,	Jan. 9, 1745-6
William Clift, Jr., of P—— & Bethiah Hatch of Scitu- ate,	April 17, 1746
John Hall, Jr., & Zilpha Crooker,	Sept. 1, 1746
Israel Smith of Scituate & Abigail Foord,	Oct. 24, 1746
Joshua Brimhall of Hingham & Katharine Hall,	July 30, 1747
Deacon Samuel Hatch of Scituate & widow Mary Sil- vester,	Oct. 27, 1747
Amos Steward & Hannah Moses,	Oct. 27, 1747
Mr. Joseph Lebaron & Mrs. Sarah Leonard,	April 23, 1747
Mr. Nathaniel Torrey & Mrs. Ann Leonard,	May 14, 1747
Edward Stephens, Jr., & Phebe Harlow,	July 16, 1747
Jonathan Samson & Sarah Drew,	Sept. 24, 1747
Eleazer Stephens & Sarah Silver,	Oct. 29, 1747
Mr. Thomas Foster, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Wethrel,	Nov. 5, 1747
Job Morton & Mary Barnes,	Nov. 12, 1747
Samuel Morton & Ruth Rogers,	Nov. 16, 1747

Josiah Johnson & Patience Faunce,	Nov. 16, 1747
Ebenezer Churchell & Mercy Branch,	Nov. 23, 1747
Guiney & Hagar (negroes),	Dec. 10, 1747
Mr. William Greenleaf of Boston & Mrs. Mary Brown,	June 3, 1747
Lemuel Churchell & Lidia Silvester,	Oct. 13, 1747
Joseph Branhall & Sarah Tilson,	Nov. 26, 1747
Elkanah Churchell, Jr., & Susanna Bartlett,	March 8, 1747
James Doten & Ruth Finney,	April 24, 1750
Reuben Bisbey & Lydia Faunce,	April 26, 1750
Solomon Bartlett & Joanna Holmes,	April 26, 1750
James Barnes & Sarah Nash,	June 11, 1750
Dennis —irmy (?) & Elisabeth Cook,	June 28, 1750
Thomas Warren & Lydia Barnaba,	Sept. 25, 1750
James Weston of Middleboro & Abigail Donham,	Feb. 9, 1748
Daniel Beak & Rhoda Beal,	July 13, 1748
Zephaniah Morton & Jerusha Donham,	April 19, 1747
David Stockbridge of Hanover & Mrs. Jean Reed,	April 21, 1747
Benjamin Lothrop of Kingston & Mrs. Deborah Thomas,	May 5, 1747
Mr. Isaac Thomas & Mrs. Mary Hatch,	May 12, 1747
Joseph Pierce & Rebecca Eames,	June 30, 1747
Timothy Fales, Esq., of Bristol & Mrs. Elisabeth Thomas,	July 11, 1747
John Richard & Bashuba Morton,	July 14, 1747
Samuel Marshall, Jr., & Susanna Bartlett,	Oct. 10, 1747
Solomon Atwood & Lydia Cushman,	Oct. 13, 1747
Ichabod Holmes & Rebecca Elles,	Oct. 25, 1747
James Donham & Elisabeth Wood,	Oct. 31, 1747
Silas Morton & Martha Morton,	Nov. 3, 1747
Samuel Bartlett, Esq., & Mrs. Elisabeth Wetherell,	Nov. 24, 1747
Moses Barrowes, Jr., of Plimpton & Deborah Tottman,	Nov. 29, 1747
Ebenezer Dogget & Elisabeth Brace,	Jan. 5, 1748
Stephen Sampson & Abigail Morton,	Jan. 19, 1748

William Foster & Joana Lanmon,	March 15, 1748
Martin Wright & Sarah Beal,	March 20, 1748
Jonathan Darling & Martha Bramhall,	March 21, 1748
John Churchell & Sarah Cole,	Sept. 14, 1748
Jonathan Morton & Rebecka Wetherell,	Oct. 5, 1748
Jerimiah Holmes & Phebe Crymbel,	Oct. 12, 1748
Scipo (negro of Deacon Terry) & Hager (negro of Dr. Lebaron),	_____
John Harlow & Lydia Holmes,	Oct. 26, 1748
Ebenezer Bartlett & Abigail Finey,	Jan., 1749-50
Simon Moses & Sarah Adams (Indians),	Jan. 11, 1749-50
Thomas Sawyer & Margaret Cotten,	Sept. 14, 1749
John Thomas, Jr., & Abigail Clark,	Nov. 11, 1746
William Churchell & Susana Clark,	Aug. 7, 1748
James Clark, Jr., & Hannah Swift,	Aug. 6, 1748
Samuel Churchell of Plimton & Mary Elles,	April 12, 1748
Jonathan Parker of Plimton & Mrs. Lydia Bartlett,	July 5, 1748
Abner Silvester & Jedidiah Harlow,	Nov. 10, 1748
Thomas Edder of Barnstable & Lydia Harlow,	March 30, 1749
Benjamin Ryder & Betty Bartlett,	May 6, _____
Robert Harlow & Remembrance Wethered,	Sept. 15, _____
Zac. Mendal of Sandwich & Mary Swift,	Oct. 26, _____
Ichabod Bartlett, Jr., & Hannah Rogers,	Nov. 15, 1753
William Weston of Plimpton & Mary Weston,	1754
Samuel Jackson & Experience Atwood,	Jan. 3, 1754
Rev. Elijah Packard & Mrs. Mary Rider,	March 14, 1754
Arthur Shepard (resident) & Mrs. Mary Morton,	May 30, 1754
Samuel Torrey of Boston & Deborah Torrey,	June 20, 1754
Zaccheus Churchill & Mary Trask,	Sept. 16, 1754
E—— Waterman & Mary West,	Oct. 16, 1754
Ephraim Dexter of Rochester & Martha Wait,	Nov. 28, 1754
Nathaniel Holmes & Lydia Churchill,	Dec. 5, 1754
Ebenezer Nelson & Ruth Jackson,	Dec. 12, 1754
George Peckam of Providence & Jerusha Bartlett,	Jan. (?), 1755

William Carver, ye 3d, of Marshfield & Margaret Kempton,	Feb. 13, 1755
John Washburn, Jr., & Lydia Prince,	April 10, 1755
Corban Barnes & Rebecka Atwood,	May 1, 1755
Ebenezer Churchill, Jr., & Jean Fisher,	May 19, 1755
Jacob Taylor & Jemima Sampson,	June 5, 1755
William Barns & Mercy Lemote,	June 24, 1755
John Marshall & Jerusha Watkins,	Aug. 5, 1755
Charles Boulton (?) & Lydia Curtis,	Nov. 13, 1755
James Coal of Plimton & Deborah Devenport,	Dec. 1, 1755
Benjamin Linkon of Taunton & Mercy Carver,	Jan. 21, 1756
John Cornwich & Lydia Shurtleff,	April 8, 1756
John Bartlett, Jr., & Sarah Bartlet,	April 15, 1756
Micah Sepit & Mary Sepit (Indians),	April 25, 1756
David Turner & Rebecca Warren,	June 1, 1756
James Carver & Hope Doten,	July 6, 1756
William Chambers & Susanah Lemote (?),	July 13, 1756
Joshua Totman & Elisabeth Rogers,	Aug. 10, 1756
Lazarus Lebaron & Mary Lothrop,	Oct. 18, 1756
Peleg Faunce & Marcy Faunce,	Nov. 16, 1756
Nathaniel Washburn & Mary Rider,	Nov. 18, 1756
John Mackeel & Susanna Sampson,	Nov. 23, 1756
Snow Keel of Pembroke & Rebecca Burbank,	Nov. 25, 1756
James Bunker of Sherburn & Hannah Shurtleff,	Jan. 6, 1757
William Morton & Mary Warren,	May 10, 1750
Ebenezer Doten of Plimton & Mercy Whitton,	June 12, 1750
Jacob Albertson & Margaret Nicholson,	July 19, 1750
Richard Durfey of Freetown & Rebeckah Cole,	Aug. 30, 1750
Benjamin King of P—— & Bettey Lovell of Kings- ton,	Oct. 16, 1750
Samuel Rogers & Hannah Bartlett,	Oct. 25, 1750
Samuel Sherman & Experience Branch,	Nov. 8, 1750
Jabez Gorham of Barnstable & Mary Burbank,	Nov. 15, 1750
Jabez Cobb & Sarah Bartlett,	Nov. 16, 1750
Edward Curtiss of Stoughton & Sarah Freeman,	Jan. 31, 1750-1
William Bradford of Warren, R. I., & Mary Lebaron,	March 22, 1750-1

James Drew & Mary Churchill,	April 4, 1750-1
Joseph Freebles & Sarah Haward,	April 4, 1750-1
William Sutton & Lydia Rider,	April 11, 1750-1
Lemuel Barns & Sarah Lebaron,	April 17, 1751
John King, Jr., of Plimton & Hannah Pierce,	April 25, 1751
Benjamin Bagnall & Hannah Jackson,	April 29, 1751
Thomas Jackson, Jr., & Sarah Taylor,	May 20, 1751
Abraham Hicks & Basheba Dunham,	July 1, 1751
David Gorham & Abigail Jackson,	July 11, 1751
John Lewin (?) & Sarah Holmes,	Oct. 25, 1751
Thomas Rogers, Jr., & Elizabeth Ward,	Oct. 31, 1751
Lemuel Drew & Priscilla Warren,	Nov. 4, 1751
Walter Rich & Experience Totman,	Nov. 19, 1751
Moses Suchamus & Sarah Numoch (Indians),	Nov. 28, 1751
Francis Howard & Elizabeth Curtis,	— 17, 1751
James Haward of P—— & Mercy Warren of Middle- boro,	April 15, 1752
William Gamons & Fear Curtis,	June 13, 1752
Joshua Totman & Joanna Scarrit,	July 14, 1752
Abijah Fisher of Norton & Mary Washburn,	July 23, 1752
Silvanus Morton & Mary Stephens,	Oct. 18, 1752
Jabez Harlow & Experience Churchill,	Oct. 19, 1752
Joseph Rider of Provincetown & Thankful Poland,	July 13, 1752
Zachariah Bartlett & Margaret Barns,	April 12, 1753
Thomas Hinkley, Jr., of Barnstable & Phebe Holmes,	Nov. 9, 1753
Thomas Davis & Mercy Hedge,	May 24, 1753
Ebenezer Ransom of Plimton & Rebekah Harlow,	May 24, 1753
Joseph Fulgham & Lurany Clark,	Aug. 13, 1753
Benjamin Morton & Hannah Faunce,	Sept. 20, 1753
Archippus Fuller of Plimton & Mary Churchill,	Sept. 26, 1753
Nathaniel Morton, Jr., & Rebeckah Jackson,	Nov. 13, 1753
John Morrey & Jerusha Swift,	Oct. 17, 1751
Cornelius Morrey & Sarah Johnson,	Oct. 17, 1751
John Swift of Sandwich & Desire Swift,	Sept. 21, 1752
John Phillips & Lydia Morton the 2d,	Oct. 8, 1752

William Bundick Peterson & Phebe Holmnes,	March 30, 1753
Samuel Ransom of Plimton & Content Meryfield,	Oct. 2, 1753
Alpheus Whiton of Plimton & Ruth Grafton,	Nov. 5, 1753
Samuel Crow of Providence, R. I., & Hannah Rider,	May 28, 1755
Quosh (negro servant to Dr. Lazarus Lebaron) & Phills (negro servant to Capt. Theophilus Cotton),	Sept. 2, 1756
Thomas Crandon & Ruth Howland,	June 20, 1751
Benjamin Bartlet, Jr., & Jean Ellis,	June 27, 1751
Daniel Diamond & Elizabeth Morton,	Oct. 21, 1751
William Davis & Sarah Doget,	Feb. 20, 1750-1
Nathaniel Crosman of Taunton & Ester Hatch,	April 3, 1752
Josiah Gibs of Sandwich & Mary Cornish,	April 16, 1752
Isaac Tinkam & Remembrance Cooper,	May 4, 1752
William Bartlett & Mary Bartlett,	July 26, 1752
Samuel Churchill & Abigail Rider,	Nov. 23, 1752
Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth Burton,	Dec. 7, 1752
James Doten & Basheba Delino,	April 26, 1753
Simon Mahomman & Phebe Robins (Indians),	April 3, 1754
Zacheus Holmnes of P—— & Ruth Bryant (resident of P——),	April 11, 1754
Seth Barnes, Jr., & Elizabeth Rider,	June 11, 1754
Job Brewster of Duxbro & Elizabeth Ellis,	Sept. 1, 1754
Thomas Cornish & Ann Bates,	May 20, 1756
Samuel Doten & Mary Cook,	June 28, 1753
David Turner, Jr., & Deborah Lothrop,	Oct. 18, 1753
Nathan Simons of Kingston & Lydia Holmnes,	Oct. 24, 1753
Abner Silvester & Abigail Washburn,	Oct. 29, 1753
Samuel West & Elisabeth Rich,	Oct. 30, 1753
Cornelius Holmes, Jr., & Lydia Drew,	Nov. 8, 1753
Robert Roberts & Margaret Decoster,	Nov. 29, 1753
Zedekiah Tinkam & Mercy Tinkam,	Dec. 6, 1753
Robert Perrigo & Susana Holmnes,	June 17, 1754
Thomas Morton & Mary Morton,	July 11, 1754
Jesse Rider & Bethiah Thomas,	Oct. 10, 1754

Lemuel Fish & Hannah Doten,	Oct. 15, 1754
James Wade of Bridgewater & Ann Clark,	Nov. 14, 1754
John Wall of Greenwich, R. I., & Ruth Leeds (?),	Dec. 17, 1754
Thomas Bailey (resident in Plimouth) & Sarah Langlee,	Dec. 22, 1754
William Hudson & Elizabeth Waite,	March 18, 1755
Alexander Anderson (resident in Plimouth) & Jeane Seller?	March 21, 1755
Joseph Silvester & Susannah Cobb,	April 3, 1755
Nathaniel Little of Tiverton & Keziah Adams,	April 14, 1755
Andrew Thompson & Elizabeth Murdock,	July 14, 1755
John Donham & Mary Thomas,	Nov. 13, 1755
Mr. William Sever of Kingston & Mrs. Sarah Warren,	Dec. 2, 1755
Joshua Holmnes & Hannah Doten,	Dec. 4, 1755
Nathan Delano & Sarah Cobb,	Dec. 11, 1755
Samuel Donham & Susannah Thomas,	Dec. 15, 1755
William Keen & Margaret Drew,	Dec. 28, 1755
Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Totman	March 28, 1756
Ebenezer Donham, Jr., & Hannah Morton,	April 2, 1756
Samuel Dogget & Deborah Foster,	May 6, 1756
Benjamin Holmnes & Rebecca Drew,	July 1, 1756
Nathaniel Bartlett, Jr., & Lydia Barnes,	July 1, 1756
Terret Lester & Sarah Little,	July 8, 1756
John Jones & Lydia Tinkam,	July 12, 1756
Thomas Robinson & Ruth Hatch,	Aug. 3, 1756
John Wetherell & Sarah Crandon,	Nov. 11, 1756
Ebenezer Holmnes & Hannah Nelson,	Nov. 15, 1756
Joseph Waterman & Fear Tinkam,	Dec. 9, 1756
Branch Blackmer & Sarah Waite,	Dec. 28, 1756
Isaac Churchill & Sarah Cobb,	Dec. 30, 1756
John French of Hampton, N. H., & Rhoda Peek,	Jan. 18, 1757
Nicholas Spinks & Sarah Goddard,	Feb. 8, 1760
Nathaniel Holmes & Cloe Sears,	April 17, 1760
Francis Crapoo of Rochester & Margaret Beals,	April 24, 1760

James Thomas & Hannah Barnes,	April 27, 1760
Hezadiah Job & Betty Sepitt (Indians),	Oct. 16, 1760
James (negro) & Pese (Indian),	Dec. 4, 1760
Samuel Calderwood & Priscella Bartlett,	Dec. 11, 1760
Patrick Morris & Mary Vincent,	Jan. 1, 1761
Thomas Trask & Hannah Waterman,	Feb. 25, 1761
John Harlow, ye 3d, & Rebecca Ho—es,	March 26, 1761
Nathaniel Tupper & Susannah Blackmer,	April 23, 1761
Samuel Sherman & Betty Sears,	April 23, 1761
Nathaniel Leonard & Bethiah Rider,	May 24, 1761
Samuel Kempton, Jr., & Elisabeth Samson,	Aug. 13, 1761
Ebenezer Fuller & Hannah Rider,	Oct. 21, 1761
Adam Allen (negro) & Susannah Sachemus (Indian),	Nov. 2, 1761
Seth Morton & Mercy Samson,	Nov. 12, 1761
Samuel Gray of Kingston & Eunice Delano,	Nov. 13, 1761
Isaac Cole & Martha Harlow	Nov. 26, 1761
Faunce Hammond of Rochester & Mary Holmes,	Dec. 3, 1761
Benjamin Willis, Jr., of Bridgewater & Sarah Bradford,	Dec. 17, 1761
Thomas Davie & Hannah Rogers,	Dec. 31, 1761
Silvanus Bramhall & Mercy Warren,	Jan. 7, 1762
Samuel Pearce of Bristol & Elisabeth Hearsey,	Jan. 21, 1762
Joseph Bartlett, Jr., & Lidia Cobb,	Feb. 4, 1762
John Rogers & Mary Holmes,	Feb. 25, 1762
Jesse Harlow & Elisabeth Samson,	April 22, 1762
Bartlett LeBaron & Mary Easdel,	April 25, 1762
Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robins of Norfolk, Conn., & Mrs. Elisabeth LeBaron,	May 3, 1762
Brittain Hammond of Marshfield (negro) & Hannah (negro),	June 3, 1762
Lemuel Goddard & Nancy Kingston,	July 1, 1762
William Richard & Martha Tilley,	Aug. 26, 1762
Seth Ewer of Barnstable & Lidia Holmes,	Sept. 16, 1762
Matthew Claghorn of Chilmark & Jane Bartlett,	Oct. 4, 1759
Daniel Pratt of Plimton & Lidia Cobb,	Nov. 23, 1759
Benjamin Bartlett, Jr., & Jemima Holmes,	Dec. 13, 1759

Solomon Holmes & Abigail Bartlett,	Jan. 3, 1760
Jabez Dogget of Middleboro & Rebecca Rich,	Jan. 24, 1760
Joseph Mitchel & Mary Tinkham,	Feb. 3, 1760
Daniel Finn (resident of Plimouth) & Mary Samson,	March 20, 1760
Peleg Stevens (resident of Plimouth) & Sarah Wright,	March 27, 1760
William Cunnet & Mary Squib (Indians),	April 17, 1760
Joseph Barnes & Hannah Rider,	May 1, 1760
Thomas Finney of Bristol & Elisabeth Clark,	June 5, 1760
Richard Cooper & Hannah Samson,	Jan. 22, 1761
Thomas Holmes, Jr., & Mercy Bartlett,	March 3, 1761
William Bartlett, Jr., & Rebecca Trask,	Sept. 10, 1761
James Poland & Elisabeth Beal,	Sept 13, 1761
Cesar (negro slave of Mr. Elka. Watson) & Hester (negro slave of Edward Winslow, Esq.),	Oct. 27, 1761
Elnathan Holmes & Bathsheba Holmes,	Nov. 5, 1761
William Polden & Susannah Lee,	Feb. 21, 1762
Benjamin Barnes & Elisabeth Holmes,	March 18, 1762
Gershom Holmes of Taunton & Deborah Delano,	May 27, 1762
Richard Kimbal & Susannah Dorham,	Nov. 18, 1762
Samuel Brattles & Alice Barnes,	Dec. 30, 1763
Seth Harlow & Sarah Warren,	March 3, 1763
Samuel Eddy of Middleborough & Anna Morton,	March 10, 1763
Col. Stephen Miller & Hannah Dyer,	April 20, 1763
George Atwood & Joannah Bartlett,	June 9, 1763
Andrew Crosswell, Jr., of Boston & Mary Clarke,	June 23, 1763
John Hampton, Jr., & Mary Hatch,	Dec. 4, 1763
James Bartlett & Elisabeth Bates,	Dec. 8, 1763
Ephraim Spooner & Elisabeth Shurtleff,	Feb. 2, 1764
Seth Holmes & Mary Holmes,	Oct. 28, 1762
Ezekiel Ryder & Lidia Attwood,	Nov. 7, 1762
Ezra Burbank & Priscilla Savory,	Nov. 11, 1762
John Bartlett, 3d, & Mercy Ellis,	Dec. 2, 1762
Stephen Smith of Sandwich & Deborah Ellis,	Dec. 23, 1762

James Holmes, Jr., & Remember Wetherhead,	Jan. 27, 1763
Elijah Morey & Rebecca West,	March 24, 1763
Josiah Finney, Jr., & Alice Barnes,	April 28, 1763
Joseph Warren & Mercy Jorrey or Torrey,	Sept. 15, 1763
Rufus Ripley of Kingston & Mary Shurtleff,	Oct. 20, 1763
Joseph Holmes & Phebe Bartlett,	Oct. 27, 1763
Amos Jeffery of Plimpton & Phebe Sepit,	Nov. 10, 1763
Judah Bartlett & Love Sprague,	Nov. 13, 1763
Isaac Jackson of Plimouth & Lidia Barrows,	Feb. 14, 1764
Nathaniel Donham & Hannah King,	Oct. 13, 1753
Benjamin Smith & Sarah Doten,	Oct. 4, 1756
Benjamin Goodwin of Boston & Hannah Le Baron,	Nov. 17, 1757
Joseph Kempton of Dartmouth & Mary Lathrop,	Oct. 24, 1759
Elisha Morton & Elisabeth Mitchel,	Sept. 24, 1760
Joseph Lovel of Barnstable & Elisabeth Harlow,	Oct. 1, 1761
James Coade & Hannah Ward,	Nov. 18, 1762
Zepheniah Holmes, Jr., & Mercy Wetherhead,	Sept. 29, 1763
Samuel Harlow & Mary Morton,	Oct. 9, 1763
Isaac Mackey & Sarah Harlow,	April 7, 1763
George Lemote & Catharine Nicholson,	July 12, 1764
William Harlow, Jr., & Sarah Harlow,	Aug. 5, 1764
Joseph Tolman & Elisabeth Curtis,	Aug. 30, 1764
Eleazer Churchell, Jr., & Jane Rider,	Sept. 27, 1764
William Warren & Rebecca Easdel,	Oct. 18, 1764
Ellis Churchell & Patience Churchell	Oct. 18, 1764
John King & Thankful Holmes,	Nov. 7, 1764
William Donham & Abigail Thomas,	Nov. 8, 1764
James Doten & Elisabeth Kempton,	Nov. 8, 1764
Neg (servant of Madam Thacher of Middleboro) & Betty Cunnit (Indian),	Nov. 11, 1764
Jonathan Bartlett, Jr., & Mary Doten,	Nov. 22, 1764
Josiah Doten & Deborah Rider,	Nov. 28, 1764
George Holmes & Anna Rich,	Dec. 2, 1764
Nathaniel Carver & Sarah Churchell,	Dec. 6, 1764
William Barnes & Mary Rider,	Dec. 6, 1764
Capt. Ebenezer Gorham, Jr., of Barnstable & Hope Carver,	Dec. 6, 1764

Andrew Bartlett & Lidia Churchell,	Dec. 6, 1764
John Bates of Hanover & Hannah Sylvester,	Dec. 14, 1764
Perez Tillson & Sarah Wethrell,	June 7, 1764
Ebenezer Ward & Lidia Polden,	July 22, 1765
Elkanah Barnes & Hannah Bartlet,	Aug. 1, 1765
Bartlet Holmes & Lucy Bartlet,	Oct. 31, 1765
Ebenezer Harlow, Jr., & Lidia Doten,	Feb. 6, 1766
Richard Holmes & Mercy Barnes,	April 26, 1764
Daniel Hill of Black Point in Casco Bay & Elizabeth Holmes,	July 8, 1764
Ezra Corban of Killingsley & Hannah Barnes,	April 20, 1765
Jonathan Polden & Mary Ward,	April 24, 1765
Joshua Shaw & Margaret Atwood,	Oct. 14, 1765
Silas Donham & Bethiah Bartlet,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Atwood & Lidia Holmes,	June 2, 1765
John Otis & Hannah Churchel,	June 20, 1765
Zacheus Bartlet & Hannah Curtis,	Sept. 22, 1765
Ansel Churchel & Bethiah Holmes,	Oct. 17, 1765
Nathaniel Doten & Mercy Rider,	Oct. 20, 1765
Seth Washburn of P. & Fear Howard of Kingston,	Oct. 31, 1765
Charles Churchel & Sarah Churchel,	Oct. 31, 1765
Abraham Tisdale of Taunton & Experience Tolman,	Nov. 7, 1765
Thomas Bartlet & Betty Bartlet,	Dec. 5, 1765
Robert Finney & Lidia Clark,	Dec. 12, 1765
Corban Barnes & Mary Finney,	Dec. 26, 1765
Eleazer Stevens & Susannah Silvester,	Feb. 9, 1766
Nathaniel Ripley & Elisabeth Bartlet,	April 13, 1766
Isaac Morton & Ruth Tinkham,	April 13, 1766
Moses Redding & Sarah Jones,	April 17, 1766
Nathaniel Barnes & Jerusha Blackmer,	June 12, 1766
Stephen Churchel & Lucy Burbank,	July 10, 1766
Samuel Bartlet, Jr., & Elisabeth Jackson,	Aug. 7, 1766
Andrew Hill (resident in P.) & Elisabeth Burges,	Oct. 2, 1766
Isaac Bartlet & Lois Harlow,	Oct. 16, 1766
Barnabas Donham & Lidia Cole,	Nov. 13, 1766
Robert Davee & Elisabeth Churchel,	Nov. 13, 1766

Alexander Dow & Lidia Eames,	Dec. 4, 1766
Elijah Harlow & Patience Drew,	Dec. 8, 1766
William Saverey & Lidia Holmes,	Dec. 18, 1766
Benjamin Goddard & Mary Morton,	Dec. 25, 1766
Isaac Morse of Middleboro & Jemima Pratt,	Jan. 8, 1767
William Clark, Jr., & Sarah Howard,	April 16, 1767
William Dewee & Rebecca Cole, 2d,	Aug. 6, 1767
Oliver Kempton of Duxboro & Experience Ripley,	Sept. 6, 1767
Jonathan Oliver & Mehitabel Stetson,	Sept. 13, 1767
John Bishop & Abigail Holmes,	Sept. 18, 1767
Zacheus Morton & Sylvester Aken,	Oct. 29, 1767
Joseph Rider, Jr., & Abigail Atwood,	Oct. 29, 1767
Jonas Clark of Boston & Martha Richard,	Oct. 29, 1767
Robert Donham & Ruth Hatch,	Nov. 1, 1767
Peter Shurtleff of Plimton & Rebecca Holmes,	Nov. 5, 1767
John Foster & Elisabeth Rider,	Nov. 12, 1767
Reuben Washburn & Meriah Holmes,	Nov. 19, 1767
Thomas Faunce, Jr., & Mary Curtis,	Nov. 26, 1767
Seth Nickerson & Lidia Holmes,	Dec. 10, 1767
Philip Leonard & Hannah Warren,	March 20, 1766
Gamaliel Arnold of Duxboro & Hannah Wait,	April 17, 1766
Jonathan Watkin (resident in P.) & Lucy Donham,	July 6, 1766
Thomas Silvester & Elisabeth Donham,	July 24, 1766
Lemuel Leach & Sarah Holmes,	Sept. 25, 1766
Prince Wadsworth of Duxboro & Zilpah Ellis,	Nov. 11, 1766*
James Cobb of Kingston & Melatiah Holmes,	Nov. 13, 1766
Ezra Harlow & Susannah Warren,	April 9, 1767
Stephen Mason & Lidia Simmons,	Oct. 20, 1767
Thomas Ellis & Jerusha Clark,	Dec. 10, 1767
Consider Drew of Duxboro & Jenne Ellis,	Jan. 4, 1768
Lemuel Drew & Elisabeth Rider,	Feb. 25, 1768
Benjamin Cornish, Jr., & Rhoda Swift,	Oct. 22, 1760 (1750?)
Robert Gamble (resident in P.) & Rebecca Poland,	Jan. 25, 1762
James Seller & Rebecca Cobb,	April 25, 1765
Rev. Samuel West of Dartmouth & Mrs. Experience Howland,	March 7, 1768

William Campbell (resident in P.) & Rebecca Gamble,	April 18, 1768
Daniel Gifford of Sandwich & Sarah Vallur (?),	April 25, 1768
Ellis Holmes & Content Howland,	Nov. 18, 1768
Ezra Harlow of Middleboro & Betty Ellis,	Nov. 24, 1768
Silvenus Finney & Mary Morton,	Dec. 1, 1768
Isaac Howland & Sarah Doten,	Dec. 14, 1768
Caleb Rider & Hannah McFarland,	Dec. 15, 1768
Ezra Finney & Hannah Luce,	Jan. 12, 1769
William Bassett (resident in P.) & Abigail Lee,	Jan. 19, 1769
James Harlow & Hannah Delano,	Oct. 25, 1770
William King & Susannah Harlow,	Oct. 30, 1770
Miles Long & Thankful Clarke,	Nov. 1, 1770
Joseph Bartlett, Jr., & Molly Bartlett,	Dec. 13, 1770
Nathaniel Churchell, Jr., & Betty Rider,	Dec. 25, 1770
John Barnes & Margaret Rider,	April 14, 1771
Cornelius Morey & Ruth Holmes,	Aug. 15, 1771
Enoch Randall & Phebe Tinkham,	May 4, 1766
Joseph Burbank & Joanna Holmes,	April 10, 1767
George Bramhall & Zilpah Richmond,	July 12, 1767
Samuel Harlow & Remembrance Holmes,	May 19, 1768
William Bolt & Joannah Ward,	June 27, 1768
Thomas Diman of Bristol, R. I., & Salomi Foster,	Dec. 4, 1768
Thomas Watson (now resident in P.) & Sarah Lester,	Dec. 12, 1768
Barnabas Holmes & Mercy Holmes,	Dec. 15, 1768
John Cornish & Sarah Bartlett,	Jan. 5, 1769
Benjamin Boyston (now resident in P.) & Mercy Bartlett,	Sept. 21, 1769
John Randall (now resident in P.) & Lurama Bearse,	Sept. 22, 1769
William Straffen (now resident in P.) & Susanna Kimber,	Sept. 24, 1769
Joseph Bartlett, 4th, & Lucy Holmes,	March 8, 1770
James Waterman of P. & Joanna Wood of Plimton,	March 26, 1770
Thomas Hayward & Ruth Holmes,	Jan. 5, 1768

John Sampson & Hannah Sherman,	Feb. 11, 1768
Cuff (negro servant to George Watson, Esq.) & Nanne (negro servant to Samuel Bartlett, Esq.),	March 24, 1768
Nathaniel Cornish & Abigail Swift,	March 12, 1768
Thomas Davee, Jr., & Jane Holmes,	March 14, 1768
Lemuel Harlow of Plimton & Joanna Holmes,	March 18, 1768
Samuel Rider & Jane Swift,	March 12, 1768
Daniel Whitman & Mary Doten,	July 21, 1768
Daniel Hosea & Hannah Bartlett,	July 31, 1768
Ephraim Darling & Rebecca Bartlett,	Aug. 18, 1768
John Bartlett, 3d, & Dorothy Carver,	Sept. 29, 1768
Ephraim Holmes, Jr., & Lucy Barries (?),	Oct. 1, 1768
John Allen & Esther Savery,	Oct. 6, 1768
William Davee & Lydia Harlow,	Oct. 20, 1768
Samuel Hollis (now resident in P.) & Abigail Drew,	Oct. 25, 1768
William Loring of Plimton & Lucy Rider,	Oct. 25, 1768
Henry Highton (?) (now resident in Plymouth) & Elizabeth Polden,	Oct. 27, 1768
Elkanah Bartlett & Sarah Atwood,	Oct. 27, 1768
Thomas Fanner (?) & Susannah Tinkam,	Oct. 30, 1768
Solomon Holmes & Mary Delano,	Nov. 7, 1768
Ichabod Bearse of Pembroke & Esther Holmes,	Nov. 10, 1768
William Curtis of Pembroke & Hannah Tinkam,	Nov. 17, 1768
Elisha Doten & Mercy Harlow,	Nov. 24, 1768
Nathaniel Jackson & Elizabeth Foster,	Nov. 24, 1768
Gilbert Holmes & Mercy Holmes,	Nov. 27, 1768
Thomas Wethrell & Anna May,	Dec. 8, 1768
John Cooper & Sarah Sampson,	Jan. 19, 1769
Thomas Doten & Jerusha Howes,	Jan. 26, 1769
Ephraim Luce & Ruth Morton,	Feb. 16, 1769
John Richard, Jr., of Plimton & Lydia King,	Feb. 23, 1769
Silvenus Holmes, Jr., & Rebecca Churchil,	March 26, 1769
John Watson & Lucia Marston,	May 4, 1769

Nathaniel Goodwin, Jr., & Molley Jackson,	June 22, 1769
Amos Dunham & Abigail Faunce,	July 16, 1769
Robert Roberts (now resident in P.) & Sarah Weston,	Aug. 27, 1769
Nathaniel Sherman & Meriah Clark,	Oct. 19, 1769
William Smith (now resident in P.) & Sarah Stetson	Oct. 20, 1769
Nathan Cobb & Jerusha Harlow,	Nov. 2, 1769
Nicholas Drew, Jr., & Mercy Holmes,	Nov. 12, 1769
Lothrop Holmes & Mary Bartlett,	Nov. 16, 1769
Richard Babb & Meriah Bartlett,	Nov. 16, 1769
Joseph Holmes & Rebecca Eames,	Nov. 26, 1769
Joseph Sylvester & Susannah Tupper,	Dec. 10, 1769
Edward Clark of Boston & Elizabeth Watson,	Dec. 10, 1769
Jonah (or Josiah) Bisbee, Jr., of Pembroke & Ruth Sherman,	Dec. 28, 1769
Robert Bartlett & Jenna Spooner,	Feb. 22, 1770
Jonathan Harlow & Betty Blackmer,	March 8, 1770
Samuel Sherman & Jerusha Morton,	March 18, 1770
Isaac Harlow & Martha Swinnerton,	March 18, 1770
William Donham of P. & Mercy Raymond of Middleboro,	March 11, 1770
Nicholas Smith & Susanna Churchil,	April 12, 1770
David Lothrop & Bathsheba May,	July 12, 1770
Thomas Sears & Rebecca Ryder,	Oct. 23, 1770
William Williams & Thankful Ryder,	Oct. 28, 1770
Richard Durfee & Elizabeth West,	Nov. 23, 1770
Benjamin Eaton & Hannah Holmes,	Jan. 3, 1771
George Dunham (now resident in P.) & Anna Dunham,	Jan. 3, 1771
Lemuel Cobb & Hannah Kempton,	Feb. 14, 1771
Thomas Covington & Sarah Treble,	April 4, 1771
John Atwood, Jr., & Deborah Doten,	April 7, 1771
John Edwards & Lydia Lamson,	April 18, 1771
Ichabod Thomas & Hannah Morton,	April 21, 1771
Samuel Morton & Joanna Totman,	April 28, 1771
Thomas Lanman & Rebecca Kempton,	May 30, 1771
James Hovey, Esq., & Mary Harlow,	June 2, 1771

William Breek of Boston & Margaret Thomas,	July 11, 1771
Cornelius Brimhall of Falmouth, Casco Bay, & Mercy Torrey,	Aug. 22, 1771
Thomas Hatch Whitmore & Thankful Holmes,	Oct. 9, 1771
Rev. Joseph Penniman of Bedford & Hannah Jackson,	Oct. 10, 1771
Ansel Holmes & Martha Hayward,	Oct. 14, 1771
John Churchil, 3d, & Elisabeth Eames,	Oct. 27, 1771
Thomas Hackman & Lydia Sutton (?),	Nov. 10, 1771
James Wadlins (?) & Ruth Dunham, daughter of Cornelius,	Nov. 26, 1771
Joseph Brimhall & Remember Robbins,	Nov. 28, 1771

PLYMPTON.

June 4, 1707. "Part of Plymouth established as Plympton." First Congregational Church organized 1698.

Robert Avery & Anna Cushman,	Feb. 23, 1741
Isaac Lobdel & Ruth Clarke,	Feb. 24, 1741
Thomas Loring & Sarah Lobdel,	Feb. 24, 1741
Philemon Samson & Rachel Standish,	May 12, 1742
David Darling & Ruth Faunce,	June 9, 1742
Asa Cook & Susanna Bryant,	Nov. 10, 1742
Ichabod Churchel & Rebecca Curtis,	Nov. 11, 1742
Benjamin Shaw & Mary Attwood,	Nov. 1, 1742
Ephraim Paddock & Sarah Bradford,	Nov. 25, 1742
Robert Cook & Hannah Bisbee,	Nov. 25, 1742
Elkanah Cushman & Hannah Standish,	April 7, 1743
John Holmes & Joanna Adams,	Aug. 12, 1743
Eleazer Richard & Martha King,	Oct. 6, 1743
Simeon Holmes & Abiah Stertevant,	Dec. 1, 1743
James Whiten, Jr., & Molly Lucas,	Jan. 19, 1743
Ephraim Tilson & Deborah Ransom,	July 31, 1744
Abraham Jackson of Plimouth & Bethiah Whitin,	Sept. 25, 1744

Samuel Thomas of Middleboro & Mehitable Barows,	Jan. 4, 1744
Mr. John Doten of P. & Hannah Sherman of Plimouth,	April 25, 1745
James Cole & Merriah Richard,	Feb. 14, 1749
James Thomas & Abigail Waterman,	Aug. 4, 1750
Capt. Nehemiah Cushing & Mrs. Hannah Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1750
Richard Everson & A. Standish,	Oct. 30, 1750
Edward Wright & Desire Weston,	Oct. 31, 1750
David Churchell & Jane Ellis,	Feb. 20, 1751
Jabez Prier & Abigail Samson,	June 5, 1751
Jonathan Samson & Deborah Bradford,	Oct. 27, 1751
Simeon Boney & Thankful Whiten,	Nov. 21, 1751
Abel Stetson & Lydia Washburne,	Dec. 26, 1751
Zebediah (Zahdiel?) Samson & Abiah Whitmarsh,	Aug. 27, 1752
Samuel Wright, Jr., & Abigail Standish,	Sept. 1, 1752
Jacob Wright & Deborah Torrey,	Nov. 20, 1752
Isaac Thayer & Jael Whiten,	March 28, 1753
Josiah Perkins & Deborah Sole,	April 26, 1753
Jeremiah Kille & Rebecca Samson,	July 3, 1753
John Bishop & Ruth Parker,	Oct. 18, 1753
Josiah Cushman & Sarah Ring,	Nov. 1, 1753
William Bennitt of Middleboro & Tabathe Briant,	Nov. 26, 1753
Isaac Little & Hannah Soule,	Jan. 10, 1754
Samuel Hayford & Rebecca Waterman,	Jan. 31, 1754
John Bridgham & Joanna Comer,	Feb. 28, 1754
Adam Wright & Ruth Samson,	Feb. 28, 1754
Eseker Fuller & Elisabeth Doten,	June 29, 1747
George Stertevant & Jerusha Cushman,	May 11, 1748
Ebenezer Donham & Lydia Fuller,	May 12, 1748
Ebenezer Thomas & Mary Wright,	July 13, 1748
Theophilus Richard & Hannah Harlow,	April 18, 1749
James Harlow & Mehetable Finney,	June 22, 1749
Josiah Cushman, Jr., & Sarah Standish,	July 10, 1749
Mr. William Hunt & Mrs. Sarah Bradford,	Sept. 7, 1749

Josiah Marshel & Sarah Churchell,	Nov. 16, 1749
Jacob Staples & Mary Vought,	Nov. 16, 1749
Edward Doten & Joanna Whitten,	Nov. 16, 1749
Lemuel Richard & Parceus Shaw,	Feb. 3, 1749
Joshua Perkins & Hannah Samson,	Feb. 8, 1749
John Shaw, Jr., & Elizabeth Lucas,	Jan. 31, 1750
John Barrows & Lidia Shaw,	Feb. 27, 1750
James Dunham & Rebecca Holmes,	May 2, 1751
Elijah Percy (or Perrey) & Sarah Crocker,	Aug. 1, 1751
Joshua Perrey & Patience Lucas,	Aug. 21, 1751
Consider Benson & Elizabeth Washburn,	Dec. 3, 1751
John Perkins & Mehitabel Shaw,	April 2, 1752
Jonathan Ransom & Mary Shaw,	April 23, 1752
James Palmer & Marebe Nye,	July 2, 1752
Benony Lucas & Elizabeth Wilkinson,	Nov. 16, 1753
Elisha Lucas, Jr., & Rebecca Barrow,	June 16, 1753
Robert Wilkinson & Susana Barrow,	June 27, 1754
Rev. Roland Thacher & Mrs. Hannah Ferren,	Sept. 15, 1754
Simeon Bradford & Phebe Whiton,	Jan. 23, 1755
Noah Pratt & Mercy Cole,	March 18, 1755
Benjamin Lucas & Lidia Crocker,	April 3, 1755
Joseph Barrow & Sarah Atwood,	April 3, 1755
Joseph Lathrop & Deborah Perkins,	May 22, 1755
John Russel & Elizabeth Bridgham,	June 4, 1756
Abiel Shurtlef & Molley Lebaron,	Jan. 4, 1756
Melatiah Washburn & Zilpha Shaw,	March 16, 1756
John Sturtevant & Faith Shaw,	Nov. 12, 1756
Abner Barrow & Basheba Faunce,	Nov. 12, 1756
Lieut. Samuel Darling & Margret Cushing,	Nov. 25, 1756
George Barrow, ye 3d, & Patience Cobb,	Nov. 29, 1756
Amos Fuller & Rachel Samson,	Oct. 25, 1759
Simeon Samson & Deborah Cushing,	Nov. 1, 1759
William Churchell & Sarah Rider,	Nov. 29, 1759
John Rider & Susannah Bryant,	May 15, 1760
Elisha Howard & Mercy Whiten,	July 10, 1760
David Weston & Abigail Soul,	July 11, 1760
Samuel Ellis & Lidia Chandler,	Jan. 20, 1761
Isaac Wright & Faith Chandler,	July 2, 1761

Joel Dean & Hannah Weston,	Sept. 10, 1761
Thomas Harlow & Anna Fuller,	May 3, 1762
Seth Waterman & Hannah Perkins,	Nov. 11, 1762
Ebenezer Atwood & Leah Churchell,	Nov. 25, 1762
Thomas Waterman, Jr., & Priscilla Perkins,	Dec. 2, 1762
Isaac Sprague & Sarah Blossom,	Jan. 6, 1763
Eleazer Fuller & Margaret Holmes,	Jan. 6, 1763
John Stetson & Joannah Doten,	Feb. 3, 1763
George Bryant & Sarah Lobdell,	Dec. 15, 1763
Zephaniah Perkins & Patience Ripley,	Dec. 22, 1763
Isaac Churchell, 3d, & Eunice Ripley,	Jan. 26, 1764
Ebenezer Doten & Mary Richard,	Feb. 23, 1764
Ebenezer Bonney & Deborah Drew,	March 22, 1764
Joseph Chamberlain & Susannah Pratt,	April 10, 1764
Abner Hall & Mehitable Chamberlain,	June 24, 1764
Nathaniel Cole & Hezediah Samson,	Nov. 20, 1760
Edward Cole & Deborah Cobb,	Jan. 8, 1761
Timothy Tillson & Silence Whiten,	Feb. 5, 1761
Zebedee Chandler & Repentance Bennet,	Aug. 6, 1761
William Cobb & Mary Pyncheon,	Dec. 3, 1761
Perez Shaw & Patience Donham,	Dec. 31, 1761
Ichabod Shurtleff & Elisabeth Pratt,	March 4, 1762
William Tillson & Mary Ransom,	April 1, 1762
Francis Pumroy, Jr., & Sarah Nye,	Aug. 26, 1762
Eleazer Robins & Priscilla Lucas,	Dec. 7, 1762
Zephaniah Doten & Rebecca Donham,	Dec. 14, 1762
John Samson & Elisabeth Cobb,	May 19, 1763
Joseph Ransom & Lidia Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1763
John Atwood & Keziah Harlow,	Dec. 8, 1763
Jacob Cushman & Hannah Cobb,	May 10, 1764
Zebedee Churchell & Sarah Cushman,	May 24, 1764
Job Tucker & Hannah Barrows,	May 24, 1764
David Fearing & Huldah Cushman,	Dec. 23, 1756
Pero & Hannah (servants to ——— Bartlett),	Feb. 18, 1757
Rowland Hammond & Mary Southworth,	May 5, 1757
Samuel Cobb & Lidia Atwood,	March 17, 1757
Benjamin Barrows & Hannah Atwood,	June 5, 1757
William Stertevant & Jemima Shaw,	Nov. 14, 1757

Joseph Cushman & Elisabeth Samson,	Jan. 5, 1758
Rowland Cobb & Hannah Stetson,	Nov. 16, 1758
Ephraim Cole & Bethiah Samson,	Jan. 2, 1759
Ebenezer Shurtleff & Mary Pratt,	March 22, 1759
Amos Bryant & Margaret Pratt,	April 3, 1759
Consider Chase & Eunice Tillson,	June 7, 1759
Ephraim Soul & Rebecca Whitmarsh,	Feb. 10, 1757
Luke Perkins & Elisabeth Churchell,	March 27, 1757
Benjamin Soul & Mehitabel Bonney,	May 5, 1757
Abner Harlow & Rachel Richard,	June 2, 1757
Edward Lanman & Abiah Bryant,	Feb. 2, 1758
Matthew Whiten & Sarah Thear (?),	Feb. 7, 1758
Elkanah Cushman & Patience Perkins,	March 16, 1758
Josiah Cushman & Deborah Ring,	July 20, 1758
Jonathan Waterman & Hannah Soul,	Oct. 27, 1758
Benjamin Bryant & Sarah Tinkham,	Feb. 1, 1759
Nathaniel Bryant, Jr., & Joannah Cole,	Feb. 21, 1759
Consider Fuller & Lidia Bryant,	Feb. 21, 1759
James Whiten & Mercy Soul,	Oct. 4, 1759
Ebenezer Churchell & Luce Palmer,	July 17, 1764
Elephes Ring & Rebecca Weston,	Sept. 20, 1764
Jacob Jonson of Plymouth & Eunice Cushman,	Oct. 9, 1764
Levy Bradford & Elisabeth Luice,	Nov. 15, 1764
Benjamin Drew & Elisabeth Doged,	Nov. 22, 1764
Tymothy Rypley, Jr., & Hannah Waterman,	Feb. 14, 1765
Isaac Churchell, Jr., & Maletiah Bradford,	Aug. 1, 1765
Joel Ellis, Jr., & Annes Pratt,	Sept. 26, 1765
Seth Bryant & Deborah Lobbdil,	Oct. 24, 1765
Ephraim Holmes & Zerniah Bryant,	Oct. 30, 1765
James Churchil & Priscilla Soul,	Oct. 31, 1765
Silas Tillson & Joanah Churchell,	Nov. 28, 1765
Jonathan Parker, Jr., & Abigail Loring,	Dec. 5, 1765
Levy Bradford & Elisabeth Lewis,	Nov. 15, 1764
Moses Shaw & Mary Pratt,	Aug. 16, 1764
Simeon Barrows & Mary Shaw,	Nov. 29, 1764
Israel Dunham & Hannah Whitin,	Dec. 13, 1764
Robert Sturtevant & Deborah Murdock,	Feb. 28, 1765
Micah Foster & Hazediah Crocker,	March 7, 1765

Ezekiel Samson & Sarah Fance,	April 4, 1765
Tymothy Cobb & Deborah Churchell,	April 16, 1765
Hezekiah Cole & Elisabeth Shurtliff,	July 8, 1765
John Gamon & Hannah Cole,	Sept. 3, 1765
George Williams & Kesiah Attwood,	Sept. 11, 1765
Joseph Attwood & Elisabeth Shaw,	Oct. 17, 1765
Thomas Savery & Hannah Bennet,	Oct. 24, 1765
Jabez Muxam & Anna Shurtleff,	Oct. 30, 1765
Thomas Miller & Mary Boney,	April 17, 1766
John Cobb & Priscilla Lucas,	Sept. 17, 1766
James Morton & Mary Holmes,	Oct. 9, 1766
Jobb Weston & Hannah Bisbee,	Oct. 23, 1766
Cornelius Sturtevant & Sarah Bozworth,	Dec. 16, 1766
Nathaniel Churchil & Lidia Samson,	March 30, 1766
Jabez Fuller & Ruth Wright,	April 24, 1766
Isechar Bisbe & Mary Harlow,	April 28, 1766
Nathaniel Boney, Jr., & Hannah Bearce,	Nov. 27, 1766
Hopestill Bisbe, Jr., & Abigail Churchill,	Sept. 4, 1766
Josiah Sears & Lidia Boney,	Feb. 5, 1767
Ephraim Anequit & Lydia Jeffery,	Feb. 15, 1767
Freeman Ellis & Sarah Bradford,	March 19, 1767
James Wright, Jr., & Mercy Richard,	Dec. 15, 1768
Stephen Attwood & Jennet Murdock,	May 11, 1769
Stephen Tillson, Jr., & Hopestill Shaw,	May 18, 1769
John Lucas & Lydia Fuller,	Nov. 16, 1769
John Bennet, Jr., & Keziah Shaw,	Nov. 30, 1769
Thadeus Ripply & Abigail Ransom,	Feb. 8, 1770
Ichabod Attwood & Hannah Shaw,	Feb. 19, 1770
Jabez Pratt & Sarah Chamberlain,	Oct. 9, 1770
David Wood, Jr., & Elisabeth Doten,	Dec. 6, 1770
Seth Barrows & Abigail Attwood,	Dec. 20, 1770
Thomas Edward Barrows & Elisabeth Rogers,	Jan. 15, 1771
Isaac Perkins & Molly Shurtliff,	April 18, 1771
Gideon Perkins & Desire Dunham,	May 23, 1771
Deacon Thomas Savory & Mary Crocker,	May 30, 1771
Andrew Barrows & Sarah Perkins,	Aug. 1, 1771
Jonathan Cobb & Mariah Cole,	Aug. 6, 1771
Isaac Holmes & Ruth Ransom,	Oct. 27, 1768

Judah Washburn & Priscilla Samson,	Feb. 23, 1769
John Rayment, 2d, & Elizabeth Norcutt,	March 2, 1769
Silas Tinkham & Lydia Smith, both of Middleboro,	Dec. 20, 1771
Joseph Fance & Hannah Winslow, both of Middleboro,	Aug. 11, 1772
Samuel Cobb of Middleboro & Sarah Churchil of Wareham,	Sept. 24, 1772
Edward Wood, Jr., & Elce Fance, both of Middleboro,	Jan. 7, 1773
Elisha Whitton & Jedidah Whitton,	April 13, 1767
Samuel Nichols & Sarah Soule,	May 21, 1767
Francis Holmes & Lidia Samson,	Dec. 3, 1767
Joshua Churchill & Elisabeth Bonney,	Feb. 4, 1768
Francis Ring & Molly Weston,	April 28, 1768
James Magoun & Elisabeth Bradford,	May 19, 1768
Benjamin Bryant & Sarah Harlow,	Sept. 13, 1768
Patrick Colen & Molly Mackfarland,	Oct. 27, 1768
Austin Bearce & Mary Bradford,	Dec. 1, 1768
Nathaniel Hayward & Hannah Soule,	March 24, 1769
Abner Richard & Susanna Wright,	March 23, 1769
Benjamin Blossom & Molly Ripley,	April 13, 1769
Isaac Cushman & Sarah Ellis,	Nov. 16, 1769
Job Randall & Hannah Lobdell,	Feb. 15, 1770
Zebulon Robinson & Lydia Sears,	March 15, 1770
Nathaniel Fuller & Lydia Holmes,	March 29, 1770
Jonathan Barrows & Lydia Perkins,	April 4, 1770
Ezekiel Powers & Abigail Bonney,	April 12, 1770
Elkanah Cushman & Hannah Churchill,	May 17, 1770
Ichabod Phinney & Deborah Churchill	Nov. 1, 1770
Nathaniel Churchill, Jr., & Deborah Wright,	Dec. 27, 1770
Dependance Sturtevant & Abigail Smith,	Jan. 17, 1771
John Churchill & Molly Bradford,	April 4, 1771
Ebenezer Cushman & Rebecca Churchill,	April 4, 1771
Shadrach Standish & Molly Churchill,	April 25, 1771
Joshua Austin & Sarah Faunce,	May 14, 1771
Nathaniel Pratt, Jr., & Content Richard,	Oct. 23, 1771
Jabez Bryant & Hannah Pratt,	Oct. 30, 1771

Josiah Chandler & Rachel Magoun,	Nov. 14, 1771
Joseph Bennet & Molly Blossom,	Dec. 5, 1771
Silvanus Samson & Molly Wright,	Feb. 20, 1772
Nathaniel Rider & Priscilla Bradford,	Nov. 5, 1772
Caleb Coomes & Hannah Bisbe, Jr.,	Nov. 5, 1772
Silvanus Bartlett & Sarah Loring,	Nov. 19, 1772
David Ripley & Jane Churchill,	Dec. 3, 1772
James Harlow & Sarah Bryant,	March 18, 1773
Obed Barlow & Rebekah Churchill,	March 25, 1773
George Bisbe & Grace Ripley,	April 8, 1773
Adam Wright & Sarah Tinkham,	June 1, 1773
Samuel Everson & Sarah Bearce,	Oct. 14, 1773
Josiah Cushman, Jr., & Patience Perkins,	Nov. 25, 1773
Ephraim Washburn & Sarah Bisbe,	Dec. 9, 1773
Elijah Bisbe, Jr., & Susanna Ripley,	Dec. 16, 1773
Joseph Vaughan & Hannah Cobb,	Nov. 21, 1771
John Tilson & Ruth Barrows,	Dec. 19, 1771
Ephraim Cole & Mary Holmes,	Jan. 23, 1772
Silvanus Donham & Lydia Shaw,	Feb. 27, 1772
John Shurtleff & Mary Goward,	April 2, 1772
William Jackson & Elisabeth Vaughan,	June 4, 1772
Willard Sears & Sarah Robbins,	Nov. 3, 1772
James Bosworth & Mehitable Shaw,	Feb. 2, 1773
Caleb Samson & Hopestill Barrows,	Feb. 4, 1773
Gideon Cushman & Ruth Shaw,	Feb. 25, 1773
Silas Donham & Molly Tilson,	April 8, 1773
Joseph Ellis & Hannah Shurtleff,	May 20, 1773
George Ellis & Phebe Stephens,	May 23, 1773
Lucas Donham & Rebekah Wood,	Oct. 1, 1773
Nehemiah Cobb & Mehitable Richard,	Nov. 4, 1773
Bartlett Murdock, Jr., & Deborah Perkins,	Nov. 11, 1773
Ebenezer Blossom & Hannah Murdock,	Nov. 11, 1773
Daniel Shaw & Mary Barrows,	Aug. 6, 1778
John Butterworth & Elisabeth Boulton,	Sept. 27, 1778
Peres Churchill, Jr., & Priscilla Wood,	Oct. 1, 1778
George Donham & Phebe Lucas,	Oct. 15, 1778
John Applin & Mary Donham,	Oct. 22, 1778
Isaac Shaw Lucas & Martha Shaw,	Oct. 29, 1778

Reuben Mackfarland & Margaret Crocker,	Nov. 26, 1778
Zurishaddai Palmer & Susanna Cobb,	Dec. 21, 1778
Elijah Lucas & Sarah Shaw,	April 17, 1779
Joseph Robbins & E'isabeth Stephens,	June 6, 1779
Perkins Gurney & Patience Tinkham,	Sept. 9, 1779
Silvanus Stephens & Sylvia Fuller,	Nov. 4, 1779
Barnabas Raymond & Bethial Jackson,	Nov. 5, 1779
Samuel Bradford & Susanna Vaughan,	Nov. 11, 1779
William Bridgham & Anna Hammond,	Nov. 15, 1779
Silvanus Bennet & Hannah Raymond,	Dec. 16, 1779
Elias Nye & Ruth Shaw,	Feb. 3, 1780
William Bump & Hannah Barrows,	Feb. 10, 1780
Morris Bump & Huldah Bump,	Feb. 10, 1780
Zabdiel Tomson & Clara Sturtevant,	Feb. 23, 1780
Ephraim Pratt & Kezia Wood,	March 16, 1780
Stoddard Totman & Rebekah Cobb,	March 16, 1780
Jabez Churchill & Lovisa Lucas,	May 11, 1780
William Barrows & Sarah Donham,	June 8, 1780
Benjamin Crocker & Deborah Vaughan,	July 6, 1780
Zenas Atwood & Mary Perry,	Aug. 6, 1780
Silvanus Shaw & Rebekah Donham,	Aug. 15, 1780
Joseph Perkins & Sarah Cushman,	Oct. 5, 1780
James Donham & Elisabeth Robbins,	Oct. 19, 1780
James Cobb & Deliverance Shaw,	Nov. 9, 1780
James Murdock, Jr., & Lydia Hamond,	Nov. 9, 1780
Job Cole & Mary Savery,	Nov. 30, 1780
Solomon Bolton & Elizabeth Pratt,	Dec. 7, 1780
Peter Thayer & Ruth Sturtevant,	June 28, 1775
Jonathan Whitman & Ruth Churchill,	Sept. 21, 1775
John Barden & Hannah Chamberlain,	Sept. 28, 1775
Caleb Tomson & Molly Perkins,	Nov. 23, 1775
Edward Stranger & Deborah Richard,	Dec. 15, 1775
Beza Soule & Zerviah Cushman,	Jan. 18, 1776
Ebenezer Wright & Deliverance Churchill,	Feb. 7, 1776
Samuel Ripley & Phebe Samson,	April 5, 1776
Jabez Weston & Lydia Billington,	Oct. 12, 1776
Isaac Lobdell & Polly Stetson,	Dec. 21, 1776
John Bradford & Annie Loring,	Dec. 26, 1776

Thomas Gannett & Susanna Loring,	Jan. 10, 1777
John Bartlett & Molly Bonney,	April 17, 1777
Holmes Thomas & Susanna Churchill,	July 9, 1777
Zenas Byrant & Molly Ruggles,	Oct. 2, 1777
Levi Bryant & Lydia Bryant,	Dec. 24, 1777
Gideon Bradford & Abigail Samson,	Jan. 8, 1778
Joshua Loring & Hannah Campbell,	Jan. 22, 1778
Noah Bisbe & Jane Bradford,	Feb. 12, 1778

KINGSTON.

June 16, 1726. "Part of Plymouth established as Kingston." First Church (Unitarian) organized 1717. Baptist, 1805.

Joshua Sherman & Deborah Croade,	Oct. 2, 1735
Joshua Bradford & Hannah Bradford,	Feb. 17, 1736
Jonathan Tilson & Martha Washburne,	Jan. 11, 1737
Cornelius White & Sarah Ford,	Feb. 22, 1742
Elisha Stetson, Jr., & Sarah Adams,	April 26, 1742
Thomas Phillips & Mary Mitchel,	Sept. 14, 1743
Timothy Morton & Mary Wilson,	Dec. 15, 1737
Ebenezer Chandler & Anna, his wife,	Feb. 23, 1737
Charles Cooke & Hannah Faunce,	May 30, 1738
Andrew Samson & Sarah Phillips,	June 12, 1738
Peter Tinkham & Mary, his wife,	Jan. 6, 1736
James Claghorn & Elisabeth Ring,	June 26, 1736
John Simmons & Hopestil Stutson,	Oct. 21, 1736
Zachariah Chandler & Zeria Holmes,	Oct. 21, 1736
Nathan Wright & Hannah Cook,	Dec. 7, 1736
Edmund Hodges & Mercy Cook,	Jan. 31, 1736
John Wright & Mercy Coomer,	Aug. 18, 1736
Samuel Wade & Mary Curtiss,	Aug. 30, 1737
Abner Hall of K. & Sarah Hatch of Pembroke,	Dec. 30, 1742
Benjamin Eaton & Mary Tilson,	Jan. 27, 1742
John Finney of K. & Betty Lovel of Abington,	April 5, 1743
Ebenezer Morton & Susanna Holmes,	May 5, 1743

Ichabod Brodford & Mary Johnson,	Nov. 25, 1743
David Eaton & Deborah Fuller,	1744
Ignatius Cushing of Halifax & Tabitha Fish,	June 27, 1744
Mr. James Reed of Camebridge & Mrs. Hannah Stacey,	Sept. 27, 1744
Mr. Jacob Gould of Hull & Mrs. Deborah Samson,	Oct. 4, 1744
Deacon John Washburne of K. & Mrs. Mehitable Wright of Plimton,	Dec. 13, 1744
Mr. Amos Corbis of Scituate & Mrs. Mary Faunce,	Jan. 8, 1744
Mr. Isaiah Thomas of Newport & Mrs. Keziah Holmes,	Oct. 3, 1745
Isaac Holmes & Mary Atherton,	June 16, 1746
Thomas Hall & Hannah Edgarton,	July 14, 1746
Timothy Briggs of Taunton & Bersheba Mitchel,	Aug. 14, 1746
Joseph Tilden, Jr., of Scituate & Mrs. Sarah Foster,	Feb. 2, 1762
Joshua Bryant & Susanah Randal,	Sept. 4, 1766
Ebenezer Adams & Lidia Cook,	Nov. 3, 1766
Mr. Gersham Cob & Mrs. Sarah Cook,	Nov. 19, 1766
Joseph Adams & Eleanor Came,	Nov. 20, 1766
Capt. Joseph Bartlet, Jr., & Mrs. Lurania Drew,	Nov. 27, 1766
Thaddeus Ransom & Martha Drew,	Dec. 27, 1766
Job Andrew & Thankful Delano Prince,	May 21, 1767
Nehemiah Drew & Ruth Putnam,	June 11, 1767
Nathaniel King of Plimton & Rebecca Everson,	Oct. 1, 1767
Cephas Wadsworth of Duxboro & Molly Cook,	Nov. 5, 1767
Enos West & Sarah Ripley,	March 14, 1768
Josiah Cook & Lidia Faunce,	March 31, 1768
Mr. Ebenezer Fuller, Jr., of Halifax & Mrs. Deborah Eaton,	April 7, 1768
Mr. Uriah Bartlett & Mrs. Susannah Cook,	Aug. 25, 1768
Capt. Theophilus Stetson & Mrs. Abigail Prince,	Nov. 24, 1768
Mr John Adams, Jr., & Mrs. Sarah Drew,	Feb. 9, 1769

- Mr. Paul Bailey of Scituate & Mrs. Ann Holmes,
March 8, 1769
- Josiah Holmes, Jr., & Hazadiah Sturtevant, July 6, 1769
- Mr. Joseph Shurtleff & Mrs. Olive Ripley, July 6, 1769
- Mr. Josiah Waterman, Jr., & Mrs. Lidia Everson,
July 27, 1769
- Mr. Elijah Chandler & Mrs. Eunice Washburne, Feb. 8, 1770
- Mr. Levi Holmes & Mrs. Lidia Bradford, April 19, 1770
- Mr. Consider Orcutt & Mrs. Lidia Bradford, May 17, 1770
- Mr. Benjamin Sampson & Mrs. Esther Weston,
Sept. 16, 1770
- Mr. Nathaniel Cook & Mrs. Keziah Thomas, Sept. 27, 1770
- Mr. Ebenezer Everson & Mrs. Betty King, Nov. 28, 1770
- Mr. Joseph Holmes & Mrs. Jemima Adams, Nov. 29, 1770
- Mr. John Phinney & Mrs. Ruth Ring, Dec. 25, 1770
- Mr. Melatiah Holmes & Mrs. Elisabeth Bradford,
Jan. 31, 1771
- Asa Whitten of Plimpton & Lydia Cook, May 8, 1771
- John Bartlett & Bathsheba Shurtleff, May 16, 1771
- Silvanus Everson & Thankful Fuller, Oct. 24, 1771
- Josiah Ripley of Plimpton & Sarah Cushman, Oct. 30, 1771
- Stetson Bradford & Lurana Holmes, Oct. 31, 1771
- Elnathan Fish, Jr., of Pembroke & Hannah Wright,
Nov. 7, 1771
- David Lucas & Lydia Wright, Nov. 14, 1771
- Nathaniel Gilbert & Hannah Hanks, Jan. 29, 1772
- Joshua Ripley, Jr., of K. & Lydia Bartlett of Duxboro,
May 7, 1772
- Lot Eaton & Elisabeth Everson, July 23, 1772
- Josiah Fuller, Jr., & Elisabeth Holmes, Nov. 12, 1772
- Seth Drew & Hannah Brewster, Dec. 3, 1772
- Robert Thomas & Betty Robinson, Dec. 20, 1772
- Jedediah Holmes & Sarah Adams, Jan. 31, 1773
- Ezekiel Loring of Plimpton & Hannah Stetson, July 1, 1773
- Zephaniah Mayhew of Chilmark & ——— Wadsworth,
Nov. 24, 1773
- William Curtis of Hanover & Rebecca Gilbert, April 21, 1774
- James Lincoln of Scituate & Hannah Everson, June 13, 1774

Samuel Drew & widow Hannah Cooke,	July 13, 1774
Seth Randall of Pembroke & Sarah Weston,	July 14, 1774
Ephraim Everson & Susanna Bradford,	Aug. 4, 1774
Joseph Hall of Marshfield & Susanna Randal,	Sept. 15, 1774
Capt. Joseph —— and & Sarah Bartlett,	Sept. 22, 1774
Robert Cook & Lydia Adams,	Dec. 1, 1774
Calvin Ripley & Pegg Bradford,	Dec. 8, 1774
Benjamin Fuller of Plimton & Abigail King,	Dec. 15, 1774
Capt. John Gray & Desire Cushman,	Jan. 26, 1775
Solomon Whitten of Hingham & Asenath Cook,	Feb. 22, 1775
Ebenezer Cushman & Susannah Holmes,	March 23, 1775
Abner Holmes & Sarah Kent,	June 8, 1775
Jacob Fish & Sarah Keen,	Oct. 5, 1775
William Lincoln of Scituate & Lydia Cook,	Nov. 1, 1775
Ichabod Bradford & Rachel Wright,	Nov. 2, 1775
David Carver of Marshfield & Sarah Holmes,	Nov. 23, 1775
Ebenezer Daws & Priscilla Bassett,	Dec. 14, 1775
Samuel Stetson & Huldah Brewster,	Jan. 25, 1776
Nathaniel Hanley & Alice Ripley,	Feb. 29, 1776
Nathan Bradford & Sarah Sturtevant,	March 19, 1776
Barnabas Winslow of New Gloucester & Deborah Bradford,	June 13, 1776
Capt. Josiah Thatcher, Jr., of Yarmouth & Elisabeth Lathrop,	Nov. 12, 1776
Peter West & Tabathy Wright,	Jan. 1, 1777
Perez Bradford of Plimpton & Sarah Prince,	March 13, 1777
Abijah Drew & Betty Stetson,	May 19, 1777
Joseph McLaughlen of Duxboro & Jenny West,	July 24, 1777
Capt. William Barker of Scituate & Sarah Lathrop,	Dec. 12, 1777
Jesse Fuller & Ruth Prince,	June 11, 1778
Isaac Cook & Rebecca Bradford,	Aug. 13, 1778
Capt. Thomas Stetson & Elisabeth Cook,	Sept. 3, 1778
Adam Fish of Duxboro & Mary Hunt,	Nov. 23, 1778
John Cook of Plimpton & Molly Faunce,	Jan. 14, 1779
Ichabod Bradford & Ruth Fuller,	Oct. 19, 1780
Amos Cooke & Lydia Stetson,	Oct. 24, 1780

Elisha Washburn & Deborah Prince,	Oct. 26, 1780
Sylvanus Cooke & widow Mary Adams,	Jan. 22, 1781
David Beal & Lydia Prince,	May 7, 1781
Cornelius Drew & Sarah Stetson,	Nov. 12, 1781
Seth Delano of Winthrop in Lincoln Co. & Rebecca Fish,	Feb. 7, 1782
Capt. Robert Bradford, Jr., & Keziah Little,	Feb. 19, 1782
James Foord of Pembroke & Lydia Bradford,	June 20, 1782
Levi Bradford & Polly Ripley,	Aug. 22, 1782
William Samson of Duxboro & Deborah Randal,	Sept. 26, 1782
Oliver Samson of Duxboro & Sarah McLaughlin,	Nov. 21, 1782
Zachariah Cushman of Plymton & Sabra Adams,	Dec. 2, 1782
Thomas Jackson of Plymouth & Lucy Samson,	Jan. 8, 1783
Abner Hall & Mercy Gibbs,	Dec. 18, 1783
Dr. Jonathan Crane of Bridgewater & Lydia Adams,	Dec. 23, 1783
Benjamin Snow of Duxboro & Betty Simmons,	Jan. 5, 1784
John Perkins, Jr., of Plimton & Sarah Adams,	May 20, 1784
Thomas Russell, Esq., of Boston & Sarah Sever,	Aug. 22, 1784
Jeremiah Sampson of Middleboro & Sarah Washburn,	April 24, 1780
Elisha Cushman & Lydia Fuller,	May 15, 1780
Benjamin Bearce & Lydia Bisbee,	1784
Bildad Washburn & Lucy Adams,	1784
Elnathan Holmes & Deborah Brewster,	Sept. 11, 1784
Melatiah Cobb & Rebecca Brewster,	Sept. 11, 1784
Francis Adams & Mercy Adams,	Nov. 30, 1784
Luther Bryant of Plimton & Priscilla Washburn,	Jan. 30, 1785
Barnabas Faunce & Polly Doten,	April 20, 1785
Seth Washburn & Anna Fullerton,	April 20, 1785
Israel Bradford & Hannah Everson,	Dec. 15, 1785
Abel Wanner of Hardwick & Sarah Cook,	Feb. 15, 1786
Elijah Faunce & Lydia Waterman,	March 30, 1786

Martin Brewster & Sally Drew,	April 23, 1786
Lewis Bradford of Duxboro & Priscilla Tupper,	July 6, 1786
Barzillai Fuller & Mary Cushman,	July 20, 1786
Joseph Chandler of Duxboro & Saba Ripley,	Nov. 9, 1786
Elkanah Washburn & Mercy Foster,	Nov. 16, 1786
Peter Winsor of Duxboro & Charlotte Delano,	Oct. 31, 1786
Samuel Randall & Lydia Everson,	Nov. 1, 1786

MARSHFIELD.

March 1, 1642. "Marshfield is mentioned as one of the towns for which officers are chosen." March 7, 1643. Bounds were established. First (Congregational) Church organized 1632. Friends, 1692. Second Church (Unitarian), 1738. Baptist, 1788.

Thomas Tilden, Jr., & Hannah Mendall,	Dec. 20, 1692
Elnathan Fish of Kingston & Lydia Adams,	Dec. 12, 1739
Thomas Ford & Jane Thomas,	Jan. 2, 1739-40
Michael Harry (?) & Gail Rogers,	Jan. 14, 1739-40
Michael Samson of Kingston & Deborah Gardner,	Feb., 1739-40
Seth Ewell & Jane Eames,	Feb. 21, 1739-40
Job Winslow & Elisabeth Macumber,	March 20, 1740
Samuel Silvester & Sarah Mori,	May 8, 1740
Benjamin Hatch, Jr., of Scituate & Mercy Phillips,	June 25, 1740
Robert Shareman & widow Mary Eames,	Sept. 23, 1740
Mathew Simonton of Falmouth & Mary Oakman,	March 12, 1741
Benjamin Hatch of Scituate & Jerusha Phillips,	April 7, 1741
Thomas Silvester & Hannah Harris,	April 16, 1741
Elisha Kent & Susannah Ford,	June 11, 1741
Elisha Rogers & Margaret Mackfarland,	Dec. 2, 1741
John Tilden, 3d, & Rachel Hall,	March 4, 1741
Derby Fits Patrick & Joanna Rogers,	May 1, 1742
James Sprague, Jr., & Patience Ford,	Feb. 24, 1742-3
John Baker & Ruth Barker,	Feb. 24, 1742-3

Benjamin White & Hannah Decro,	April 3, 1743
Joseph Stetson of Scituate & Mary Eames,	Sept. 15, 1743
James Rogers & Lydia Rogers,	Dec. 1, 1743
Ignatius Vinall of Scituate & Mary Tilden,	Dec. 15, 1743
Joseph Bruster of Duxboro & Jedidah White,	Nov. 26, 1740
Ezekiel Kent & Susanna Winslow,	Dec. 22, 1740
John Tilden & Lydia Holmes,	Feb. 12, 1740
Nehemiah Thomas & Bial Winslow,	July 6, 1741
Joseph Soul, Jr., of Duxboro & Mary Fullerton,	March 18, 1742
Thomas Eames & Margaret Dugles,	June 10, 1742
William Winslow of Middleboro & Hannah Loe,	Nov. 11, 1742
Snow Winslow & Lydia Crooker,	Nov. 24, 1742
John Tilden of Hanover & Sybel Thomas,	Dec. 2, 1742
Robert Booth of Norwich & Lydia Hewett,	March 21, 1743
Benjamin Phillips & Else Thomas,	Nov. 15, 1743
Jedediah Bourn & Sarah Thomas,	Oct. 24, 1743
Thomas Ford of Marshfield & Hannah Turner of Pembroke,	Sept. 8, 1743
Ames Ford & Lillis Turner,	Jan. 3, 1743-4
Thomas Little & Abigail Howland,	March 9, 1742
Jabez Whittemore & Elisabeth Howland,	Sept. 26, 1743
Thomas Phillips, Jr., of Duxboro & Lydia Carver,	Jan. 24, 1744-5
Joseph Kent & Lydia Thomas,	Feb. 28, 1743
Jonathan King of Plimouth & Deborah Carver,	Feb. 21, 1744-5
Benjamin Barnes & Mary Gullifer,	Sept. 16, 1745
Mr. Anthony Thomas of M. & Mrs. Abigail Allden of Duxboro,	Jan. 23, 1745-6
John Fullerton of M. & Rebecca Dellano of Dux- boro,	April 17, 1746
Anthony Sherman & Silence Foord,	April 17, 1746
Joshua Cushman of Duxborough & Deborah Ford,	March 5, 1752
Thomas Hartly of Boston & Sarah Phillips,	March 5, 1752
Benjamin Phipils (?) of Boston & Elisabeth Burn,	Sept. 10, 1752

Ebenezer Totman of M. & Grace Turner of Scituate,	Nov. 27, 1752
David Freeman & Sarah Hall,	Dec. 2, 1752
Thomas Oldham & Jane Rogers,	Dec. 10, 1752
Jedediah Eames & Bethiah Tilden,	Feb. 7, 1753
Rev. Joseph Green & Mrs. Hannah Lewis,	April 4, 1753
Elijah Ford & Elianor Thomas,	May 7, 1753
John Sha—man & Elisabeth Dingley,	Aug. 21, 1746
Phillip Hammon of Boston & Anna Bourn,	Aug. 15, 1747
William Thomas of Plimouth & Susanna Howland,	Nov. 26, 1747
Ebenezer Cobb of Kingston & Joanna Williamson,	Dec. 14, 1747
Israel Rogers & Bethiah Thomas,	Dec. 31, 1747
Benjamin White & Mercy Thomas,	Dec. 29, 1748
Jacob Dingley, Jr., of Duxborough & Desire Phillips,	Feb. 2, 1748
James Wallis of Pembroke & Sarah Shaw,	Feb. 23, 1748
Aaron Simmes of Duxborough & Sarah Holmes,	Jan. 14, 1749
Comfort Bates of Pembroke & Mellason Carver,	Sept. 24, 1749
Thomas Lapham & Abiah Joyce,	Feb. 22, 1749
William Foord & Patience Dilly	March 6, 1749
Samuel Thomas, Jr., & Mary Cushing,	July 10, 1750
Arther Howland & Jerusha Foord,	Dec. 27, 1750
Jeremiah Crooker of M. & Lydia Barker of Pembroke,	Feb. 20, 1750
Isaiah Walker & Bathsheba Sherman,	April 5, 1750
Lemuel Eames & Ruth Porter,	May 16, 1750
Joshua Tilden & Phebe Wales,	June 29, 1750
James Sylvester of Hanover & Lydia Clift,	Nov. 29, 1750
Cornelius Cook of Truro & Abigail Hatch,	March 26, 1751
Timothy Sylvester & Lydia Joyce,	April 10, 1751
Simeon Turner of Scituate & Bethier Foord,	April 11, 1751
Simeon Keen of Pembroke & Lydia Stephens,	May 16, 1751
John Tilden & widow Mary Trewant,	Sept. 4, 1751
Kenelin Backer, Jr., & Tabitha Hewett,	May 29, 1753

Joseph Farmer of M. & Elanor Samson of Duxborough,	July 5, 1753
Elijah Damon & Anna Oldes,	May 17, 1753
John Steavens & Eleanor Jarm (?),	Dec. 6, 1753
Abraham Walker of M. & Bette Simmons of Duxboro,	April 11, 1751
Adam Hall, Jr., & Keziah Foord,	April 7, 1752
Joseph Tolman of Scituate & Bette Rogers,	April 11, 1754
Peleg Rogers & Hannah Stephens,	April 26, 1754
John Lapham of Rochester & Bathsheba Eames,	Oct. 31, 1754
Joseph Silvester & Bradbury Hatch,	Feb. 14, 1755
Joseph Percy & Abigail Tilden,	Aug. 14, 1755
Timothy Rogers, Jr., & Desire Sylvester,	Aug. 28, 1755
Gideon Ramsdell of Abington & Abigail Eame,	Sept. 3, 1755
John James, ye 3d, of Scituate & Sarah Tilden,	Dec. 3, 1755
Nathaniel Foord & Eunice Rogers,	Feb. 12, 1755
Caleb Carver, Jr., & Abigail Dammond,	March 25, 1756
Jabez Washburn of Kingston & Mary Sherman,	May 14, 1756
William Thomas of M. & Abiah Thomas of Duxboro,	April 11, 1754
James Thomas of Duxboro & Priscilla Winslow,	Sept. 8, 1754
Ebenezer Joice & Allathea Fullerton,	April 11, 1754
Joseph Thomas, Jr., of M. & Eleanor Baker of Duxboro,	Nov. 7, 1754
Jabez Washbourne of Kingston & Deborah Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1754
Abner Foord & Bethiah Lamson,	Dec. 5, 1754
Joshua Eames of M. & Deborah Dotey of Duxboro,	Aug. 28, 1755
Asa Thomas & Jemima Jones,	Dec. 18, 1755
Josiah Foster & Elizabeth Carver,	Feb. 10, 1756
John Joice, Jr., & Faith Stevens,	Sept. 9, 1756
Nathan Thomas & Sarah Bourn,	Dec. 21, 1756
Thomas Dingley & Anna Philips,	Jan. 20, 1757
Jeremiah Low & Sarah Thomas,	April 19, 1757
Joseph Sherman & Alice Shurtleff,	Oct. 23, 1760
David Thomas, Jr., & Mercy Macumber,	Jan. 8, 1761

William Stevens, Jr., & Bethiah Oakman,	Jan. 22, 1761
Josiah Eames & Betty Eames,	March 4, 1761
John Turner, Jr., of Pembroke & Mary Little,	Feb. 26, 1761
Noah Thomas & Keziah Eames,	April 16, 1761
Peter Ripley of Hingham & widow Elizabeth Howard,	June 22, 1761
Jonathan Joyce & Abigail Holmes,	July 7, 1761
Abner Crooker of M. & Jerusha Hatch of Scituate,	Oct. 1, 1761
Stephen Lapham & Ruth Rogers,	Nov. 12, 1761
William Delano of Scituate & Eleanor Stephens,	Nov. 19, 1761
Japhet Allen of Bridgewater & Betty Thomas,	Nov. 26, 1761
John Trouant & Elisabeth Church,	Dec. 31, 1761
Blaney Phillips of Duxboro & Mary Trouant,	April 8, 1762
John Carver, Jr., & Lucinda Thomas,	April 18, 1762
Daniel Lapham & Sarah Sherman,	Nov. 25, 1762
Rev. Thomas Brown & Mrs. Lidia Howard,	Feb. 22, 1763
Puffer Loudon & Alice Barnet,	Feb. 10, 1763
John Sherman & Lucy Rogers,	April 2, 1763
Joseph Webb, Jr., of Boston & Penelope Phillips,	Nov. 13, 1759
Anthony Waterman & Deborah Foster,	March 27, 1760
Moses Soul of Pembroke & Eleanor Williams,	May 7, 1761
Carpus White of M. & Anna Delano of Duxboro,	July 8, 1761
Abijah Thomas of M. & Deborah Samson of Duxboro,	Dec. 24, 1761
Lemuel Delano & Mary Eames,	April 20, 1762
Daniel Fisher of Duxboro & Lucy Barker,	Dec. 9, 1762
Abner Dingley of Duxboro & Ruth Bryant,	Jan. 4, 1759
Simeon Curtis of Hanover & Lucy Macomber,	Jan. 9, 1759
John Hyland of Scituate & Rebecca White,	Nov. 1, 1759
Levi Foord & Penelope Rogers,	Nov. 29, 1759
Elisha Foord & Elisabeth Tilden,	Dec. 6, 1759
Samuel Holmes & Zerviah Simons,	Nov. 16, 1757
Jacob Pilsborough of Abington & Ann Dingley,	May 25, 1758

John Allen of Pembroke & Alice Adams,	Sept. 28, 1758
John Bourn & Lucy Dingley,	May 25, 1758
Jabez Dingley & Rebecca Phillips,	March 20, 1763
Benjamin Faunce of Kingston & Lidia Trouant,	April 13, 1763
Luke Hall of Boston, now of Scituate, & Jane Hatch,	April 26, 1763
Zatter Cushing of Menduncook & Bethiah Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1763
Joshua Chase of Scituate & Rebecca Eames,	Oct. 13, 1763
Samuel Tilden, Jr., of M. & Mercy Hatch of Scituate,	Nov. 10, 1763
Thomas Eames & Rebecca Harnice (?),	Jan. 9, 1764
Joseph Clift of M. & Mary Hatch of Scituate,	Jan. 12, 1764
Nathaniel Joyce of M. & Elisabeth Curtis of Scituate,	Jan. 18, 1764
Edward Hatch of M. & Hannah Lapham of Scituate,	April 23, 1764
Benjamin Tolman, Jr., of Scituate & Mercy Thomas,	April 23, 1764
John Phillips of Duxboro & Rhoda Hall,	April 26, 1764
Jedediah Ewell & Elisabeth Tilden,	Dec. 6, 1764
Thomas Turner of Pembroke & Joanna Philips,	Dec. 18, 1765
Silvester Prince (mulatto) & Susanna Rider (Indian),	Dec. 25, 1765
Wonyst Prince (negro) & Jane Patience (Indian),	Feb. 14, 1766
Levi Simmons of Duxboro & Lidia Lewis,	Oct. 10, 1765
Simeon Rogers & Sarah Clift,	Jan. 29, 1767
Noah Hatch & Alice Little,	Feb. 5, 1767
Thomas Macumber, Jr., & Leah Tilden,	July 12, 1767
Asa Lapham & Betty Rogers,	Dec. 10, 1767
Rouse Bourn & Lucy Cushing,	Feb. 13, 1767
Abner Eames & Patience Foord,	Feb. 26, 1767
Samuel Perry of Pembroke & Alice Baker,	March 26, 1767
Ezra Cushman & Ruth Winslow,	Dec. 10, 1767
Josiah Winslow & Penelope Kent,	Dec. 15, 1767
Abraham Samson, Jr., of Duxboro & Huldah Carver,	Dec. 29, 1767

- Joseph Drew of Duxboro & Alathea Thomas, Dec. 31, 1767
 Samuel Smith of Great Partners, N. Y. Province, &
 Hannah Baker of Duxboro, June 29, 1767
 John Wing, Jr., of Sandwich & Elisabeth Rogers,
 Feb. 17, 1768
 Daniel Lewis of Pembroke & Mercy Winslow, Jan. 21, 1768
 Charles Baker of Duxboro & Deborah Williamson,
 Jan. 21, 1768
 Abraham Petenon of Duxboro & Patience Baker,
 March 3, 1768
 Joseph Lapham of Scituate & Lucy Shurtleff,
 March 16, 1768
 John Magoun of Pembroke & Hulda Shurtleff, Nov. 30, 1768
 Charles Samson of Duxboro & Sarah Dingley, Jan. 12, 1769
 Manuel Freeman & Lucy Sprague, Jan. 19, 1769
 Jabez Studley of Hanover & Katurah Simmons,
 March 30, 1769
 Lott Keen of Pembroke & Joanna Sprague, Aug. 17, 1769
 Mark Eames & Priscilla Howland, Oct. 12, 1769
 Ezekial Reed of Abington & Mary Rogers, June 16, 1768
 Thomas Macumber, 3d, & Prudence Stetson, July 28, 1768
 Job Mitchell & Sarah Brewster, Feb. 1, 1769
 Seth Deuone (?) (Derrow?) & Elisabeth Sylvester,
 March 29, 1769
 William Turner of Scituate & Betsey Oakman, April 27, 1769
 Job Ewell of M. & Elisabeth Mitchell of Scituate,
 June 1, 1769
 Amos Eames & Hannah Deuone (?) (Derrow?), July 19, 1769
 Jedediah Hammon & Molly Stetson, Feb. 14, 1770
 Thomas Magoun of Pembroke & Mary Wales, April 24, 1770
 Jonathan Hatch & Betsey Jones, March 1, 1770
 Amos Jones of Scituate & Abigail Carver, Aug. 28, 1770
 James Hall of M. & Hannah Keen of Pembroke,
 Nov. 19, 1770
 Timothy Silvester & Luce Eames, Nov. 26, 1770
 Frederick Lewis & Phebe Tilden, Dec. 2, 1770
 Mark Hatch of Scituate & Abigail Joyce, Dec. 29, 1770
 Edmund Silvester of Scituate & Mary Hall, Jan. 22, 1771

Joshua Tilden, Jr., & Sarah Jewel,	April 25, 1771
John Hatch of Scituate & Deborah Oakman,	Oct. 10, 1771
Samuel Jones & Thankful Hatch,	Jan. 16, 1772
Gideon Harlow of Duxboro & Patience Eames,	Jan. 4, 1770
Silvester Prince & Rhoda Ceser,	Jan. 4, 1770
Joseph Brown & Margaret Royal,	Jan. 22, 1770
Abijah Waterman & Mary Thomas,	April 26, 1770
William Fisk of Duxboro & Mary Sprague,	June 31, 1771
George James Yeats of Bristol in Broad Bay & Nancy Richards,	Nov. 26, 1772
Caleb Taylor of Pembroke & Sarah Tilden,	June 3, 1773
Benjamin Ames, Jr., & Ruth Porter,	Oct. 28, 1773
Calvin Turner of Pembroke & Sarah Barker,	Nov. 4, 1773
Enoch Curtis of Scituate & Martha Sherman,	Dec. 7, 1773
Thomas McDoniel of Hanover & Desire Sherman,	May 2, 1774
Joseph Hatch of Scituate & widow Phebe Lewis,	May 26, 1774
Joseph Fish of Pembroke & Thankful Lapham of Scituate,	Dec. 8, 1774
Thomas Macghlan of Duxborough & Sabra Eames,	March 2, 1775
Samuel Boo—— & Martha Lowden,	May 23, 1776
Daniel Wright & Sarah Porter,	May 9, 1777
Ezekiel Jones of Scituate & Hulda Sherman,	Nov. 20, 1777
Jeremiah Hatch, Jr., & Lydia Porter,	Nov. 22, 1778
Nathaniel Rogers & Bethiah Clift,	June 24, 1779
Seth Hatch of Pembroke & Molly Hatch,	Nov. 12, 1779
Melzar Turner Oakman & Persis Rogers,	Dec. 2, 1779
Absel (?) Sherman & Lucy Sylvester,	Feb. 4, 1781
Simeon Granderson of M. & Charity Thomas of Bridgewater,	April 23, 1781
Thomas Ruggles of Scituate & Eunice Oakman,	May 10, 1781
Thomas Rogers, 3d, of M. & Egatha Hatch of Scituate,	Aug. 16, 1781
Joseph Tilden & Seabury Silvester,	Feb. 27, 1783
James Wright & Rebecca Rogers,	Oct. 24, 1781
Asa Rogers & Abiah Oakman,	Dec. 13, 1781

Anthony Eames Hatch of Scituate & Bethiah Rogers,	Feb. 28, 1782
John Man of Scituate & Patience Rogers,	March 12, 1782
Mathew Tower & Jerusha Hatch of Scituate,	June 1, 1782
Jesse Hodges of Norton & Olive White,	Dec. 1, 1782
John Hatch & Agatha Rogers,	Nov. 12, 1782
William Bryant, a transient man, & Remembrance Curtis,	Dec. 25, 1782
Joshua Vinal & Lucy Little,	Dec. 25, 1782
Willis Clift & Rachel Belden,	Oct. 2, 1783
Arunah Daman & Deborah Silvester,	Oct. 8, 1783
William Clift & Mary Eames,	Oct. 15, 1783
Ichabod Sherman & Sarah Joyce,	Dec. 10, 1783
Constant Fobes Oakman of M. & Rachel Hatch of Scituate,	Dec. 11, 1783
David Joyce & Rebecca Sprague,	Nov. 25, 1784
Wales Tilden & Abigail Little,	April 1, 1784
John Porter & Ruth Stevens,	Dec. 2, 1784
Peleg Rogers, Jr., & Jemima Eames,	Dec. 9, 1784
Benjamin Hatch, 3d, of Scituate & Sarah Wales,	Jan. 13, 1785
Zacheus Rogers, Jr., & Ruth Oakman,	May 9, 1785
Briggs Thomas & Abigail Thomas,	March 18, 1779
Jedediah Burnum of Norwich, Ct., & Lydia Kent,	April 27, 1779
Gersham Sherman & Elizabeth Howland,	July 27, 1779
Joshua Crooker of Pembroke & Ruth Joyce,	Nov. 4, 1779
Benjamin White, Jr., & Susanna Howland,	Dec. 1, 1779
Joseph Delano of Duxboro & Mary Thomas,	Jan. 13, 1780
Charles Kent & Ruth Baker,	Jan. 27, 1780
Melzar Samson of Duxboro & Sarah Kent,	March 2, 1780
Nathaniel Foord, Jr., & Abigail Foord,	Nov. 6, 1780
Prince Withrill of Pembroke & Zina Holmes,	Dec. 7, 1780
John Hatch of M. & Judith Delano of Duxboro,	Feb. 22, 1781
William Thomas, Jr., & Abigail Sherman,	April 12, 1781
Charles Samson of Waldborough, Co. of Lincoln, & Elisabeth Sprague,	July 12, 1781
Peleg Foord & Olive Samson,	Oct. 4, 1781
Jesse Simmons of Duxboro & Lucy Weston,	Oct. 17, 1781

Jesse Wright & Hannah Foord,	Nov. 8, 1781
Judah Thomas & Hannah Thomas,	July 11, 1782
Peleg Thomas & Bethiah Walker,	Oct. 6, 1782
Jacob Dingley of Duxboro & widow Alethea Joyce,	Oct. 24, 1782
Abner Dingley, Jr., of Duxboro & Bu—y Weston,	Nov. 28, 1782
Prince Hatch of Scituate & Hannah Phillips,	Nov. 13, 1783
Samuel Taylor of Pembroke & Hannah Low,	Feb. 15, 1784
Daniel Walker & Experience Tuels,	Aug. 6, 1784
William Weston & Keziah Dingley,	Dec. 21, 1784
Edmond Silvester & Deborah Cushman,	Dec. 23, 1784
Robert Cushman & Persis Phillips,	April 7, 1785
Matthew Pettingill & Bethiah Foord,	— 22, 1785
Nathan Sherman & Bethiah Thomas,	Aug. 16, 1785
Bela Lewis & Mercy Lapham,	Oct. 4, 1785
Constant Southworth & Lucy Foord,	Oct. 27, 1785
Levi Walker & Ruth Cushman,	Jan. 15, 1786
James Silvester & Sarah Osborn,	Jan. 26, 1786
Thomas Weston of Duxboro & Abiah Fish,	Feb. 7, 1786
John Thomas & Lucy Baker,	March 30, 1786
Samuel Holmes of M. & Anna White of Duxboro,	June 15, 1786
Thomas Sampson of Duxboro & Lucy Thomas,	Dec. 28, 1786
Amos Oakman & Silvina Thomas,	Feb. 1, 1787
Josiah Hatch & Martha Keen,	Feb. 22, 1787
Charles Hatch of Scituate & Joanna Winslow,	Feb. 27, 1787
Joseph Phillips & Ruth Macomber,	April 19, 1785
William Foord & Lydia Rogers,	Sept. 15, 1785
John Pemberton of Long Island, Co. of Lincoln, & Betsey Rogers,	Dec. 26, 1785
Lemuel Hatch Silvester & Zintha Tilden,	Jan. 5, 1786
Samuel Rogers & Patience Little,	Jan. 12, 1786
Calvin Lewis & Penelope Little,	Feb. 24, 1786
John Tilden, Jr., & Mary Ewell,	Feb. 15, 1787
Marlborough Foord & Mary Tilden,	March 1, 1787
Isaac Johnson of Bridgewater & Polly Wright,	Jan. 17, 1787
William Henry Little of Bristol, R. I., & Rhoda Trouant,	Sept. 2, 1787

Joshua Josselyn of Hanover & Sarah Chapman,	Dec. 1, 1787
Obadiah Damon & Sarah Thomas,	Dec. 27, 1787
Charles Rogers & Lydia Healy,	May 5, 1787
Seth Magoun & Abigail Eames,	Sept. 6, 1787
Isaac Lapham & Phebe Rogers,	Oct. 28, 1787
Jabez Wright & Elisabeth Bourn,	Dec. 27, 1787
Ichabod Weston & Eleanor Barker,	Jan. 8, 1788
John Hyland of Scituate & Deborah Sherman,	Feb. 21, 1788
John Kent & Betty Walker,	March 6, 1788
Rev. Kilborn Whitman of Pembroke & Elizabeth Winslow,	June 5, 1788
Adam Lapham & Tabitha Baker,	July 10, 1788
Nathaniel Waterman of Scituate & Lydia Phillips,	Oct. 15, 1788
Joseph Warrick & Dinah Osgood, transient blacks,	May 8, 1788
Ebenezer Rogers of M. & Hannah Cole of Scituate,	Nov. 23, 1788
Winsor (negro) of M. & Silvia (negro) of Scituate,	Feb. 23, 1789

WAREHAM.

July 10, 1733. "Part of Rochester and a plantation in Plymouth called Agawam established as Wareham." First Church (Congregational) organized 1793. Church records begin 1739.

Gershom Morss of Middleboro & Elizabeth Swift,	Sept. 6, 1741
Josiah Swift & Mary Besse,	Nov. 19, 1741
Jonathan Dillano of Rochester & Rachel Bump,	Dec. 9, 1741
Josiah Man of Scituate & Mary Chubbuck,	March 15, 1741-2
Daniel Raymond & Elizabeth Doty,	March 21, 1741-2
Hezekiah Bourne, aged 65, & Mehitable Hinckley, aged 25,	Oct. 22, 1742
Joseph Landers, Jr., & Sarah Lovell,	Nov. 4, 1742
Jonathan Earle & Hannah Dotey,	Nov. 3, 1743

Joshua Besse & Lydia Landers,	Dec. 22, 1743
John Bump, 3d, & Alice English,	May 20, 1744
Adonijah Muxum of Sharon & Keziah Benson,	Oct. 31, 1744
Nathan Leonard of Bridgewater & Thankful Besse,	Nov. 22, 1744
Jeremiah Bump, Jr., & Judith Randal,	Dec. 20, 1744-5
Peleg Landers & Elizabeth Bishup,	Jan. 24, 1744-5
Nathan Briggs of Rochester & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1744-5
Nathaniel White of Rochester & Mary Raymont,	May 20, 1745
Rowland Swift & Mary Dexter,	Dec. 5, 1745
John Gibbs & Sylvia Hunter,	Oct. 9, 1746
Samuel Briggs, Jr., of Rochester & Elizabeth Besse,	Oct. 9, 1746
Phillip Bump & Mary Burge (?),	Dec. 18, 1746
Joseph Perry & Rhoda Bump,	May 5, 1747
Barnabas Batts & Phebe Gibbs,	Sept. 17, 1747
Ebenezer Burn & Anna Bump,	Oct. 1, 1747
Jonathan Pratt & Abigail Lovell,	Oct. 22, 1747
Noah Bump & Hannah Bump,	Nov. 19, 1747
Nathaniel Blackwell, Jr., of Dartmouth & Lydia Landers,	Feb. 4, 1747-8
Joseph Doten, Jr., & Elisabeth Lander,	March 3, 1747-8
Silas Doten & Susannah Bump,	April 7, 1748
William Basset of Rochester & widow Susanah Bumpas,	April 21, 1748
Edward Raymond & Hannah Bishop,	Dec. 5, 1751
Salathiel Bump & Lydia Ellis,	Jan. 2, 1752
Jabez Benson of W. & Susana Gurney of Rochester,	July 26, 1752
Jabez Bass & Margaret Norris,	Sept. 28, 1752
Zepheniah Bump & Thankful Gibbs,	March 22, 1753
Samuel Leonard & Lydia Basse,	July 7, 1748
Nehemiah Basse & Sarah Perry,	Oct. 25, 1748
Samuel Perry & Elisabeth Omens,	Nov. 7, 1748
John Gibbs & Deborah Doten,	March 9, 1748-9
Joshua Bump & Mary Bates,	March 16, 1748-9
Edward Bump & Meriah Benson,	Nov. 24, 1748

Joseph Dotey & Phebe Bump,	Feb. 26, 1756
Ephraim Griffeth of Rochester & Mary Ellis,	Feb. 10, 1756
Joseph Stertevant (?) & Mary Gibbs,	March 3, 1757
James Burge & Sarah Stertevant,	March 20, 1760
Ebenezer Thomson, Jr., of Hallifax & Elizabeth Bessee,	May 1, 1760
David Lincoln, Jr., of Hingham & Elizabeth Fearing,	Sept. 16, 1760
Benjamin Norris, Jr., & Mary Bump,	March 12, 1761
John Millard of Freetown & Huldah Fearing,	Nov. 12, 1761
Rowland Benson & Mary Swift,	July 2, 1761
Elnathan Benson & Sarah Gibbs,	Dec. 3, 1761
Nathan Muxam of Rochester & Martha Chubbuck,	Jan. 15, 1761
Thomas ——— of Rochester & Mary Baker of Dartmouth,	Feb. 17, 1762
Jirah Smith, Jr., of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Haskell of Rochester,	Jan. 6, 1763
Elnathan Samson & Abigail Burge,	Aug. 17, 1762
Benjamin Briggs & Elizabeth Landers,	Nov. 25, 1762
Thomas Samson & Marcy Bates,	Dec. 8, 1762
Nathaniel Howland of Barnstable & Martha Thacher,	Dec. 15, 1762
John Gibbs of Sandwich & Jerusha Thacher,	Jan. 11, 1763
Simeon Bates of Rochester & Martha Swift,	Feb. 10, 1763
Joshua Griffeth & Mercy Briggs,	March 3, 1757
Enoch Swift & Esther Samson,	July 21, 1757
Stephen Washburn of Plimton & Hannah Norris,	May 11, 1757
David Perry & Mary Bump,	Aug. 28, 1757
Ebenezer Haskel of Rochester & Anne Fearing,	Nov. 20, 1757
Consider Sturtevant & Anne Bessee,	Dec. 7, 1758
William Washburn of Plimton & Sarah Bates,	Nov. 8, 1759
Jabez Bessee, Jr., & Ruth Bessee,	Nov. 29, 1759
Joseph Edwards of Rochester & Mary Swift,	Feb. 14, 1760
David Bessee, Jr., & Jedidah Burge,	May 12, 1763
Nathan Lincoln of Hingham & Martha Fearing,	Oct. 13, 1763
Noah Bumpas & Elisabeth Perry,	Aug. 24, 1763

John Whetten & Abigail Morse,	May 17, 1764
Josiah Stephens, Jr., & Abigail Nye,	July 22, 1764
Thomas Whetten, Jr., & Chloe Bump,	Nov. 22, 1764
John Bessee of W. & Hannah Cushman of Plimton,	Nov. 29, 1764
Joshua Benson, Jr., of Middleboro & Sarah Ellis,	Nov. 29, 1764
Edward Sparrow & Rhoda Bump,	Feb. 21, 1765
Asa Swift & Lucy Briggs,	March 7, 1765
Freeman Snow of Rochester & Sarah Fuller,	March 27, 1765
Robert Whetten & Joanna Morse,	April 7, 1765
Barnabas Swift of W. & Lois Benson of Middleboro,	March 28, 1765
James Holmes of Middleboro & Rhoda Muxom,	Aug. 15, 1766
William Peirce of W. & Lidia Lovel, 2d, of Middleboro,	Nov. 5, 1766
John Briggs, Jr., & Bulah Hammond, both of Rochester,	April 7, 1767
Edward Drake & Elisabeth Bump,	Oct. 24, 1765
Elijah Caswel of Rochester & Mary Chubbuck,	April 27, 1766
Thomas Norris & Elisabeth Morse,	July 13, 1766
Joseph Benson, Jr., of Middleboro & Hannah Swift,	Jan. 22, 1767
David Muxom of Rochester & Rebecca Bessee,	March 8, 1767
Zebulon Morse of Rochester & Mary Norris,	April 19, 1767
Ebenezer Clarke of Hallifax & Mehitable Savery,	April 21, 1767
John Muxom, Jr., of Plimton & Martha Norris,	July 29, 1767
Zephaniah Thomas of Middleboro & Mary Savery,	Nov. 1, 1767
Samuel Briggs & Sarah Blackmer,	Jan. 14, 1768
Jabez Nye & Molly Fuller,	Feb. 18, 1768
William Conit (?) & Bethiah Lothrop,	March 31, 1768
Thomas Lavery of W. & Elisabeth Randall of Rochester,	July 31, 1768

Joshua Allen of Rochester & Mehitabel Norris,	Nov. 27, 1768
Alvan Crocker of Barnstable & Silvia Thatcher,	Nov. 30, 1768
Willard Swift & Zepha Hamblen,	Dec. 1, 1768
John Keen & Mary Clifton, both of Rochester,	Jan. 14, 1768
John Jspet (?) of Plimton & Mary Francis of Rochester,	Feb. 11, 1768
Benjamin Easterbrooks of Dartmouth & Deborah Edwards of Rochester,	Oct. 23, 1768
Thomas Muxum & Jerusha Lions, both of Rochester,	Dec. 1, 1768
Elisha Burgs & Desire Blackwel,	Jan. 26, 1769
Benjamin Chubbuck, Jr., & Ruth Bump,	March 28, 1769
Richard Sears of Rochester & Sarah Bump,	Nov. 9, 1769
Barzillai Besse & Lucy Barrows,	Nov. 16, 1769
Enos Hayward of Bridgewater & Mary Samson,	Nov. 16, 1769
Barzillai Swift & Sarah Fearing,	Dec. 21, 1769
Willis Barrowes & Lucy Chubbock,	Dec. 28, 1769
David Sanders of this town & Lydia Gifford of Sand- wich,	March 15, 1770
Joseph Briggs & Mary Hammond,	March 29, 1770
John Lothrop & Alice Chubbuck,	March 29, 1770
William Whetten & Thankful Morss,	May 2, 1770
Barnabas Bump & Elisabeth Barrows,	May 20, 1770
Andrew Mackie & Charity Fearing,	Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Sauerey, Jr., & Ruth Gibbs,	Dec. 13, 1770
Elijah Bates of Rochester & Lydia Briggs,	Jan. 3, 1771
Samuel Burge, Jr., & Hannah Stertevant,	Jan. 8, 1771
David Nye & Desire Thacher,	March 7, 1771
Benjamin Richard of Pembroke & Lydia Chubbuck,	June 10, 1771
Jeremiah Bump, Jr., & Elisabeth Sauerey,	Nov. 7, 1771
Charles Blankinship of Rochester & Betty Bates,	Nov. 21, 1771
John Carver & Patience Bates,	Nov. 21, 1771
Silvester Bates of Rochester & Sarah Landen,	Feb. 13, 1772
Jonathan Sanden & Mercy Chubbuck,	March 5, 1772

DUXBURY:

June 7, 1637. "Ducksburrow" made "a towneship and to have the privileges of a towne."
 March 2, 1641. Bounds were established. First Church (Unitarian) organized 1632. Friends,
 1702.

James Thomas & Mary Tilden,	Jan. 3, 1692-3
Richard Waste & Mary Samson,	Oct. 26, 1693
James Soul & Lidia Tomson,	Dec. 14, 1693
Samuel Hill & Phebe Leonard,	Nov. 6, 1694
Elisha Wadsworth & Elisabeth Wisewall,	Dec. 9, 1694
Samuel Samson & Assadiah (?) Eedey,	May 29, 1695
James Bonney & Abigail Bishop,	June 14, 1695
Robert Samson & Else Samson,	Dec. 19, 1734
Hartale Jaffere (?) & Betty Tom (?), both of Plymouth,	Dec. 23, 1734
John Wadsworth, Jr., & Mary Alden,	Dec. 31, 1734
Nathaniel Phillips & Joanna White, both of Mansfield,	Jan. 16, 1734
James Arnold & Joannah Sprague,	Feb. 19, 1734
Ichabod Brewster of D. & Lidiah Barton of Pembroke,	June 3, 1735
Seth Bartlet & Charity Cullifer,	Feb. 27, 1735-6
Nathaniel Dunham of Plymouth & Anne Peterson,	April 7, 1735
Joseph Morgan of Preston, Ct., & Ruth Brewster,	May 8, 1735
John Pryer & Mary Dellano,	Oct. 14, 1735
Mr. Jonathan Trumble of Lebanon, Ct., & Mrs. Faith Robinson,	Dec. 9, 1735
Ichabod Wadsworth, Jr., & Anne Hunt,	Nov. 25, 1736
Asa Hunt & Sarah Partridge,	Dec. 2, 1736
Ichabod Wormwell & Lydia Dellano,	Dec. 13, 1736
Samuel Drew, Jr., of Kingston & Anna White,	Dec. 28, 1736
Sylvanus Curtiss of Plymouth & Dorothy Dellano,	Nov. 26, 1734

John Hanks & Mary Delano,	Jan. 16, 1734-5
Allerton Cushman of Plymton & Allathea Sole,	Jan. 30, 1734-5
Samuel Wormwel & Mary Forest,	Jan. 27, 1736-7
Isaac Simmons & Elisabeth Sams (?),	May 11, 1736-7
Seth Bartlet & Martha Baun,	Nov. 23, 1736-7
Experience Holmes of Dartmouth & Hannah Samson of Rochester,	Dec. 13, 1737
Caleb Jenney of Dartmouth & Patience Standish,	April 6, 1738
Eliakim Willis of Dartmouth & Lydia Fish,	July 20, 1738
Jethro Sprague & Patience Bartlett,	Dec. 12, 1738
Miles Standish, Jr., of D. & Mehitable Robins of Plymouth,	Dec. 13, 1738
Hezekiah Herrington & Hannan Southworth, both of Marshfield,	March 1, 1738-9
Nathaniel Simmons & Mercy Simmons,	June 12, 1739
Isaac Tinkam of Plymouth & Keziah Wormall,	July 20, 1739
William Wilson of Scituate & Hannah Bourne of Marshfield,	Nov. 28, 1739
Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail Hunt,	Dec. 3, 1739
Eleazer Harlow of D. & Abigail Thomas of Marshfield,	March 1739-40
Nathaniel Blackmer of Dartmouth & Rebecca Samson,	May 22, 1740
William Tolman of Scituate & Abigail Williamson of Marshfield,	June 23, 1740
Jedediah Soule & Tabitha Bishop,	Nov. 4, 1741
Samuel Sprague, Jr., & Sarah Oldham,	July 8, 1742
Benjamin Howland of Pembroke & Experience Edgerton of Halifax,	Feb. 10, 1742-3
Thomas Gullifer & Keturah Samson,	Oct. 26, 1743
John Chandler, 3d, & Sarah Weston,	Nov. 4, 1743
David Delano & Abigail Chandler,	May 28, 1740
Micah Soule & Mercy Southworth,	May 31, 1740
Joseph Russel & Abigail Wadsworth,	Dec. 31, 1740
Abisha Sole & Abigail Delano,	May 14, 1741
Lemuel Delano & Lidia Bartlett,	July 7, 1741

Charles Rider of Plymouth & Rebecca Bartlett,	Oct. 8, 1741
Briggs Allden & Mercy Wadsworth,	Nov. 19, 1741
Simeon Curtis of Scituate & Aseneth Sprague,	April 20, 1742
Nathaniel Bartlett & Zenobe Wadsworth,	June 20, 1742
Jonathan Crooker of Pembroke & Bettrice Lowden,	Jan. 14, 1742-3
Nero (negro) & Patience (Indian),	March 17, 1743
John Sprague & widow Deborah Simmons,	Dec. 5, 1744
John Goold of Hull & Huldah Brewster,	June 13, 1745
Eleazer Harlow of D. & Abigail Clarke of Plymouth,	Sept. 11, 1745
Ichabod Simmons & Lydia Soule,	Dec. 8, 1743
Thomas Prince of Kingston & Lydia Delano,	Dec. 8, 1743
Jabez Cole & Grace Keen,	Aug. 23, 1744
Amos Samson & Deborah Samson,	Oct. 19, 1744
Ebenezer Delano & Lydia Wormal,	May 16, 1745
Joshua Thomas of D. & Marcy Berstow of Pembroke,	Dec. 13, 1747
Andrew Samson & Abigail Bisbee,	Feb. 1, 1747
Joseph Bartlett & Sarah Simmons,	July 11, 1749
Abner Samson & Sarah Samson,	Oct. 12, 1749
James Robins & Ruth Pirce,	March 20, 1749
Ezekiel Bradford & Betty Chandler,	July 21, 1750
Jedediah Simmons & Lydia Soule,	Aug. 23, 1750
John Simmons & Joanna Doten,	Sept. 13, 1750
Elnathan Weston & Jemima Bisbee,	Nov. 8, 1750
John Oldham & Hannah Soule,	Nov. 8, 1750
Joseph Freeman, Jr., & Caroline Chandler,	Nov. 21, 1752
Eliphath Bradford of Plymouth & Hannah ——— of Duxboro,	Aug. 8, 1751
James Robinson & Jerusha Bartlett,	Oct. 31, 1751
Jonathan Chandler & Rebecca Packard,	*Nov. 27, 1751
Jonathan Chandler & Rebecca Packard,	*Nov. 27, 1755
Jacob Weston & Deborah Simmons,	Dec. 5, 1756
Simeon Cook & Mary Dingley,	Jan. 13, 1756
Abner Samson & Deborah Bisbee,	April 20, 1756

* As written.

John Soul & Patience Wormald,	Jan. 11, 1759
Ichabod Delano & Hulda Samson,	Feb. 15, 1759
Caleb House & Elisabeth Randall,	July 12, 1759
Nathaniel Sylvester & Silvinia Sprague,	Dec. 6, 1759
Seth Bradford & Lidia Southworth,	Feb. 7, 1760
Jacob Barstow & Desire Brattles,	March 13, 1760
Oliver Seabury & Alice Allden,	May 7, 1760
William Weston & Ruby Chandler,	Oct. 21, 1760
Michael Lowden & Eunice Prior,	Nov. 25, 1760
Thomas Frazier & Rebecca Alden,	Nov. 27, 1760
Henry Perry & Bethiah Baker,	Dec. 25, 1760
Bezaleel Merrick & Ruth Lowden,	Dec. 28, 1760
Elijah Samson & Ruth Bradford,	Sept. 3, 1761
Cornelius Delano & Sarah Peterson,	June 24, 1762
Joshua Cushman & Mercy Wadsworth,	Nov. 17, 1763
Nehemiah Peterson & Prince Dillingham,	Dec. 13, 1764
Jasher Southworth & Raimah Southworth,	May 5, 1763
Asa Chandler & Martha Delano,	June 30, 1763
John McClathlen, Jr., & Jedidah Samson,	June 7, 1763
Joshua Cushing & Mary Freeman,	Sept. 27, 1763
Silas Freeman & Mary Brewster,	Dec. 8, 1763
John Hunt, Jr., & Mary Simmons,	April 24, 1764
Benjamin Clap of Scituate & Hannah Seabury,	Sept. 6, 1764
Benjamin Goodwin of Pembroke & Jemima Delano,	Oct. 11, 1764
Peleg Oldham & Anna Simmons,	Nov. 29, 1764
Silvanus Delano & Huldah Woodcock,	Dec. 3, 1764
Judah Hunt & Betty Oldham,	Dec. 18, 1764
Enoch Freeman & Abigail Weston,	Dec. 20, 1764
Abner Russel & Susana Phillips,	Dec. 24, 1764
Benjamin Prior, Jr., & Sarah Soul,	Jan. 8, 1765
Henry Segar of Kingston & Lenity Wadsworth,	Feb. 7, 1765
Zenas Thomas of Marshfield & Abigail Peterson,	Feb. 14, 1765
Joshua Soul, Jr., & Mary Cushman,	Feb. 14, 1765
Elijah Peterson of D. & Abigail Whetmore of Mans- field,	Oct. 24, 1765
Job Peterson of D. & Sarah Hewit of Marshfield,	Sept. 30, 1765

Lemuel Delano of Hanover & Rachel Gurnett, or Gumett, of Abington,	Nov. 1, 1768
Edward Southworth & Mercy Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1769
Thomas Simmons & Bethiah Sprague,	Feb. 8, 1769
Zebediel Weston & Hannah Curtis,	Feb. 22, 1769
Israel Damon & Zerviah Walles,	March 8, 1769
Joseph Prior & Bethiah Peterson,	April 18, 1769
Noah Simmons & Silvia Southworth,	July 2, 1769
Samuel Samson & Jenny McClathlen,	Aug. 22, 1769
John Gulliver & Betty Delano,	Aug. 31, 1769
Asa Phillips & Cynthia Southworth,	Oct. 5, 1769
Israel Perry & Abigail Baker,	Oct. 15, 1769
Joshua Winslow & Hannah Delano,	Dec. 3, 1772
Oliver Winslow & Sarah Bryant,	Nov. 9, 1786
Joseph Barstow & Lydia Soule,	Nov. 16, 1786
Bisbee Chandler & Abigail Bradford,	Dec. 21, 1786
Nathaniel Hodges & Mercy Delano,	Dec. 28, 1786
Joshua Brewster & Ruth Chandler,	Feb. 2, 1787
Job Samson & Betsey Winsor,	June 15, 1787
Azira Chandler & Molly Fish,	Sept. 9, 1787
Dura Wadsworth & Lydya Bradford,	Jan. 17, 1788
Alden Church & Lucy Faunce,	Feb. 7, 1788
Zachariah Silvester & Lucy Bradford,	Feb. 24, 1788

PEMBROKE.

March 21, 1712. "Part of Duxbury called Mattakeeset, a tract of land known as the Major's Purchase and the land called Marshfield Upper Lands at Mattakeeset established as Pembroke." Society of Friends organized 1708. First Unitarian Church, 1712.

Jacob Ellis of Herwick & Elisabeth Foster,	Aug. 20, 1724
Ichabod Bonney & Elizabeth Howland,	Oct. 29, 1724
Samuel Parris & Ruth Bonney,	Jan. 21, 1725
Isaac Sole & Egatha Parry,	March 11, 1725
Josiah Foster, Jr., & Mary Bonney,	July 29, 1725
Thomas Holloway & Rebecca Tubs,	Sept. 14, 1725

John MackFarland, Jr., & Mary Foster,	March 28, 1726
Benjamin Hanks & Mary Ripley of Bridgewater,	March 23, 1727
Anthony Peane & Keturah Newland,	April 27, 1727
Jacob Norton of Chilmark & Mrs. Hannah Barker,	June 8, 1727
Andrew Miller & Jane Macklucas (?),	Dec. 19, 1727
Joseph Stetson, Jr., & Abigail Hatch,	Dec. 26, 1727
Ezekiel Turner of Scituate & Batheba Stockbridge,	Dec. 27, 1727
Joseph Parry & Rebecca Joslyn, both of Hanover,	April 24, 1728
Thomas Partin & Margaret Gorden,	May 30, 1728
John Franckley of Reboboth & Hannah Record,	Oct. 16, 1728
John Lambert, Jr., & Sarah Staples, both of Hanover,	Nov. 4, 1728
Anthony Winslow of Marshfield & Deborah Barker,	June 7, 1729
Ebenezer Bonney & Elizabeth Parriss,	Oct. 16, 1729
Joseph Chandler & Deborah Bonney,	Nov. 27, 1729
Rouse Howland & Ann Bonney,	Nov. 27, 1729
Elisha Bonney & Elizabeth Lincoln,	Dec. 10, 1729
Joseph Tubs, Jr., & Elizabeth Randall,	Dec. 11, 1729
James Hayes & Abigail Knapp,	Feb. 25, 1730
Joshua Baker & Sarah Cushing,	Sept. 30, 1730
Lott Thacher of Barnstable & Rebecca Keen,	Sept. 29, 1730
Benjamin Thomas of Mansfield & Jennet Stetson,	Nov. 5, 1730
Solomon Beals, Jr., & Ann Howland,	Nov. 10, 1730
Isaac Wadsworth & Susanna Nichols,	Dec. 16, 1730
Joshua Turner & Sarah Winslow, of Scituate,	Jan. 28, 1731
Abraham Howland, Jr., & Sarah Simmons of Plymton,	March 11, 1731
Zechariah Simmons of Duxboro & Deborah Bishop,	May 27, 1731
Nicholas Webster & Content Bishop,	Sept. 7, 1731
Nehemiah Peane & Elizabeth Hanks,	Oct. 27, 1731
Isaac Oldham, Jr., & Mary Stetson,	Nov. 11, 1731

Isaac Mackfarland & Sarah Foster,	Dec. 8, 1731
Isaac Foster & Frances Joslyn of Hanover,	Jan. 6, 1732
Thomas Elmour of Hanover & Elizabeth Russel,	March 16, 1732
Barnabas Perry & Alce Sole of Duxboro,	March 30, 1732
Isaac Little, Esq., & Mrs. Abigail Thomas,	Nov. 29, 1732
George Russell & Hannah Mackfarland,	Dec. 18, 1732
Andrew Linsey & Jane Curbe,	April 5, 1733
Job Bonney & Ruth Bisbe,	May 9, 1733
Daniel Hayford & Deliverance Boles,	May 24, 1733
Thomas Tracy & Lidia Bantow of Hanover,	May 28, 1733
John Bisbe, Jr., & Aliah Bonney,	Sept. 6, 1733
Jesse Foord & Mary Crooker	Oct. 17, 1733
Aaron Sole, Jr., & Lidia Peterson of Duxboro,	Dec. 26, 1733
Thomas Hayford & Susanna Perry,	Sept. 23, 1734
Samuel Parry & Unice Wethrel of Hanover,	Sept. 24, 1734
William Mackfarland & Sarah Peterson of Duxboro,	Nov. 18, 1734
John Stetson & Abigail Crooker,	Nov. 28, 1734
Ezekiel Bonney & Hannah Bryant,	Dec. 26, 1734
Joseph Foord, Jr., & Hannah Nichols,	March 6, 1735
Joseph Stetson & widow Mary Parry,	March 1, 1736
Job Randall & Mary Jennings,	March 4, 1736
Daniel Crooker & Mary Ramsdell,	April 28, 1736
Elijah Cushing & Hannah Barker of Hanover,	May 3, 1736
Jedediah Lincoln of Hingham & widow Mary Barker,	June 10, 1736
Daniel Lewis, Jr., & Sarah Bisbee, Jr.,	Sept. 30, 1736
Austin Beane of Hallifax & Hannah Stetson,	Oct. 21, 1736
Joseph Osyer & Mercy Thomas,	Dec. 8, 1736
Josiah Bishop & Sarah Crooker,	Dec. 16, 1736
Samuel Keen & Margaret Reddin of Scituate,	Jan. 4, 1737
Benjamin Jacob of Scituate & Mary Thomas,	May 12, 1737
James Randall & Ruth Magoon,	June 15, 1737
Elijah Bonney & Susanna Tubbs,	June 27, 1737
Deacon Joseph Foord & widow Sarah Dogget of Mansfield,	Sept. 7, 1737
Jedediah Beals & Deborah Boles,	April 5, 1738

James Johnson of Scotland, Great Britain, & Bethia	
Barker, Jr.,	July 31, 1738
Jonah Bisbe & Ruth Briant,	Aug. 24, 1738
William Richards of P. & Hannah Simmons of Dux-	
boro,	Sept. 7, 1738
Richard Bordman of Duxboro & Ester Samson,	Oct. 17, 1738
Samuel Howland & Sarah Joy,	Oct. 13, 1738
William Curtis & Martha Macfarland, Jr.,	Nov. 14, 1738
Henry Munroe of Swansey & Hannah Joslyn, Jr.,	
	Nov. 16, 1738
Robert Stetson, Jr., of Scituate & Hannah Turner,	
	Nov. 23, 1738
Isaac Crooker & Desire Bates, Jr.,	Nov. 23, 1738
Elisha Barker & Elizabeth Bowen,	Jan. 25, 1738
Gideon Soule & Mercy Silvester,	March 5, 1738-9
Caleb Turner, Jr., of Scituate & Ruth Briggs,	May 1, 1739
Francis Keen & Margaret Hunt,	Nov. 1, 1739
Richard Tellah (mulatto) & Peg (negro servant of	
Mr. Josiah Cushing),	Dec. 11, 1739
Solomon Russel & Dorothy Tubs,	Dec. 27, 1739
John Orcut of Bridgewater & Mary Webster,	March 31, 1740
John Jordan of Scituate & Mercy Damon,	Dec. 23, 1740
Nathaniel Baker & Susannah Lincoln, Jr.,	Dec. 29, 1740
John Lincoln, Jr., of P. & Content Turner of Hanover,	
	Feb. 25, 1740
John Allen of Bridgewater & Bethia Crooker,	March 5, 1740
Hutson Bishop & Eliza Keen,	Sept. 3, 1741
Nehemiah Cushing, Jr., & Sarah Humphreys,	Nov. 18, 1741
Abraham Joslyn & Mary Soule,	Dec. 16, 1741
John Wallis of P. & Elizabeth Patterson of Hanover,	
	Dec. 29, 1741
Joseph Ramsdell, Jr., of P. & Mary Daws of Bridge-	
water,	Dec. 30, 1741
Elisha Palmer of Hanover & Jerusha Stetson,	Dec. 31, 1741
William Page & Agatha Stetson,	May 31, 1742
Joshua Briggs & Zervia Dellano,	June 3, 1742
Gideon Bisbee & Rebecca Turner,	Sept. 7, 1742
Shubal Munroe & Mary Joslyn,	Nov. 10, 1742

Benjamin Tailer of Hanover & Mary Russel,	Dec. 23, 1742
Samuel Peine & Rachel Cordwell,	June 12, 1742
Recompence Magoune & Ruth Crooker,	July 20, 1742
John Ransom of Kingston & Desire Bishop,	Oct. 11, 1742
Job Simmons of Plimton & Abigail Pains,	Oct. 20, 1742
Job Crooker & Abigail Winslow,	Dec. 15, 1742
Nathaniel Croade & Elizabeth Carter, both of Ply- mouth,	Dec. 29, 1742
Israel Claylie & Phebe Shurtleff,	May 10, 1743
David Hearsey, Jr., & Susannah Ramsdell,	May 20, 1743
Josiah Smith & Dorothy Dun,	Oct. 1, 1743
Evens Skinner & Sarah Stacey,	Nov. 5, 1743
Samuel Gardner & Hannah Russell,	Dec. 29, 1743
Jonathan Peterson & Jael Dillingham,	June 21, 1744
Rouse Howland & Lydia Bowles,	July 23, 1744
David Weston of Duxboro & Susanna Churchell,	Oct. 22, 1744
Amos Foord & Sarah Bisbe, Jr.,	Aug. 2, 1745
Job Barstow & Susanna Tuels,	June 3, 1743
Benjamin Ramsdell & Luranna Bishop,	Dec. 8, 1743
Nathaniel Chamberlain & Sarah Foster,	Dec. 15, 1743
Isaac Tubs & Lois Jennings,	Dec. 29, 1743
John Delano of Duxboro & Ruth Cox,	May 22, 1758
George Turner of Bridgewater & Jane Linsey,	Nov. 9, 1758
Benjamin Bonney & Silence White,	April 3, 1759
Saul Job—— & Experience Samson (blacks),	Sept. 2, 1759
John Leavitt & Ruth Keen,	Oct. 25, 1759
Benjamin Bates of Hanover & Betty Crooker,	Nov. 29, 1759
William Phillips, Jr., & Hannah Prior,	Jan. 10, 1760
Webster Hayford & Mary Bonney,	Jan. 17, 1760
Ephraim Linsey & Anna Howland,	May 22, 1760
Pomp —— & Ruth Wampey (blacks),	Aug. 21, 1760
Jabez Bolton of Halifax & Hannah Bisbee,	Nov. 7, 1760
Daniel Teague & Alice Peterson,	March 19, 1761
Noah Cole of Plimton & Hannah Russell,	May 19, 1761
Increase Robinson, Jr., & Rebecca Bourse,	June 18, 1761
Edward Cox & Abigail Hanks,	Oct. 14, 1761
Simeon Jones & Deborah Beals,	Dec. 24, 1761

Benjamin Taylor of P. & Abiah Phillips of Bridgewater,	Jan. 7, 1762
Josiah Thomas & Rachel Thomas,	Jan. 21, 1762
William Cox, Jr., & Mary Josselyn, Jr.,	Jan. 21, 1762
Urban Lewis of Hingham & Abigail Jones,	Feb. 4, 1762
David Foster & Deborah Peterson,	April 8, 1762
John Thomson of Bridgewater & Elizabeth Bisbe,	April 13, 1762
Job Stetson of Hanover & Hannah Munroe,	July 8, 1762
Mark Phillips of Bridgewater & Mercy Phillips,	Oct. 7, 1762
Joseph Bates, Jr., of Hanover & Phebe Buker,	Oct. 28, 1762
Rev. Daniel Shute of Hingham & Mrs. Deborah Cushing,	Jan. 6, 1763
James Hatch & Mary Moore,	Jan. 27, 1763
Philips Chandler of Duxboro & Christian Philips,	Dec. 15, 1763
William Phillips & Sarah Crooker,	April 3, 1764
Scipo of Bridgewater & Peggy (blacks),	June 8, 1764
Isaac Lane of Hingham & Sarah Hatch,	Oct. 1, 1759
Edward King of Boston & Alice Perry,	July 30, 1759
John Chubbuck of Abington & Lidia Crooker,	Nov. 12, 1759
Capt. John Church of Scituate & Mrs. Huldah Soul,	Feb. 24, 1760
Josiah Smith & Mary Barker,	June 15, 1760
Charles Josselyn & Rebecca Keen, 3d,	July 10, 1760
Ichabod Bonney, Jr., & Mary Turner,	Sept. 14, 1760
Isaac Little & Lidia Hatch,	Oct. 27, 1760
William Hersey of Abington & Patience Bisbee,	Oct. 15, 1760
Asa Bearce of Hallifax & Mary Randall, 3d,	Nov. 27, 1760
Freedom Chamberlin, Jr., & Deborah Turner,	Jan. 8, 1760
Ichabod Thomas & Ruth Turner,	Jan. 22, 1760
Matthew Stetson of Scituate & Mary Randall, 2d,	Feb. 5, 1761
Ebenezer Barker & Priscilla Loring,	April 2, 1761
Joseph Taylor of P. & Thankful Clark of Tiverton,	April 15, 1761
Poole Spear of Boston & Christiana Turner,	May 10, 1761
Joshua Turner, Jr., & Betty Buker,	June 22, 1761

Thomas Randall & Deborah Barker,	Sept. 10, 1761
Nathaniel Cushing & Lucy Turner,	Sept. 24, 1761
Isaac Foord of Marshfield & Lucy Josselyn,	Oct. 1, 1761
Perez Samson of Duxboro & Mary Taylor,	Oct. 1, 1761
Lemuel Bonney & Lucy Bonney,	Dec. 3, 1761
Nathaniel Stetson & Sarah Bishop,	Dec. 3, 1761
Joseph Dwelly & Mary Magoun,	Jan. 7, 1762
Asa Keen & Zilpha Hatch,	Feb. 18, 1762
William Haylord & Betty Bonney, Jr.,	March 11, 1762
Caleb Howland & Deborah Oldham,	May 2, 1762
Jesse Lapham of Scituate & Mercy Randall,	Nov. 15, 1762
Jedediah Dwelly of Scituate & Lidia Soul, Jr.,	Feb. 24, 1763
Diamond Perry & Nabby Cushing,	April 28, 1763
John Mitchell, Jr., of Scituate & Zilpha Richards,	June 2, 1763
Robert McCathen & Mary Keen,	Oct. 13, 1763
Adam Turner & Chloe Bonney,	Oct. 18, 1763
Isaac Hatch & Sarah Cushing,	Nov. 28, 1763
Daniel Tubbs & Hannah West,	Dec. 6, 1763
William Standish & Abigail Stetson,	Dec. 8, 1763
Jonathan Turner & Hannah Ford, Jr.,	Feb. 22, 1764
Seth Fuller & Deborah Ford,	March 8, 1764
Silvanus Cook of Kingston & Sarah Barstow,	March 22, 1764
Jehiel Simmons of Duxboro & Deborah Loring,	Oct. 22, 1761
Abisha Stetson & Sarah Crooker, Jr.,	April 2, 1761
Simeon Hall of Kingston & Mary Bearce of Hallifax,	Feb. 16, 1762
Thomas Corleu of Scituate & Mary Russell,	July 18, 1764
Abel Russel & Lydia Garnet,	May 7, 1765
Abner Magean (or Magoan) & Ruth Briggs,	Oct. 14, 1765
Ezra Larraince of Abington & Mary Jeffery,	Sept. 26, 1765
Nathaniel Winslow & Sarah Hatch,	Nov. 21, 1765
Thomas Lincoln & Lydia Randal,	Feb. 13, 1766
John Jordin & Cloe Tubbs,	Feb. 23, 1766
Daniel Bonney & Elisabeth Barten, Jr.,	May 15, 1766
Robert Page & Susanna Bennet,	May 26, 1766
Elish Hatch of Scituate & Betty Howland,	Aug. 7, 1766
Rev. Isaiah Dunster of Harwich & Mrs. Mary Smith,	Nov. 13, 1766

Amaziah Goodwin & Thankful Russell,	Dec. 8, 1766
Thomas Barker & Olive Foord,	Jan. 8, 1767
Ichabod Bearce & Eanis Witherell,	Jan. 29, 1767
Stephen Richerson of Bridgewater & Mary D—ing,	April 7, 1767
Jonathan Turner & Mary Bonney,	March 8, 1768
Hezekiah Bearse & Mehetabel Gibbins,	Oct. 24, 1768
Zeleck Bassett of Kingston & Huldah Garnet,	Oct. 29, 1767
Lemuel Church of Scituate & Susanna Baker,	Dec. 10, 1767
Samuel Jennings & Keziah Bearce,	Dec. 24, 1767
Appolus Cushman of Duxboro & Eleanor Keen,	March 1, 1768
Amos Witherell & Ruth Stetson,	Dec. 24, 1767
Japhat Crooker & Lidia Turner,	March 10, 1768
Joseph Turner of P. & Elisabeth Crooker of Dux- boro,	March 16, 1768
Nathaniel Turner of Sunderland & Sarah Rogers,	June 14, 1768
James Glover & Rachel Bonney,	July 7, 1768
Stockbridge Joselyn & Olive Standish,	Nov. 24, 1768
Joseph Peirce & Olif Fish,	May 23, 1769
Daniel Oldham & Desire Ransom,	June 15, 1769
Ebenezer Baerce & Lydia Jennings,	Nov. 16, 1769
Hezekiah Bryant of Halifax & Deborah Crooker,	Sept. 28, 1769
Joshua Witherell & Mary Standish, Jr.,	Dec. 25, 1769
Simeon Nash of Dartmouth & Huldah Bates,	Jan. 18, 1770
Joseph Ramsdell, Jr., of Hanover & Elisabeth Barber,	Feb. 1, 1770
Thomas Crooker & Nabby Ramsdell,	Feb. 1, 1770
Thomas Cook of Hanover & Hannah Lincoln,	March 26, 1770
James Cox & Ruth Magoun,	Feb. 15, 1770
John Thomas & Sarah Loring,	June 10, 1770
Zadock Reed & Luce Garnet,	Sept. 16, 1770
Shubel Buttler of Tisbury & Hannah Garnet,	Oct. 22, 1770
Caleb Baston & Si—— Magoan,	Nov. 22, 1770
Nathaniel Sprague & Hannah Foord,	July 19, 1770

Samuel Hill & Lydia Ramsdell,	Feb. 24, 1768
Benjamin Ramsdell, Jr., & Hannah Ladd,	Dec. 6, 1770
Lieut. Elijah Cushing & Anne Thomas,	May 2, 1765
Isaiah Cushing of Hingham & Betty Cushing,	Sept. 26, 1765
Seth Cooks & Elisabeth Josselyn,	Dec. 19, 1765
Thomas Nash of Scituate & Eunice Stetson,	Feb. 13, 1766
Elijah Crooker & Elisabeth Ramsdell,	Sept. 18, 1766
David Beals & Alice Phillips,	Nov. 19, 1767
Ephraim Briggs of Hallifax & Lettice Hill,	Oct. 19, 1765
Joseph Howland & Lydia Bearce,	Nov. 8, 1768
John Walker & Deborah Record,	Nov. 8, 1768
Reuben Clark of Hanover & Deborah Josselyn,	Dec. 23, 1768
Elijah Crooker & Deliverance Howland,	Jan. 12, 1769
Hawks Cushing of Scituate & Ruth Cushing,	Sept. 28, 1769
Daniel Gardner & Hannah Sherman,	Nov. 3, 1769
Jacob Gurney of Abington & Elizabeth Keen,	Dec. 14, 1769
Samuel Bonney & Mary Soper, Jr.,	Dec. 24, 1769
Joshua Pratt, Jr., & Mercy Sherman,	Dec. 28, 1769
John Stetson, Jr., & Hannah Cushing, Jr.,	June 25, 1770
Samuel Howland & Lydia Robinson,	Dec. 6, 1770
John Jackson & Betty Wade,	Feb. 8, 1771
Amos Turner of Hanover & Betty Perry,	Feb. 14, 1771
Robert White of H. & Mary Crooker, Jr.,	April 25, 1771
Daniel Child & Ruth Record,	May 9, 1771
Jacob Bearce & Mary Munro,	Sept. 12, 1771
Henry Munro, Jr., & Mary Millar,	Sept. 12, 1771
Joseph Nichols & Lydia Bisbee,	April 12, 1772
Nathan Cushing, Esq., of Scituate & Abigail Tilden,	July 11, 1772
Noah Perry & Jane Hobart,	Oct. 1, 1772
Robert Holmes of Kingston & Abigail Howland,	Nov. 5, 1772
Ebenezer Drake of Bridgewater & Susanna Leavitt,	Feb. 18, 1773
Thomas Record & Deborah Phillips,	March 11, 1773
David Cudworth of Scituate & Deborah Soul,	June 3, 1773
Nathan Bryant of Plimpton & Betty Bearce,	June 24, 1773
Joshua Berstow of Hanover & Margaret Bonney,	Sept. 28, 1773

West Cole & Margaret Robinson,	March 6, 1774
Matthew Whitten, Jr., of P. & Althea Bearce of Kingston,	July 10, 1774
Gideon Walker of Marshfield & Ruth Oldham,	July 28, 1774
Nathaniel Jennings & Mary Barnes,	Nov. 14, 1774
Lindes Tower of Hanover & Rebecca Barker,	Nov. 24, 1774
Gersham Ramsdell & Mary Garey,	Jan. 12, 1775
James White Cushing & Sarah Turner, 3d,	Feb. 16, 1775
Gain Robinson, Jr., & Lydia Garnet,	March 30, 1775
Christopher Phillips & Priscilla Cushing,	May 25, 1775
Barnabas Jackson, transient, & Lydia Oldham,	Oct. 19, 1775
Edward Hayford & Abigail Ramsdell,	Dec. 28, 1775
Isaac Wade & Lucy Harding,	May 23, 1776
Daniel Ramsdell of Bridgewater & Betty Soul,	Aug. 22, 1776
Alexander Soper, Jr., & Lucy Stetson,	Nov. 14, 1776
Daniel Crooker of P. & Hannah White of Hanover,	Dec. 19, 1776
Samuel Ramsdell, Jr., & Betty Soper,	Dec. 26, 1776
Seth Phillips & Betty Hamlen,	Feb. 27, 1777
Jonathan Gannett & Sarah Record,	April 9, 1777
Dr. Daniel Child & Rebecca Howland,	April 20, 1777
Seth Briggs, Jr., & Deborah Barker,	July 30, 1777
Enos Briggs & Sarah Thomas,	Oct. 16, 1777
Enoch Hall of Kingston & Bethiah Crooker,	May 7, 1778
William White of Middleboro & Hannah Stetson,	July 30, 1778
Andrew Leach of Middleboro & Hannah Hobart,	Aug. 9, 1778
Joseph Hearssy, Jr., of Abington & Pamela Record,	Aug. 13, 1778
Samuel Jacobs, Jr., & Mary Hatch, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1778
William Whitman of Bridgewater & Content Cole,	Jan. 7, 1779
Lot Phillips & Diana Howland,	May 20, 1779
John Allan & Cynthia Phillips,	Sept. 9, 1779
Hezekiah Stetson & Elisabeth Tillson,	Jan. 20, 1780
Reuben Harding & Betty Pyncheon,	Feb. 9, 1780
Abel Bourn & Deborah Bourn,	June 5, 1780

Isaiah Keen & Lydia Bourn,	April 16, 1781
Isaac Bonney & Abigail Robinson,	May 24, 1781
David Record & Abigail Damon,	Sept. 9, 1781
Francis Josselyn of Hanover & Mary Hill, Jr.,	Feb. 17, 1782
George Osborn, Jr., & Jerusha Fish,	March 14, 1782
Isaac Moore of P. & Hannah Studley of Hanover,	March 18, 1782
Samuel Wade of P. & Patience Niles of Bridgewater,	April 7, 1782
Joseph Barstow & Mary Hatch, 3d,	April 11, 1782
Joshua Barker & Sarah Palmer of Hanover,	April 21, 1782
Eleazer Litchfield of Scituate & Deborah Wetherell of Hanover,	July 15, 1782
Seth Ewells of Marshfield & Sarah Dwelly,	Nov. 10, 1782
Benjamin Studley, Jr., of Hanover & Silvester Bonney,	Nov. 28, 1782
Eleazer Josselyn & Elizabeth Bourn,	Jan. 9, 1783
James Bourn, Jr., & Tamer Josselyn,	Feb. 13, 1783
Joseph Gannett, Jr., of Bridgewater & Anna Hobart,	Oct. 23, 1783
Ichabod Chandler of Duxboro & Olive Fish,	Jan. 29, 1784
Capt. James Hatch & Sarah Cushing,	Jan. 29, 1784
Calvin Gardner & Desire McDaniel,	March 11, 1784
Jeremiah Stetson, Jr., & Lydia Bonney,	Aug. 5, 1784
Eleazer Briggs of Worthington & Abigail Josselyn,	Sept. 23, 1784
James Vaughan of Plimpton & Lydia Stetson,	Nov. 2, 1784
Ichabod Samson of Duxboro & Deborah Jones, Jr.,	Nov. 5, 1784
Thomas Wales of Braintree & Mary Hobart,	Nov. 25, 1784
Joshua Winslow of Duxboro & Ruth Walker,	Dec. 9, 1784
Hugh Osborn & Zuba Wade,	Jan. 13, 1785
Joseph Torrey & Phebe Hatch,	March 7, 1785
Nathan Sprague & Celia Josselyn,	March 31, 1785
Nehemiah Thayer of Braintree & Sarah Hobart,	June 23, 1785
Richard Joel & Betty Humphrey,	July 7, 1785
Edward Blake of Hanover & Susanna Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1785

Joseph Josselyn, Jr., of P. & Deborah Hatch of Bridgewater,	Aug. 23, 1785
Isaac Thomas & Nancy Cushing,	Feb. 5, 1786
Benjamin Bates of Hanover & Martha Stetson,	March 3, 1786
John Swift & Lydia Robinson,	March 12, 1786
Puffer Lowdon of Marshfield & Violet Osgood,	March 16, 1786
Samuel Briggs of Hallifax & Mercy Daman,	May 28, 1786
William Collamore & Charlotte Hatch,	Jan. 1, 1787
Benjamin Beuker & Jemima Hill,	Jan. 14, 1787
George Cushman of Duxboro & Anna Perry,	Feb. 1, 1787
Jacob Bryant & Joanna Bisbee,	Feb. 1, 1787
Cornelius White of Hanover & Sarah Lindsey Hill,	May 21, 1787
Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth & Anne Damon,	Nov. 29, 1787
Josiah Barker & Penelope Hatch,	Dec. 9, 1787
Richard Lowden, Jr., of P. & Betsy Hatch,	Jan. 9, 1788
Isaac Beals & Lydia Stetson, 3d,	March 16, 1788
William Delano & Deborah Heals (?),	April 28, 1788
Rowland Cushman of Attleboro & Mary White Cushing,	July 7, 1788
Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellsfleet & Sarah Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1787
Seth Josselyn of Hanover & Priscilla Standish,	Dec. 19, 1787
Isaac Little of P. & Worthy Winsor of Duxboro,	Jan. 15, 1788
Jacob Tracy & Hannah Foord,	Feb. 24, 1788

MIDDLEBOROUGH.

June 1, 1669. "Namassakett shall be a township and to be called by the name of Middleberry." Sept. 28, 1680. "Certain lands at Assowamsett Neck and places adjacent granted to Middleborough." First (Congregational) Church organized 1694. North Middleboro Congregational, 1748. First Baptist, 1756. Third Baptist, 1761.

James Wood & Experience Fuller,	April 12, 1693
Jacob Tomson & Abigail Wadsworth,	Dec. 28, 1693
Samuel Eaton & Elisabeth Fuller,	May 24, 1694
Stephen Donham of M. & Lydia Taylor of Taunton,	May 10, 1743
Nathaniel Holloway of M. & Mehitable Bassett of Bridgewater,	June 20, 1733
James Bumpas & Rachell Hawks,	March 14, 1732-3
Benjamin Wood & Priscilla Richard, both of Plym- ton,	April 12, 1733
Francis Eaton & Lydia Fuller,	June 12, 1733
Zacheriah Whitman of Bridgewater & Elinor Bennet,	Nov. 1, 1733
Ebenezer Hayford of M. & Mary Brooman of Taunton,	March 20, 1733-4
Caleb Cowing of Rochester & Anna Richmond,	May 3, 1734
William Smith & Elisabeth Renolds,	July 4, 1734
Ephraim Pratt of Seabrooke & Beulah Williamson,	July 30, 1734
Benjamin Waldron of Dighton & Hannah Hackett,	Nov. 7, 1734
John Montgomery & Mary Strawbridge,	Jan. 30, 1734-5
Edward Weston & Elizabeth Smith,	March 20, 1734-5
Thomas Tupper & Rebecca Bumpas,	June 19, 1735
Isaac Peine (or Reine), Jr., & Deliverance Holloway,	May 5, 1735
William Redding & Bennett Eddy,	Feb. 7, 1733-4
Nathan Cobb of Plymouth & Joanna Bennet,	April 2, 1734
Samuel Warren, Jr., & Rebecca Donham,	June 13, 1734
Joseph Jennings & Hannah Thomas,	Aug. 6, 1734

Ephraim Tompson of Halifax & Joanna Thomas,	Nov. 6, 1734
John Cannady & Anna Hathaway,	Nov. 7, 1734
Nathaniel Foster of Plymouth & Mercy Thacher,	Feb. 6, 1734-5
Moses Eddy & Jedediah Wood,	March 25, 1735
Elnathan Wood & Patience Cushman,	April 23, 1735
Nathan Thomas & Abigail Allden,	May 1, 1735
Silvanus Brimhom (?) of Plymouth & Mary Bennet,	July 13, 1735
Daniel Vaughn & Sarah Cushman,	Aug. 12, 1735
John Jackson & Joanna Bate,	Aug. 19, 1735
Peter Bennet, Jr., & Sarah Stevens,	Sept. 11, 1735
Hezekiah Purrington of Truro & Mercy Bate,	Oct. 7, 1735
John Miller & Priscilla Bennet,	Oct. 3, 1735
Simeon Leonard & Abijah Morss,	Nov. 6, 1735
William Cushman & Susanna Samson,	Dec. 25, 1735
Nathaniel Macomber of Taunton & Priscilla Southworth,	Nov. 13, 1735
Benjamin Renolds & Sarah Smith,	March 10, 1737
William Holloway of Middleboro & Sarah Walker,	May 12, 1737
Robert Spout & Hannah Samson,	Feb. 2, 1737-8
Benjamin Samson, Jr., of Plymton & Mary Williamson,	May 1, 1738
Daniel Taylor, Jr., & Mary Russell,	Sept. 20, 1738
George Williamson, Jr., & Fear Eddy,	Nov. 2, 1738
Samuel Holloway & Rebecca Treuant,	July 7, 1737
Shadrack Peine of M. & Abigail Hoskins of Taunton,	Aug. 16, 1737
James Keith of Bridgewater & Deborah Bennet,	Oct. 25, 1737
Charles West & Deborah Williamson,	Nov. 17, 1737
Phillip Leonard & Mary Richmond,	Jan. 6, 1737-8
John Hayford of Freetown & Thankful Finney,	Nov. 23, 1738
Ephraim Keen of Freetown & Mercy Allen,	Jan. 4, 1738-9
John Hodson (?) & Sarah Renals,	March 2, 1738-9
Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley,	Aug. 16, 1739

Josiah Holloway & Hannah Parris,	Nov. 29, 1739
Mark Haskell of Rochester & Mrs. Abiah Nelson,	June 18, 1740
William Nelson & Elizabeth Howland,	Oct. 2, 1740
Josiah Wood & Mary Holmes,	Jan. 29, 1735-6
John Smith & Deborah Bardin,	Feb. 20, 1735-6
John Warren & Ann Reed,	July 27, 1737
Jonathan Smith, Jr., & Experience Cushman,	Sept. 6, 1737
Seth Howland & Lydia Cobb,	Jan. 25, 1738-9
Nathan Caswell & Hannah Shaw,	May 4, 1739
Gersham Cobb, Jr., & Meriam Thomas, Jr.,	Feb. 28, 1739-40
Nathaniel Washburne of Bridgewater & Mary Pratt,	Feb. 28, 1739-40
Manasah Donham of Plymouth & Sarah Hanks,	Aug. 11, 1740
William Lyon & Martha Knowlton,	Aug. 26, 1740
Benjamin Washburn, 3d, & Zerviah Packard, both of Bridgewater,	Sept. 1, 1740
William Roach & Mary Kingman, both of Bridge- water,	Sept. 1, 1740
William Reed & Sarah Warren,	June 2, 1740
Samuel Pratt, 3d, & Wibray (?) Bumpas,	March 18, 1740-1
Phineas Pratt & Sarah White,	Nov. 5, 1741
Ephraim Donham & Mercy Tinkham,	Dec. 30, 1741
Benjamin Warren & Jedidah Tupper,	Dec. 31, 1741
Joseph Bumpas & Mehetable Tupper,	Jan. 28, 1741
Joseph Alden of M. & Hannah Hall of Bridgewater,	April 1, 1742
Jacob Barden & Elinor Rackett,	April 1, 1742
Joshua Lazel & Elisabeth Ames,	May 24, 1742
Samuel Thurber of Swansey & Egatha Bryant,	Oct. 14, 1742
Israel Thomas & Phebe Lyon,	Oct. 28, 1742
Peter Walker of Taunton & Sarah Samson,	Nov. 11, 1742
Simon Lazel & Joanna Wood,	Dec. 20, 1742
John Tinkham, Jr., & Jerusha Vaughn,	Jan. 27, 1742-3
John Harris & Marcy Torrey,	Feb. 9, 1742-3
Jedediah Lyon & Mary Cushman,	Nov. 24, 1743
John Thurber, Jr., of Swansey & Ann Bryant,	Dec. 19, 1743

Ichabod Wood & Thankful Cobb,	Feb. 16, 1743-4
Barnabas Eaton & Elisabeth Clemons,	Feb. 21, 1743
Jesse Bryant & Susanna Winslow,	April 10, 1744
Isaac Reynolds, Jr., & Mercy Niles,	Aug. 10, 1743
Josiah Richmond of Taunton & Elisabeth Smith,	June 9, 1743
Joseph Richmond, Jr., of Taunton & Elisabeth Hacket,	Oct. 6, 1743
Mallachy Howland & Hopestill Dwelley,	Nov. 4, 1743
Nathaniel Sprout & Esther Thrasher,	Feb. 16, 1743-4
Nathan Bennet & Jemima Samson,	Dec. 5, 1745
Ebenezer Briggs of Taunton & Margery Leonard,	Feb. 6, 1745-6
John Hall & Lydia Hacket,	Dec. 13, 1745
Mr. Samuel Southworth & Mrs. Elizabeth Caswell, Jr.,	Jan. 2, 1745
Josiah Richmond & Lidia Crocker,	Feb. 6, 1745-6
Joseph Peirce of M. & Phebe Smith of Taunton,	Feb. 19, 1745-6
Aaron Sekins & Hannah Westcoat,	April 17, 1746
Jacob Caswell of M. & Deliverance Caswell of Taunton,	May 8, 1746
Caleb Jenne of Dartmouth & Silence House,	May 29, 1746
Samuel Allen, Jr., & Betty Willis,	June 20, 1746
Joseph Phinney of M. & Phebe Cole of Berkley,	Sept. 18, 1746
Ithamer Hoskins of M. & Mercy Fry, Jr., of Taunton,	Sept. 23, 1746
John Macumber & Elisabeth Phinney,	Jan. 27, 1767
Thomas Richmond of M. & Mary Dodson of Fretown,	Feb. 12, 1767
John Richmond, Jr., & Hannah Paddock,	March 5, 1767
Phillip Wapquish & Abiah Hoswit (Indians),	Nov. 4, 1746
Mr. Moses Redding & Mrs. Joanah Vaughn,	April 1, 1745
Mr. Samuel Tinkham, 3d, & Mrs. Hope Cobb,	April 5, 1745
Mr. William Parker & Mrs. Martha Lebaron,	May 15, 1745
Mr. John Perkins & Mrs. Patience Paddock,	Oct. 23, 1745
Mr. David Delano, Jr., of M. & Mrs. Deborah Holmes of Plimton,	March 17, 1745

Silas Richard of Pomfret & Elisabeth Raymond,	March 11, 1745
Ezekiel Raymond & Hannah Hoskins,	March 21, 1745-6
Joseph Tomson & Mary Cox,	April 25, 1746
Thomas Raymond, Jr., & Elisabeth Hall, Jr.,	June 11, 1746
Josiah Hathaway of Berkley & Sarah Ransom,	Aug. 13, 1746
Benjamin Raymond & Thankful Wood,	Sept. 18, 1746
John Cox, Jr., & Lydia Redding,	Jan. 6, 1746
John Cushman, Jr., of Plimton & Deborah Raymond,	Feb. 3, 1746
Eleazer Thomas & Mary Shaw, Jr.,	Feb. 20, 1746
Josiah Warren & Joanna Spooner,	April 5, 1747
Ebenezer Vaughan & Rachel Soule,	Jan. 6, 1744
Joshua Sprague & Elizebeth Keen, both of Abington,	Aug. 21, 1744
James Kith & Lydia Perkins, both of Bridgewater,	Nov. 8, 1744
Jabez Fuller & Hannah Pratt,	Dec. 27, 1744
Manassah Clap & Rebekah Cushman,	Jan. 14, 1744
Jeremiah Howland & Betty Vaughan,	Jan. 24, 1744
Noah Alden & Joanna Vaughn,	March 4, 1744
George White of Raynham & Hannah Bryant,	June 4, 1745
Benjamin White, Jr., & Bette Pratt,	Oct. 15, 1745
Jabez Soul of Hallifax & Abigail Bennet,	Oct. 17, 1745
Benjamin Shelley, Jr., of Rainham & Lydia Wood, Jr.,	Jan. 23, 1745
Seth Simmons of Freton & Prissiella ———,	Feb. 3, 1745
Joseph Leonard, Jr., & Ruth White,	March 27, 1746
Samuel Rickard & Sarah Joslin, both of Pembroke,	March 3, 1746
Elisha Vaughn & Ester Tinkham,	April 4, 1746
Jacob Green & Sarah Jackson,	June 17, 1746
Nathan Trevant & Leah Hoskins of Tanton,	Aug. 21, 1746
Jedidiah Holmes & Ruth Barnes,	Dec. 12, 1746
Uriah Samson & Ann White,	Dec. 25, 1746
Isreal Felix (an Inden man) & Deliverance Cowit of Barnstabl (Inden woman),	Dec. 26, 1746
Zebulun Thayer of Brantry & Sarah Bennet,	Jan. 8, 1746

Jonathan Snow & Ruth Bennet,	Jan. 22, 1746
Joshua White & Abithier Bryant,	Nov. 12, 1747
Samuel Thacher & Deborah Bennet,	Sept. 24, 1747
Prince (a negro man and servant to Capt. Ebenezer Morton) & Jenny (a negro woman and servant to Capt. Peter Bennet),	Oct. 1, 1747
William Winslow & Patience Cobb,	Nov. 26, 1746
John Morton & Elizaboth Bennat,	Jan. 21, 1747
Josiah Tom & Naomi Peirce, Jr.,	April 22, 1747
Alexander Degley of Dighton & Mary Wascoat,	May 22, 1747
Gershom Richmond & Phebe Richmond,	July 30, 1747
John Parris & Lydia Samson of Tanton,	June 16, 1747
Benjamin Hacket & Marcy Richmond,	Dec. 3, 1747
Nathan Prat & Margaret Samson,	Dec. 3, 1747
Daved Shaw & Abigail Richmond,	Nov. 2, 1748
William Marshallor Macfall & Elizaboth Dugglass,	Feb. 21, 1748-9
Captain Josiah Winslow of Freetown & Mrs. Hannah Booth,	March 2, 1749
Ebenezer Sproutt & Bathsheba Wood,	June 8, 1749
Gideon Hacket & Bettey Samson,	Aug. 3, 1749
Nathaniel Fuller of Hallifax & Mary Parlow,	Sept. 19, 1749
Ichabod Morton of Sandwish & Deborah Parlow,	Oct. 16, 1749
Joseph Bates, Jr., & Eunice Tinkham,	Nov. 16, 1749
Nelson Finney & Martha Simmons,	Dec. 7, 1749
Jacob Lazell & Elizabeth Devenport of Bridgewater,	Dec. 20, 1749
Christopher Thresher of Taunton & Thankful Thomas,	May 14, 1747
Abraham Barden & Susannah Durfey of Taunton,	Sept. 22, 1748
Jedediah Thomas, Jr., & Keziah Churchel,	Dec. 28, 1749
Nathan Holloway, Jr., & Sarah Booth,	May 22, 1749
Auro (Mrs. Samuel Williams' negro man of Taunton) & Pegg (Captain Nathaniel Southworth's woman),	June 2, 1749

Elnathan Wood, Jr., & Susannah Horskins,	Sept. 1, 1749
Joseph Allen & Hannah Willes,	Sept. 12, 1749
George Willimson & Deborah Clark,	Nov. 13, 1749
Benjamin Deen of Tanton & Marcey Barrows,	Nov. 16, 1749
William Southworth & Mrs. Bathsheba Smith,	Dec. 21, 1749
Lemuell Thomas & Mehitebal Weston,	April 19, 1750
Benjamin Phill of Easton & Hannah Cox,	Jan. 17, 1749
John Soule & Mary Leach,	April 12, 1750
Elkanah Elmes & Sarah Lazile,	May 10, 1750
James Fame & Abigail Rickerd,	Nov. 26, 1747
Thomas Paddock & Hannah Thomas,	Dec. 3, 1747
James Lebaron of M. & Hannah Turner of Rochester,	Feb. 4, 1747
Robert Mackfun & Jemima Samson,	Feb. 18, 1747
Joseph Barden, Jr., & Marcy Vaught,	March 3, 1747
Moses Stertivant, Jr., & Elisabeth Thomas,	April 26, 1748
Abisha Warshborn of Bridgewater & Mrs. Hannah Morton,	Aug. 11, 1748
Nathaniel Southworth, Jr., & Susannah Smith,	Feb. 16, 1748
Ephraim Bryant of Plinton & Abigail Samson,	Dec. 19, 1748
John Lebaron & Mary Raymond,	Feb. 23, 1748
Mad—m (?) Thacher of M. & Martha Chummuch of Scituate,	Feb. 23, 1748
David Shaw & Abigail Richmond,	Nov. 24, 1748
William Macsall & Elisabeth Dugglass,	Feb. 21, 1748-9
Capt. Josiah Winslow of Freetown & Mrs. Hannah Booth,	March 2, 1748-9
Zephaniah Deirow & Jain Thomas,	June 17, 1748
Thomas Holmes & Lidia White,	Oct. 12, 1748
Ensign David Hayward of Bridgewater & widow Elisabeth Oakeman,	Oct. 19, 1748
Capt. John Littels (negro) & Mary Wille,	July 6, 1749
William Roggers & Susanna Rogers,	Nov. 13, 1749
John Gorham & Mary Torry,	Nov. 16, 1749
Nicholas Porter & Sarah Deirow,	Dec. 27, 1749
Ebenezer Sherman, Jr., & Elisabeth Wormald,	Jan. 1, 1749
Jabez Hatch & Hannah Manlon,	Feb. 8, 1749
Caleb Tilden & Mary Carver,	March 5, 1749

Samuel Thurber of Warren & Alice Wood,	May 23, 1750
Seth Haskeol of Rochester & Abiah Nelson,	Aug. 13, 1749
John Alden & Rebeckah Weston,	July 12, 1750
George Shaw, Jr., & Marcy Thomas,	July 20, 1750
Samuel Leach, Jr., of Bridgewater & Phebe Richards,	Aug. 30, 1750
Joseph Eaton & Hannah Crossman,	Nov. 22, 1750
——— & Abigail Turner,	Nov. 22, 1750
Consider Samson of M. & Rachel ——— of Rochester,	Dec. 13, 1750
Nathaniel Fry of Tanton & Lydia Caswell,	Dec. 28, 1750
Joseph Cole of Plimton & Ruth Samson,	Jan. 3, 1750
Joshua Dean of Tanton & Kaziah Paddock,	March 13, 1749-50
George Smith & Hannah Hoar,	July 14, 1750
Gideon Brayles & Patience Mago (Mayo),	July 5, 1750
Jonathan Reed & Joanna Tinkham,	Oct. 11, 1750
Job Howland & Jamima Booth,	Oct. 25, 1750
Deacon Edward Richmond of Tanton & Mrs. Elisabeth Samson,	Nov., 1750
Christopher Richmond & Susanna Barden,	Nov. 15, 1750
Israel Dean of Tanton, called ye 3d, & ——— Barrows of M.,	Jan. 1, 1750-1
Abeel Edson of Bridgewater & Martha Thomas,	May 2, 1751
Seth Barrows of Plimton & Mary Lovell,	March 14, 1750
William Cushman & Priscilla Cobb,	April 11, 1751
Jachob Cushman & Patience Mackfun,	April 29, 1751
Samuel Thurber & Alice Wood,	May 23, 1750
Seth Haskel & Biah Nellson,	Aug. 31, 1749
John Alden & Rebecca Weston,	July 12, 1750
George Shaw, Jr., & Marcy Thomas,	July 26, 1750
Samuel Leach, Jr., & Phebe Richard,	Aug. 30, 1750
Joseph Eaton & Hannah Crosman,	Nov. 22, 1750
Noah Benson & Abigail Turner,	Dec. 13, 1750
Consider Samson & Rachell Randall,	Dec. 13, 1750
Nathaniel Fry & Lydia Caswell,	Dec. 28, 1750
Joseph Cole & Ruth Samson,	Jan. 3, 1750
Joshua Dean & Keziah Paddock,	March 13, 1749-50

Gideon Braily & Patience May,	July 5, 1750
Jonathan Reed & Joanna Tinkham,	Oct. 11, 1750
Job Howland & Jemima Booth,	Oct. 25, 1750
Edward Richmond & Elisabeth Tomson,	Nov. 6, 1750
Christopher Richmond & Susanna Barden,	Nov. 15, 1750
Israel Dean the 3d & Hannah Barrow,	Jan. 1, 1750-1
Obed Edson & Martha Thomas,	May 2, 1751
Seth Barrows & Mary Lovel,	March 14, 1750
William Cushman & Priscilla Cob,	April 11, 1751
Ichabod Cushman & Patience McCarland,	April 29, 1751
Daniel Thrasher & Abiah Richmond,	March 28, 1750-1
Jonathan Cobb, Jr., & Patience Benson,	April 4, 1751
Peter Vaughan & Joanna Barrow,	April 25, 1751
Robert Richmond & Hannah Ramsden,	May 3, 1751
Rev. Nathan Stone & Mrs. Mary Thacher, Jr.,	May 16, 1751
Jonathan Washburne, Jr., & Judah Wood,	May 23, 1751
Jacob Bennet & Hope Nellson,	March 22, 1750-1
Elkanah Leonard, Jr., & Deliverance Smith,	Sept. 26, 1751
Gershom Cobb, Jr., & Elisabeth Corbet,	Dec. 12, 1751
Nathaniel Bumpas & Abijah (?) Vaughan,	Feb. 6, 1752
Silas Cobb & Priscilla Cobb,	Nov. 24, 1752
Ebenezer Morton & Sarah Cobb,	July 23, 1753
William Canada & Charity Leonard,	Dec. 6, 1753
Samuel Thrasher & Susanna Pratt,	June 27, 1751
John Ruggles & Mary Braily,	July 27, 1751
John Booth & Lydia Richmond,	March 12, 1752
Thomas Perkins & Abigail Brigs,	April 9, 1752
Joseph Leonard & Abigail Raymond,	M——, 1752
Joseph Dowing & Dorothy Niles,	June 5, 1752
Jonathan Donham & Ann ——,	Sept. 24, 1752
Jedediah Wood & Keziah Samson,	Sept. 26, 1752
Josiah Smith, Jr., & Priscilla Pratt,	Nov. 30, 1752
John Perkins & Ruth Cushing,	Dec. 21, 1752
William Sprague & Sarah Wescoat,	Jan. 5, 1753
William Snow & Priscilla Richmond,	Jan. 11, 1753
James Perkins & Margaret Strawbridge,	Aug. 20, 1753
Abraham Shaw & Sarah Barrows,	Nov. 1, 1753
Benjamin Horskins & Hannah Duggless,	Dec. 26, 1753

George Smith & Hannah Hoar,	July 4, 1753
William Ellis & Elisabeth Lazell,	Jan. 16, 1753
Nathan Landers & Ruth Benson,	Jan. 25, 1753
John Bent & Bethia Morse,	May 16, 1753
Col. George Watson & Mrs. Elisabeth Oliver,	June 14, 1753
Robert Hoar & Judath Tinkham,	Oct. 4, 1753
Abraham Washburne & Mary Weston,	Oct. 18, 1753
Gideon Tinkham & Marcy Thomas,	Nov. 1, 1753
Thomas Wood & Sarah Thomas,	Nov. 17, 1753
David Alden & Lucy Thomas,	Nov. 1, 1753
Samuel Eaton & Patience Tinkham,	Nov. 8, 1753
Nathan Cobb & Abijah Tinkham,	Nov. 29, 1753
Abial Smith & Lydia Potter,	Jan. 10, 1754
Nathaniel Billington & Mary Donham,	Jan. 21, 1754
William Briant & Hannah Cobb,	April 11, 1754
Joseph Booth & Sarah Hoskins,	Dec. 21, 1754
Abiel Smith & Lydia Potter,	Jan. 10, 1755
Nathaniel Billington & Marah Donham,	Jan. 17, 1755
William Bryant, Jr., & Hannah Cobb,	April 11, 1755
Lawrence Kits & Mrs. Abigail Thayer,	Nov. 12, 1754
John Norcut (?) & Mary Hayford,	Nov. 21, 1754
John Cole, Jr., of Plimton & Hasadiah Lewis,	Feb. 12, 1755
Samuel Niler & Elisabeth Raynolds,	March 21, 1755
Elisha Benson & Mariah Bump,	Feb. 4, 1754
Jabez Burge & Hannah Lothrop,	May 3, 1754
Benjamin Besse, Jr., & Margaret Chubock, Jr.,	June 27, 1754
Samuel Burge & Deborah Bessee,	Nov. 7, 1754
Benjamin Besse of Plimton & Eloner Winslow,	Dec. 12, 1754
Ebenezer Churchell & Mary Burge,	Dec. 12, 1754
Willard Clark of Rochester & Jane Landers,	Jan. 16, 1755
Aron Stertevant & Elisabeth English,	Jan. 26, 1755
Ebenezer Holmes of Rochester & Ruth Bump,	April 13, 1755
Nathaniel Wing of Sandwich & Thankful Swift,	May 22, 1755
Nathaniel Gibbs of Sandwich & Joanna Norris,	June 26, 1755
John Watts & Elisabeth McNeal,	July 15, 1761
Perez Cobb & Abiah Richmond,	May 3, 1759
Edward Sherman of M. & Lucia Hathaway of Freetown,	Sept. 21, 1759

Stephen Smith & Judah Reynolds,	Dec. 20, 1760
George Douglas & Prudence Casswell,	Jan. 3, 1760
John Haskings & Meriam Casswell,	April 3, 1760
James Hathaway of Taunton & Abigail Peirce,	April 16, 1760
Job Hunt, resident in Middleboro, & Abiah Allen,	April 20, 1760
Levy Rounsevell & Betty Howland,	April 28, 1760
John Harlow & Mrs. Joanna Thomas,	July 24, 1760
John Nellson of M. & Mrs. Hope Rounsevell of Freetown,	Nov. 6, 1760
Levi Peirce & Bathsheba Babbit,	Feb. 11, 1761
Jacob Samson & Alice Clark,	Feb. 12, 1761
Joseph Bennet & Mercy Winslow,	Feb. 26, 1761
Joseph Drake of Taunton & Lidia Frye,	July 24, 1760
Job Peirce & Elisabeth Rounsevell,	May 28, 1761
Abiah Nichols of Killingly & Lidia Wood,	Oct. 8, 1761
Seth Tinkham of M. & Eunice Soul of Hallifax,	Oct. 22, 1761
Micah Turner of Raynham & Mary Eaton,	Oct. 1, 1761
Moses Wood of M. & Lidia Waterman of Hallifax,	Jan. 12, 1762
William Fuller & Deborah Rider,	Jan. 14, 1762
Abraham Peirce & Mrs. Priscilla Reed,	Aug. 6, 1761
Job Simmons & Mrs. Elizabeth Howland,	Sept. 1, 1761
Robert Hoar & Mrs. Rachel Haskings,	Nov. 26, 1761
David Vaughn of M. & Phebe Washburn of Plimton,	March 22, 1762
David Bryant & Lucy Bryant,	Jan. 14, 1762
David Niles & Mrs. Mary Caswell,	March 4, 1762
Gibbons Sharp (?) & Thankful Hayford,	Sept. 8, 1762
Dick, alias Richard Goal (negro servant of Lt. Jacob Tomson) & Betty Hammond (mulatto) of Pem- broke,	Dec. 2, 1762
Thomas Raymond, resident in Middleboro, & Sarah Haskings,	Dec. 9, 1762
James Littlejohn & Mrs. Sarah Thomas, 2d,	Feb. 10, 1763
Jessee Pratt & Lidia Ramsden,	Nov. 20, 1762
Paul Handy of Dartmouth & Mrs. Anne Sherman,	Oct. 20, 1762

Benjamin Smith & Elizabeth Finney,	Dec. 9, 1762
John Howland & Mrs. Lidia Peirce,	Jan. 10, 1763
Samuel Richmond & Mrs. Rhoda Mayo,	Jan. 17, 1763
Jonathan Hoar, Jr., & Anna Smith,	Dec. 22, 1761
Cephas Briggs of Berkley & Hopewill Allen,	Feb. 11, 1762
Samuel Rigges of Rutland & Mrs. Bathsheba Southworth,	May 26, 1762
Nathaniel Hooper, Jr., of Bridgewater & Elisabeth Byrant,	March 31, 1763
Benjamin Haskell & Sarah Sherman,	May 3, 1760
Benjamin ———, Jr., & Phebe Shaw,	June 30, 1763
John Reed & Lidia Booth,	June 9, 1763
Jabez Vaughn, Jr., of M. & Lois Soul of Hallifax,	Aug. 25, 1763
Benjamin Hall, Jr., & Abigail Burge,	Sept. 22, 1763
George Hamas (?) of Bridgewater & Hannah Lyon,	Oct. 27, 1763
Ebenezer Allden of M. & Ruth Fobes of Bridgewater,	Dec. 22, 1763
Ebenezer Hacket & Betty Cannedy,	Jan. 2, 1764
Thomas Blackmore, resident in M., & Sarah Ransom,	July 28, 1757
George Peirce & Sarah Peine,	Sept. 14, 1757
Samuel Raymond & Dinah Wood,	Sept. 16, 1757
Joseph Turner & Mercy French,	Oct. 5, 1757
Mr. Joseph Haskell of Rochester & Mrs. Judah Thomas,	Nov. 15, 1757
Nathan Eddy & Eunice Samson,	Nov. 17, 1757
John Eddy & Ruth Hayfords,	Dec. 6, 1757
John Whitaker of Rehoboth & Mary Casswell,	March 8, 1758
John Leonard & Susanna Jackson,	Aug. 10, 1758
Jacob Tillson & Elisabeth Barden,	Nov. 23, 1758
Jabez Eaton of M. & Elizabeth Williams of Taunton,	Jan. 4, 1759
Thomas Hooper of Bridgewater & Abigail White,	March 15, 1759
Thomas Cole, Jr., & Abiah Bryan,	May 4, 1759
Mr. Elkanah Leonard & Mrs. Sarah Leonard,	June 21, 1759

John Leach & Betty Vaughn,	July 19, 1759
Simeon Dogget & Abigail Pratt,	Feb. 28, 1760
Barnabas Samson & Mercy Clark,	March 28, 1760
Joshua Casswell & Zilpha Ransom,	March 28, 1760
John Eddy, Jr., & Hannah Pumroy,	May 29, 1760
Philip Dean of Taunton & Abigail Shaw,	Oct. 2, 1760
Archippus Cole & Dresilla Howland,	Nov. 19, 1761
Job Richmond & Jenny Washburn,	Feb. 11, 1762
Isaac Richmond of Taunton & Mehitabel Richmond,	Feb. 11, 1762
Jesse Curtis of M. & Esther Herrington of Raynham,	Dec. 27, 1762
Isaac Thomas & Phebe Thomas,	June 3, 1762
Samuel Barrow & Sarah Thomas, 3d,	Aug. 5, 1762
Isaac Shaw & Betty Beal,	April 21, 1763
Zebedee Pratt of M. & Dordana Keith (?) of Bridge- water,	Dec. 8, 1763
Isaac Samson & Mary Casswell,	Nov. 10, 1763
Nathaniel Mayo & Dorothy Smith,	Nov. 21, 1763
David Peirce of Rochester & Martha Canady,	Dec. 1, 1763
Nathaniel Cobb, Jr., of Plimton & Penelope Standish of Bridgewater,	March 19, 1764
Hugh Canady of M. & Bathsheba Baker of Rochester,	—
Abner Wood of M. & Deborah Bearce of Hallifax,	May 10, 1764
Jonathan Woods, Jr., & Keziah Keith of Bridgewater	May 3, 1764
John Richard & Ruth Pratt,	May 24, 1764
Job Thrasher & Lidia Smith,	March 24, 1763
Edward Richmond of Taunton & Abigail Wood,	April 26, 1763
Archelaus Leonard & Lidia Casswell,	July 28, 1763
John House of Dartmouth & Eleanor Barden,	Aug. 10, 1763
George Fish of Dighton & Thankful Reynolds,	Nov. 24, 1763
David Sherman of M. & Lidia Staples of Taunton,	Dec. 1, 1763
George Leonard of Taunton & Charity Nelson,	Jan. 5, 1764
Ephraim Hacket & Elizabeth Paddock,	May 14, 1764

Robert Simon & Sarah Thomas (Indians),	March 26, 1764
Caleb Tinkham & Deborah Babbish,	May 27, 1764
Isaac Barker of M. & Abigail Robins of Rochester,	June 14, 1764
Thomas Simmons & Rebecca Peirce,	July 26, 1764
Samuel Bennet & Ann Bennet,	July 24, 1764
Caleb Williamson & Mary Jackson,	Aug. 23, 1764
Calvin Delano of Dartmouth & Mary Alden,	Aug. 30, 1764
William Peirce of Taunton & Joanna Doggett,	Sept. 13, 1764
John Randal & Jemima Washburn,	Oct. 11, 1764
Mr. Batchelor Bennet & Mary Samson,	Nov. 1, 1764
Zebulon Vaughan & Mercy Pratt,	Jan. 3, 1765
Mr. Seth Billington & Betty Washburn,	Jan. 15, 1765
William Smith, 3d, & Keziah Hinds,	Oct. 18, 1764
Benny Spooner, Jr., & Mary Pearce,	Oct. 19, 1764
Nathaniel Smith, 4th, & Anna Dillingham,	Dec. 18, 1764
Elijah Thomas & Martha Pratt,	Dec. 20, 1764
Woodward Tucker of Bridgewater & Mary Tinkham,	April 8, 1756
Jacob Tomson of Hallifax & Waitstill Miller,	April 15, 1756
John Elmes & Lidia Rider,	April 22, 1756
Jonah Washburn & Huldah Sears,	July 7, 1756
Manassah Wood & Sarah Pomroy,	July 27, 1756
Nathaniel Billington & Eleanor Warren,	Aug. 5, 1756
Lemuel Ransom of Freetown & Mary Richard,	Nov. 17, 1756
Silas Stertevant of Plimton & Elizabeth Samson,	Nov. 18, 1756
—shia Thomas & Lucy Vaughan,	Nov. 25, 1756
Ebenezer Fuller of Plimouth & Lois Rider,	Dec. 1, 1756
Ensign Charles Ellis of M. & Bathsheba Fuller of Hallifax,	Dec. 13, 1756
Samuel Shaw & Fear Thomas,	Dec. 16, 1756
Seth Billington & Deborah Smith,	Dec. 30, 1756
Simeon Freeman of Rochester & Patience Wood,	Jan. 13, 1757
Isaac Bennet & Zilpha Peterson,	Jan. 13, 1757
Thomas Darling, Jr., & Ruth Howland,	Jan. 26, 1757
John Smith, Jr., & Betty Tucker,	March 1, 1757

John Weston, Jr., & Elisabeth Leonard,	April 4, 1757
Bristol & Dinah (negro servants of Mr. Caleb Tom-son),	April 14, 1757
Jesse Snow & Mary Eaton,	May 19, 1757
Nathan Wood & Betty Shaw,	July 18, 1757
Nehemiah Briant & Hannah Tolman,	Aug. 9, 1757
Ebenezer Hacket of Raynham & Abigail Thomas,	Aug. 23, 1757
Abiel Cole & Anna Pearce,	Aug. 25, 1757
Josiah Vaughan & Lidia Thomas,	Sept. 22, 1757
John Benson & Priscilla Tinkham,	Dec. 15, 1757
Barzilla Thomas & Elizabeth Cox,	Dec. 15, 1757
Nehemiah Allen & Abiah Thomas,	March 23, 1758
Capt. Joel Ellis & Jemima Bennet,	March 27, 1758
John Thomas, Jr., & Elizabeth Shaw,	March 29, 1758
Philip (negro servant Peter Oliver, Esq.), & Violet (negro servant L. Phineas Pratt),	April 13, 1758
Jesse Vaughn & Margaret Shaw,	April 17, 1758
Moses Thomas & Deborah Shaw,	Sept. 5, 1758
Mr. Seth Samson & Mrs. Thankful Bennet,	Oct. 9, 1758
Ichabod Billington of M. & Betty Peck of Bridgewater,	Oct. 26, 1758
James Willis & Mary Thomas,	Jan. 11, 1759
Abner Samson of M. & Hannah Drew of Hallifax,	Feb. 15, 1759
Joseph Darling & Huldah Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1760
Andrew Cobb & Experience Samson,	Jan. 10, 1760
Joseph Porter of Taunton & Martha Rider,	March 11, 1760
Dr. Stephen Powers & Lidia Drew,	March 20, 1760
Benjamin Tucker, Jr., & Mary Thomas, Jr.,	April 17, 1760
William Soul & Sarah Briggs,	Oct. 30, 1760
Samuel Tinkham, Jr., & Patience Simmons,	Nov. 6, 1760
Ebenezer Donham & Patience Clap,	Nov. 20, 1760
Joseph Silvester of Duxboro & Lucy Samson,	Nov. 20, 1760
Samuel Bishop of Bolton & Patience Cox,	Dec. 17, 1760
Seth Thomas & Mary Barrows,	Dec. 18, 1760
John Lambert of Taunton & Lidia Miller,	Jan. 1, 1761
Jeremiah Thomas, Jr., & Susanna Thomas, 2d,	Jan. 15, 1761

William Tupper & Susanna Clap,	Jan. 22, 1761
Amos Wood & Mary Thomas,	April 23, 1761
Jonathan Porter of Taunton & Mercy Redding,	May 12, 1761
Ephraim Hacket & Abiah Leonard,	June 18, 1761
David Miller, Jr., & Sarah Tomson,	Aug. 27, 1761
John Norris, Jr., of Wareham & Jemima Benson,	Sept. 17, 1761
Ebenezer Samson, Jr., of Plymouth & Priscilla Pratt,	Oct. 29, 1761
Ebenezer Thomas, Jr., & Joannah Cushman,	Nov. 5, 1761
Gideon Cobb & Mehitabel Warren,	Nov. 12, 1761
Joseph Tupper & Joannah Cole,	Nov. 26, 1761
Eliakim Barlow & Mary Billington,	Dec. 3, 1761
Silvanus Thomas & Susanna Tomson,	Dec. 3, 1761
Jacob Soul & Sarah Shaw,	Jan. 21, 1762
William Cushman, Jr., & Susanna Pratt,	March 4, 1762
John Thomas, Jr., & Faith Benson,	March 18, 1762
Benney Cob & Azuba Shaw,	March 25, 1762
Samuel Turner & Lucy Pratt,	April 29, 1762
Samuel Bonney of Plimton & Lidia Smith,	Jan. 13, 1763
James Weston, Jr., & Betty Warren,	Jan. 13, 1763
John Briggs & Abigail Morse,	July 5, 1763
Israel Smith & Mary Bates,	July 21, 1763
Moses Robins of M. & Abigail Barrow of Plimton,	Sept. 22, 1763
Robert Tucker, Jr., of Norton & Martha Willis,	Oct. 3, 1763
John Eddy of Norton & Elisabeth Clap,	Oct. 3, 1763
Samuel Snow & Jedidah Bumpas,	Dec. 8, 1763
Zadock Bozworth of Hallifax & Elizabeth Smith,	Dec. 8, 1763
Paul Pratt & Jael Bennet,	Feb. 9, 1764
Consider Brannock & Desire Simmons,	March 8, 1764
John Murdock of Plimton & Sarah Samson,	March 29, 1764
John Standish of Hallifax & Rebecca Ellis,	June 21, 1764
John Miller, 3d, & Zilpha Tinkham,	Sept. 6, 1764
John Alden & Lucy Spooner,	Sept. 27, 1764
John Severy, Jr., & Thankful Cob,	Oct. 25, 1764
Peter Tinkham & Molly Tomson,	Nov. 15, 1764
John Smith, Jr., of M. & Bethiah Chipman of Halli- fax,	Nov. 22, 1764

Joseph Smith & Abigail Bent,	Nov. 22, 1764
Eliakim Briggs of Abington & Lois Thomas,	Dec. 6, 1764
Abraham Vaughn of M. & Anna Russel of Pembroke,	Dec. 20, 1764
John Bradford of Kingston & Hannah Eddy,	Feb. 7, 1765
Nathan Barden of Freetown & Hannah Pratt,	March 28, 1765
Elijah Macomber & Mehitable Johnson,	July 14, 1766
Mr. Daniel Smith & Mrs. Hannah Bates,	Aug. 1, 1765
John Cole of Plimton & Elisabeth Proute (?),	Feb. 28, 1765
Roger Haskel & Judith Nelson,	Feb. 28, 1765
Joseph Haskins & Mary Smith,	July 19, 1765
Edward Washburne, Jr., & Hannah Jones,	Oct. 29, 1765
Simeon Wood & Sarah Weston,	Dec. 12, 1765
Abiel Wood & Betty Tinkham,	Dec. 19, 1765
Mr. James Smith & Mrs. Patience Wood,	Jan. 2, 1766
Obediah Covell & Lidia Thomas,	Feb. 27, 1766
James Bartlett, Jr., of Plymouth & Zerviah Knolton,	March 27, 1766
Josiah Thomas & Elisabeth Robins,	May 6, 1766
Lot Eaton & Martha Cobb,	May 22, 1766
John Clark, residing in M., & Miriam Bryant,	June 3, 1766
Elijah Macomber & Mehitable Johnson,	July 14, 1766
Nathaniel Jackson, Jr., & Rebecca Holloway,	April 13, 1766
Henry Evens of Berkley & Rachel Rennels,	April 15, 1766
Nathaniel Barrows & Hannah Jones,	July 17, 1766
Simeon Vaughan & Naomi Jones,	Aug. 14, 1766
John Jacob, a transient person, & Abigail Faunce,	Sept. 30, 1766
Benjamin Jones, resident in M., & Abiah Cole,	Dec. 11, 1766
John Eaton of Bridgewater & Patience Shelly of Raynham,	Sept. 23, 1764
John Townsell, Jr., & Hannah Curtis,	Nov. 29, 1764
Abel Richmond of M. & Bathesheba Richmond of Taunton,	Sept. 19, 1765
Mr. Zepheniah Leonard of Raynham & Mrs. Abigail Alden,	Oct. 13, 1765
Thomas Cobb & Phebe Shaw,	Feb. 6, 1766
Zadock Leonard of M. & Deborah Keith of Bridgewater,	June 10, 1766

John French, Jr., & Hayden Shaw,	July 24, 1764
Amos Howard & Mary Ripley, both of Bridgewater,	Nov. 6, 1766
Samuel Keith & Zilpah Conant, both of Bridgewater,	Dec. 2, 1766
Henry Leonard, Jr., & Silence Alden,	March 19, 1767
Joel Reynolds & Hannah Fry,	Jan. 16, 1766
John House of Dartmouth & Eunice Pratt,	Jan. 29, 1767
Stephen Hathaway of Freetown & Hopestil Peirce,	Feb. 11, 1767
Joseph Alden & Deborah Williamson,	Sept. 3, 1767
William Rounsevel of Freetown & Rebecca Hoar,	July 30, 1767
Isaac Reynolds & Huldah Reynolds,	Dec. 3, 1767
Simeon Sherman & Thankful Hall,	Dec. 18, 1767
Robert Hoar, Jr., & Sarah Reed, 2d,	Jan. 17, 1768
Zebedee Booth & Mary Holloway,	March 16, 1768
John Edminster of Freetown & Mary Howland,	March 17, 1768
Henry Peirce of Freetown & Salomi Hinds,	March 31, 1768
Samuel King of Taunton & Margaret Montgomery,	Sept. 26, 1765
Asa French & Anna Smith,	Oct. 24, 1765
Eleazer Richmond & Deborah Barrows,	Dec. 5, 1765
Nathan Alden & Priscilla Miller,	Oct. 16, 1766
John Barrow of Taunton & Jemima Johnson,	Nov. 26, 1766
Nathaniel Faunce of Dartmouth & Abigail Sherman,	Dec. 18, 1766
James Ashly of Taunton & Anna Caswel,	Feb. 17, 1767
Jonathan Harvey, Jr., & Abigail Hoskins, both of Taunton,	May 5, 1767
Ezra Tilson & Anna Barna,	July 23, 1767
Nathaniel Tomson, resident in M., & Phebe Jones,	Sept. 1, 1767
Joshua Crapoo of Rochester & Jane Horkin (or Hoskin),	Nov. 5, 1767
Andrew Ritchie, resident in Freetown, & Isabella Montgomery,	Nov. 10, 1767

Mr. Seth Cooper of Taunton & Mrs. Susanna Miller, 2d,	May 26, 1767
Nathaniel Wilder & Priscilla Samson,	May 29, 1768
Jesse Bryant & Mary Shaw, 2d,	June 2, 1768
Nathan Bennet of M. & Patience Peterson of Scituate, R. I.,	April 4, 1765
Abiel Leach, Jr., & Lucy Wood,	Aug. 29, 1765
Nathan Howland & Priscilla Drew,	May 2, 1765
Job Thomas & Molly Pratt,	Aug. 29, 1765
Silvanus Cobb & Molly Ellis,	Oct. 24, 1765
David Thomas, Jr., & Rebecca Tinkham,	Oct. 31, 1765
Lemuel Wood & Rebecca Tupper,	Dec. 12, 1765
Ebenezer Elmes & Hannah Pratt,	Jan. 26, 1766
Seth Wood & Lidia Randall,	Feb. 13, 1766
Abner Barrow & Rachel Thomas,	April 13, 1766
Joshua Willis & Phebe Leach,	Sept. 4, 1766
Shubael Tomson of M. & Ruth Hall of Bridgewater,	Oct. 9, 1766
Josiah Clark of Plymouth & Hannah Hall,	Dec. 25, 1766
William Smith & Remembrance Thomas,	Jan. 8, 1767
Benjamin Patty, a transient, & Mercy Fuller,	Feb. 12, 1767
Bani Teague of Hanover & Joanna Darling,	March 5, 1767
Nathan Vaughan & Priscilla Barrow,	April 2, 1767
John Strong & Deborah Tinkham,	April 9, 1767
Ebenezer Cobb, Jr., Joanna Cushman,	June 7, 1767
Isaac Bryant & Esther Samson,	June 25, 1767
James Rider of Rochester & Hannah Cushman,	Aug. 13, 1767
Nathaniel Tucker & Jedidah Warren,	Aug. 18, 1767
Joshua Briggs of Wareham & Hope Benson,	Sept. 3, 1767
Jabez Smith & Lidia Savery,	Nov. 26, 1767
Benjamin Miller & Esther Clap,	Dec. 3, 1767
John Cobb & Jael Tinkham,	Dec. 10, 1767
Nathan Hollis & Susanna Briggs,	Dec. 17, 1767
Samuel Smith & Susannah Wood,	Dec. 24, 1767
Levi Bearse & Barsheba Wood,	Feb. 22, 1768
Lemuel Bryant & Joanna Barrow,	April 28, 1768
Nathan Darling & Martha Bennet,	June 9, 1768
John Cavender & Joanna Shaw,	June 21, 1768

Mr. John Vaughan, 2d, & Mrs. Experience Miller,	Oct. 27, 1768
Abner Pratt & Ruth Bryant, 2d,	Dec. 1, 1768
Asa Seton & Ann Stephens,	Dec. 29, 1768
Stephen Richmond & Hannah Beals,	April 16, 1767
Ezra Washburn, Jr., & Lucy Fuller,	Nov. 3, 1767
Jabez Eddy of Bridgewater & Mehitable Barrow,	Jan. 21, 1768
Robert Howard & Hannah Keith, both of Bridgewater,	Sept. 28, 1768
William White & Betty Barden,	Dec. 15, 1768
Jonathan Lyon & Abiah Shaw,	Feb. 16, 1769
David Hooper of Bridgewater & Martha Shaw,	March 23, 1769
John Spooner of Dartmouth & Lidia Alden,	March 25, 1769
Samuel Rider & Patience Weston,	Sept. 7, 1769
Mr. George Leonard of Taunton & Mrs. Charity Nelson,	Jan. 17, 1764
Mr. Ephraim Hacket & Mrs. Elisabeth Paddock,	May 14, 1764
Mr. Eber Mirick of Berkley & Mrs. Elisabeth Hoskins of Taunton,	June 26, 1764
Mr. John Miller, Jr., & Mrs. Elisabeth Reed,	Nov. 29, 1764
Jeremiah Jones, Jr., & Isabella Casswell,	Nov. 29, 1764
Mr. Joshua Waterman & Mrs. Bethiah Reed,	Dec. 27, 1764
Mr. Isaac Wood & Mrs. Lurania Southworth,	June 14, 1768
Mr. William Reed, 3d, & Mrs. Alice Richard,	Sept. 22, 1768
Mr. Benjamin Reed & Mrs. Abiah Macomber,	Oct. 23, 1768
Jonathan Morse, Jr., & Priscilla Darling,	Nov. 10, 1768
Perez Richmond of Berkley & Phebe Hathaway,	Dec. 8, 1768
Mr. Seth Randall of Rochester & Mrs. Hannah Heford,	Jan. 5, 1769
Mr. Gideon Briggs of Berkley & Mrs. Keturah Allen,	Jan. 17, 1769
Mr. Seth Jones & Mrs. Priscilla Miller,	Feb. 23, 1769
Mr. Andrew Oliver & Mrs. Phebe Spooner,	Feb. 23, 1769
Rowland Gavern of Berkley & Hopestil French,	April 27, 1769

Mr. Daniel Diman of Plymouth & Mrs. Susanah Southworth,	May 4, 1769
Ezra Clark & Mary Hoar,	Aug. 11, 1768
Isaac Hathaway of Freetown & Judah Hoar,	Aug. 16, 1768
Luke Perkins of Freetown & Margaret Peirce,	Dec. 6, 1768
John Demeranville of Dartmouth & Mary Peirce, 2d,	Dec. 22, 1768
Justus Barden of Freetown & Nancy Simmons,	Jan. 12, 1769
Isaac Cannady & Deborah Benson, 2d,	April 30, 1769
Amos Nelson & Eunice Peirce,	May 25, 1769
John Perkins of Freetown & Rachel Pearse,	Sept. 25, 1769
Foxel Thomas & Martha Holmes,	March 22, 1770
Peregrine White of Freetown & Mary Howland,	May 3, 1770
Lot Hathaway of Dartmouth & Abigail Howland,	May 10, 1770
Ebenezer Nelson & Joana Holmes,	May 24, 1770
Manasseh Tucker & Lidia Pratt,	April 19, 1770
Michail Kennidy, transient, & Mary Hooper,	May 31, 1770
Benjamin Leneord & Hannah Pratt, 2d,	Dec. 11, 1770
John Shaw of Reinham & Hannah Keith,	Dec. 27, 1770
Joseph Churchell & Sarah Cobb,	March 21, 1770
Michail Mosher & Zilpha Peirce,	Oct. 30, 1770
Seth Hathaway of Taunton & Wealthy Howland,	Jan. 31, 1771
Samuel Allen of Dartmouth & Rebecca Pein,	April 7, 1771
Edmund Muxham, Jr., & Rebecca Fance, both of Plimton,	Nov. 7, 1771
Thomas Harlow & Jerushah Pratt,	Jan. 1, 1772
Mr. Caleb Muxham & Mrs. Lidia Bumpas,	April 16, 1772
Mr. Ezra Harris of M. & Mrs. Charity Griffith of Rochester,	Dec. 24, 1772
Reuben Muxham of M. & Jemima Russel of Wareham,	Dec. 25, 1771
Jedadiah Bennet & Cloe Miller,	Feb. 27, 1772
Ebenezer Norcutt (?) & Elisabeth Benson,	March 10, 1772
Mr. Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., of Plymton & Miss Deborah Samson,	Sept. 21, 1769
Seth Peine & Huldy Samson,	Nov. 9, 1769

Seth Peirce & Huldy Samson,	Nov. 9, 1769
Ebenezer Blackman & Lidia Thrasher,	Nov. 9, 1769
Cornielious Warren & Patience Hoar,	March 1, 1770
Josiah Warren & Susanah Makepeace,	March 29, 1770
Joseph Dunham & Sarah Jonson,	July 12, 1770
Micah Briant, Jr., & Margaret Paddock,	Nov. 22, 1770
Eliezar Washburn of Brookfield & Sarah Southworth,	May 9, 1771
Joshua Spooner & Huldah Harden,	May 9, 1771
John Smith, 3d, & Eleanor Warren,	May 23, 1771
William Richmond of M. & Susannah Richmond of Taunton,	June 9, 1771
Moses Cain, Jr., & Febe Briggs, both of Taunton,	June 27, 1771
Robert Sprout, Jr., & Hannah Leonard, 3d,	Nov. 21, 1771
Paul Dean of Taunton & Rebecca Jones,	Nov. 21, 1771
Simeon Macomber of M. & Lidia Richmond of Taunton,	Dec. 26, 1771
Seth Barden & Mary Smith,	Jan. 9, 1772
Thomas Jonson & Deborah Ellis,	Jan. 15, 1772
Jedediah Miller & Bethy Howland,	Feb. 15, 1772
Timothy Barden of Freetown & Miribah Simmons,	June 27, 1771
Silas Pein of M. & Amy Hathaway of Taunton,	Oct. 31, 1771
Ellis Luther of Swansey & Bathsheba Simmons,	May 3, 1772
Enoch Thomas & Mary Howland,	Oct. 1, 1772
Josiah Allen & Elisabeth Thrasher,	Dec. 10, 1772
Jonathan Drown of Bristol & Rhoda Dillis,	June 14, 1772
William Pratt & Mary King,	July 2, 1772
Ephraim Wood, 2d, of M. & Sarah French of Bridge- water,	Jan. 13, 1773
Joseph Lincoln, resident in M., & Mary Morse,	Oct. 4, 1768
Josiah Howard & Dinah Muxham,	Sept. 22, 1768
Joseph Cushman & Deborah Barrows,	Nov. 3, 1768
John Smith of Rochester & Lucy Jackson,	Nov. 15, 1768
George Simmons & Thankful Howland,	Dec. 1, 1768
Samuel Benson & Agness Tinkham,	May 22, 1769
Noah Cushman & Mary Soule,	May 25, 1769

Ebenezer Livy Bennet & Patience Bennet,	Oct. 8, 1769
Ebenezer Bennet & Elisabeth Ellis,	Oct. 19, 1769
Ebenezer Briggs, 4th, & Silence Redding,	Oct. 29, 1769
Jacob Soule, 2d, of Halifax & Hannah Thomas,	Nov. 16, 1769
William Shurtleff, Jr., of Plymton & Ruth Shaw,	Nov. 16, 1769
John Barrows, Jr., & Sarah Morton, 2d,	Nov. 16, 1769
William Raymond & Febe Thomas, 4th,	Nov. 30, 1769
Francis Tomson & Mary Bumpas,	Dec. 17, 1769
James Pratt of M. & Isaac Elliot of Taunton,	Jan. 8, 1770
Thomas Ling & Theodate Bennet,	March 29, 1770
John Faunce of Plymouth & Jane Paddock,	April 12, 1770
Caleb Wood & Ruth Thomas,	April 26, 1770
Joseph Thomas, Jr., & Deborah Thomas, 3d,	Oct. 4, 1770
Thomas Giffords of Sandwich & Lidia Thomson,	Nov. 14, 1770
Zachariah Weston & Sarah Wood,	Dec. 6, 1770
Zebedee Tinkham & Lucy Thomas,	Dec. 6, 1770
James Tinkham & Sarah Redding, 2d,	Dec. 20, 1770
Soloman Hall & Hepzibah Allen,	Jan. 10, 1771
Jacob Thomas & Content Johnson,	March 28, 1771
Seth Miller & Abigail Tomson,	Oct. 17, 1771
Nathaniel Wood, Jr., & Desire Shaw,	Nov. 21, 1771
Jacob Miller & Deborah Soule, 2d,	Nov. 21, 1771
Israel Wood & Priscilla Vaughan,	Feb. 27, 1772
Abraham Powers, resident at M., & Deborah Simmons,	March 26, 1772
Elisha Hutchinson, Esq., of Boston & Mrs. Mary Watson,	June 5, 1772
John Perkins & Hannah Garner,	Aug. 28, 1772
John Soule, 2d, & Priscilla Simmons,	Oct. 8, 1772
Joseph Haskol of Rochester & Thankful Samson,	Oct. 14, 1772
Isaac Soule & Lidia Wood, 4th,	Nov. 12, 1772
Joseph Purinton & Lucy Allen,	Nov. 26, 1772
Daniel Tomson of Halifax & Fear Lion,	Dec. 3, 1772
Joshua Reed & Ruth Snow, 2d,	Dec. 3, 1772
Samuel Wood & Molly Leonard,	Dec. 10, 1772

- Abiel Caswell & Joanna Warren, both of Taunton, Aug. 27, 1772
- Israel Thomas, Jr., & Mrs. Abigail Phinney, Nov. 19, 1772
- Thomas Blackmer & Mrs. Rebekah Finney, Nov. 19, 1772
- Amos Briggs of Berkley & Mrs. Welthy Hoskins of Taunton, Nov. 26, 1772
- Ichabod Cushman & Mrs. Hope White, Dec. 22, 1772
- Gideon Southworth, Jr., & Mary Haskell, Dec. 24, 1772
- Moses Samson & Mrs. Lucy Churchell, Dec. 24, 1772
- Zebulon Thomas & Mrs. Lidia Tinkham, Jan. 7, 1773
- Thomas Blackmar & Mrs. Lydia Drake, April 29, 1773
- Jacob Green, Jr., & Mrs. Sarah Richard, June 24, 1773
- George Caswell & Charity Makepeace, July 6, 1773
- John Stephens of Dighton & Mrs. Elisabeth Hacket, 2d, Sept. 28, 1773
- Jeremiah Tinkham, Jr., & Mrs. Zerviah Richmond (?), Nov. 2, 1773
- Cornelius Tinkham & Mrs. Mercy Barrows, Nov. 25, 1773
- Charles Reynolds of M. & Sarah Smith, transient, March 31, 1774
- Nathaniel Holmes, 2d, & Mrs. Mary Richard, July 11, 1774
- Benjamin Cain of Taunton & Sarah Aldrich, Nov. 8, 1774
- Joseph Deane of Taunton & Mrs. Anna Arobridge, Dec. 1, 1774
- Joseph Caswell & Mrs. Silence Richmond, both of Taunton, Dec. 15, 1774
- David Caswell & Mrs. Anna Donham, Feb. 9, 1775
- Zebulon Caswell of Rainham & Mehitabel Raymond, Feb. 13, 1775
- William Elmes of M. & Lucy Poole of Dighton, Sept. 8, 1775
- Joseph Vaughan & Lois Booth, Dec. 25, 1775
- Capt. Amos Wade of M. & Mrs. Mary Richmond of Taunton, Feb. 6, 1776
- Ezra Reynolds & Sarah Hayfords, April 1, 1776
- Ebenezer Paul, Jr., of Berkley & Mrs. Hannah Staples of Taunton, June 27, 1776
- John Perkins & Mrs. Abigail Washburn, Jan. 9, 1777
- Seth Hoar & Mrs. Mary Holmes, March 4, 1777

Silvanus Warren & Peirce Booth,	Oct. 2, 1774
Lewis Hall of Raynham & Fear Alden,	Feb. 23, 1775
Thomas Shaw & Joanna Vaughan,	Jan. 29, 1775
Henry Evans & Sarah Fry,	March 14, 1775
Ebenezer Hinds, Jr., & Charity Canedy,	April 30, 1775
Joseph Richmond, 2d, & Judith Howland,	July 2, 1775
John Peirce & Lucy Ashley,	Aug. 31, 1775
Rufus Howland & Bathsheba Canedy,	Sept. 14, 1775
Joshua Caswell & Alice Reynolds,	Nov. 10, 1775
Samuel French of Berkley & Lucy Peirce,	Nov. 30, 1775
Nathan Vaughan, Jr., & Mary Fry,	Dec. 11, 1775
Josiah Jones, 2d, & Betty Vaughan,	Feb. 8, 1776
Ephraim Reynolds & Elisabeth Duglas,	March 17, 1776
Noah Clark & Anna Hoar,	March 28, 1776
Samuel Parker of Freetown & Hannah Fuller,	April 4, 1776
Ebenezer Hayfords & Priscilla Booth,	May 12, 1776
Samuel Wood & Abiah Peirce,	May 23, 1776
Daniel Braman & Eunice Howland,	May 28, 1776
Richard Peirce, Jr., & Lydia Booth,	Aug. 29, 1776
Seth Hathaway of Rochester & Abigail Evans,	Oct. 6, 1776
Benjamin Hill of Dartmouth & Ruth Hoskins,	Oct. 3, 1776
Job Smith of M. & Diadema Booth of Taunton,	Jan. 9, 1777
Abiel Chase & Hannah Holloway,	Jan. 12, 1777
Joseph Peirce of Rochester & Rhoda Clark,	Jan. 23, 1777
Isaac Parris & Phebe Peirce,	June 24, 1777
Philip Rounsevel & Mercy Cole, both of Freetown,	Nov. 9, 1775
Joseph Perry, Jr., of Rochester & Susanna Tupper,	March 18, 1773
Levi Wood & Joanna Finney,	Oct. 7, 1773
George Hammond of Plimpton & Betty Thomas,	Nov. 25, 1773
Consider Barden of M. & Bethiah Edson of Bridgewater,	Nov. 25, 1773
Ebenezer Elmes & Lidia Nichols,	Jan. 12, 1774
Benjamin Gilbert of Kingston & Deborah Torrey,	March 3, 1774
Joshua Waterman & Hannah Washburn,	March 8, 1774

Cornelius Ellis & Jerusha Bryant,	March 13, 1774
David Bates & Thankful Savery,	Oct. 20, 1774
Gersham Curtis of Hanover & Tabitha Briggs,	Oct. 20, 1774
Perez Thomas & Sarah Wood,	Oct. 30, 1774
Daniel Downing & Lidia Nye,	Nov. 17, 1774
Amos Wood of M. & Rebecca Barrows of Plymouth,	Nov. 24, 1774
Elisha Rider & Rebecca Weston,	Dec. 15, 1774
Joseph Bumpas & Mary Barden,	Feb. 9, 1775
John Tomson of Lime, N. H., & Abigail Tomson,	Feb. 16, 1775
William Smith of New Salem & Priscilla Thomas,	Feb. 23, 1775
Abiel Edson of Bridgewater & Hannah Norton,	March 15, 1775
Ebenezer Briggs, Jr., & Betty Ellis,	March 16, 1775
Ichabod Wood, Jr., & Sarah Tinkham, 2d,	July 6, 1775
Isaiah Washburn & Priscilla Wood,	July 20, 1775
Jonathan Fuller & Lucy Eddy,	Aug. 1, 1775
Daniel Leonard of Bridgewater & Hope Clap,	Oct. 15, 1775
Nathaniel Tomson & Hannah Thomas,	Nov. 1, 1775
Jabez Thomas, Jr., & Judith Thomas,	Nov. 9, 1775
Nathaniel Munham of Rochester & Mehitable Thomas,	Nov. 9, 1775
Elkanah Bennet & Mary Bryant,	Nov. 23, 1775
James Bumpus & Mercy Sherman,	Dec. 27, 1775
James Cobb & Sarah Simmons,	Jan. 4, 1776
Elijah Hacket & Weltha Eaton,	Jan. 24, 1776
Jesse Tinkham & Betty Tucker,	April 24, 1776
Joseph Shaw & Lidia Shaw,	April 25, 1776
Silvanus Raymond & Sila— Thomas,	May 23, 1776
Joseph Hathaway & Hannah Warren,	May 23, 1776
Ebenezer Barrows, Jr., & Susanna Cushman,	May 30, 1776
Samuel Eaton, Jr., & Susanna Barden,	June 11, 1776
John Hacket, 2d, & Sarah Wood, 3d,	June 13, 1776
John Weston & Priscilla Sturtevant,	Dec. 6, 1776
Joseph Pratt & Susanna Cobb,	Dec. 12, 1776
Henry Brightman of Hopkinton, R. I., & Hannah Paddock,	Jan. 7, 1777

Seth Thomas & Hannah Thomas,	March 13, 1777
Consider Fuller & Ruth Elmes,	March 20, 1777
Phineas Thomas & Mary Thomas,	March 27, 1777
Ichabod Wood & Priscilla Thomas,	March 27, 1777
John Hacket & Elisabeth Raymond,	April 27, 1777
John Raymond & Sarah Cox,	July 6, 1777
Eliphalet Elmes & Chloe Leonard,	July 31, 1777
Joseph Jackson & Rebecca Green,	Oct. 2, 1777
Thomas Leach & Elizabeth Thomas,	Oct. 9, 1777
Elisha Thomas & Rachel Weston,	Oct. 31, 1777
Rufus Weston of M. & Sarah Whitman of Bridge- water,	Oct. 31, 1777
Isaac Fuller of Plimpton & Lydia Ellis,	Nov. 20, 1777
Nathaniel Wilder & Sarah Tinkham,	Nov. 23, 1777
Stephen Drew of Plymouth & Jerusha Bryant,	Nov. 27, 1777
James Thomas & Martha Thomas,	Nov. 27, 1777
George Leonard, 2d, & Mary Allen,	Nov. 27, 1777
Benjamin Dunbar of Bridgewater & Wealthy Wash- burn,	June 17, 1774
Joel Edson & Lucy Leonard,	Dec. 29, 1774
William Nelson of Norton & Sarah Reed,	Jan. 12, 1775
Gamaliel Bisbe of Pembroke & Ruth Shaw,	March 30, 1775
Solomon Fobes & Keziah Fobes, both of Bridgewater,	April 11, 1776
Levi Pratt of Bridgewater & Mary Hathaway,	March 20, 1777
Abraham Perkins & Fear Tomson,	Oct. 23, 1777
Benjamin Washburn & Aalice Shaw,	Aug. 6, 1777
Moses Leonard & Lois Shaw,	Aug. 6, 1777
Joseph Leonard, 4th, & Rebeckah Lion,	Nov. 20, 1777
Ebenezer Ellis & Hannah Wood,	Nov. 20, 1777
Polycarpus Edson of Bridgewater & Lucy Eaton,	Dec. 3, 1777
Elias Miller, Jr., & Theodate Ling,	Jan. 11, 1778
Elias Thomas of Woodstock & Silva Tomson,	Feb. 5, 1778
Caleb Edson & Silvia Walker,	March 11, 1778
George Wilbour & Betty Packard,	Dec. 8, 1778
Samuel Eaton, Jr., & Hannah Clap,	Feb. 18, 1779
Robert Green & Susana Leonard,	June 24, 1779

Elijah Reed & Lucy Washburn,	July 3, 1779
Joshua Wood & Silva Fry,	Oct. 12, 1779
Rufus Weston & Abigail Knowlton,	Oct. 27, 1779
Joseph Aldredge, Jr., & Hannah Shaw,	Nov. 4, 1779
Stephen Robertson & Rebeckah Leonard,	Nov. 22, 1779
Luther Hooper & Phebe Washburn of Bridgewater,	Nov. 25, 1779
Dr. Joseph Clark & Rebecca Jacoks,	Dec. 14, 1779
John Darling & Mary Wood,	Jan. 27, 1780
Dan Shaw of Bridgewater & Joanna Perkins,	March 30, 1780
John Eaton of M. & widow Sarah Fobes of Bridge- water,	May 15, 1780
Samuel Bourn of Falmouth & Diadama Leonard,	May 16, 1780
Jairus Shaw of Raynham & Polly Pratt,	July 25, 1780
Rodolphus Edson of Bridgewater & Lydia Crane of Berkley,	Aug. 14, 1780
Daniel Thomas & Mary Jacocks,	Aug. 17, 1780
William Cobb & Sarah Bates,	Oct. 19, 1780
Jabez Bennet of Woodstock & Abigail Thomas,	Oct. 24, 1780
Ichabod Tupper & Rebecca Ripley,	Oct. 31, 1780
Ebenezer Cox & Zilla Darling,	Dec. 7, 1780
Robert Cushman & Lucy Thomas,	Dec. 28, 1780
Isaac Tribou of Bridgewater & Molly Lyon,	March 6, 1781
Holden Wilbour of Bridgewater & Ruth Tisdale of Taunton,	July 5, 1781
Thomas Sherman of Brookfield & Betty Keith,	July 27, 1781
Daniel White & Hannah Reed,	Oct. 4, 1781
Pelatia Finney & Hannah Curtis,	July 1, 1781
John Fobes, 2d, of Bridgewater & Rosinda Alden,	March 12, 1783
Ziba Leonard of Bridgewater & Chloe Shaw,	May 5, 1783
Andrew White & Betty Edson,	July 22, 1784
Israel Leach, a transient, & Sarah Simmons,	Aug. 16, 1784
Stephen Ellis of Sandwich & Agness Benson,	Sept. 7, 1779
Jacob Bennet, Jr., & Mercy Porter,	Oct. 5, 1780
Eleazer Thomas & Arispey (?) Bryant,	April 26, 1781
Joseph Lovell, Jr., & Jerusha Sparrow,	Sept. 16, 1783

Ebenezer Smith & Lucy Leach,	July 22, 1784
Benjamin Perkins & Abiah Haskell,	Dec. 16, 1784
Henry Ha—kell & Deborah Gibbs,	Dec. 30, 1784
James McFarling & Olive Elmes,	July 11, 1784
Abraham Shaw & Hannah Miller,	Sept. 16, 1784
Ephraim Wood of Brookfield & Sarah Wood, 3d,	Jan. 20, 1774
Lewis Hall of Raynham & Fear Alden,	Feb. 23, 1775
Zephaniah Shaw & Hannah Pratt,	March 24, 1776
Joshua Ellis of Rochester & Azubah Jackson,	Dec. 22, 1776
David Weston, Jr., & Kezia Eaton,	Jan. 6, 1779
Samuel Reed & Rebecca Knowlton,	Jan. 19, 1779
Ezra Richmond & Molly Reading,	Aug. 16, 1780
Zenas Warren & Susanna Weston,	March 1, 1781
Andrus Murdock of Plympton & Meribah Eaton,	March 12, 1782
Francis Billington & Jedidah Wood,	April 11, 1782
Calvin Rickard of Bridgewater & Huldah Leonard,	Oct. 29, 1782
Jonathan Leonard of M. & Phebe Williams of Rayn- ham,	Oct. 29, 1782
Israel Butler of Bridgewater & Huldah Alden,	Feb. 20, 1783
Phillip Knap of Raynham & Lydia Richmond,	Aug. 25, 1779
William Strobridge & Susanna Hinds,	Sept. 25, 1779
Zebedee Booth & Katherine Reynolds,	Oct. 7, 1779
Stephen Clark & Olive Smith,	Nov. 4, 1779
Henry Admi—ster (?) & Robe Howland,	Jan. 13, 1780
Abner Pits of Taunton & Robe Peirce,	March 14, 1780
Benjamin Allen & Olive Booth,	April 4, 1780
Benjamin Reynolds of M. & Mary Demeranvele (?) of Dartmouth,	Sept. 1, 1780
Samuel Parish of M. & Rebecca Rusell of Wareham,	Dec. 6, 1780
Bartlett Hinds & Ruth Pickins,	Dec. 7, 1780
Seth Ramsden of M. & Seviah Payn of Freetown,	June 5, 1781
John Allen & Abiah Holloway,	July 1, 1781
Zo—eth (?) Tobey of Dartmouth & Abigail Keen,	Jan. 10, 1782

Silas Townsend & Hope Hasken,	March 14, 1782
Peter Hoar & Mercy Peirce,	Oct. 4, 1782
Andrew Cole & Abigail Nelson,	Dec. 19, 1782
Abraham Peirce & Mary Russell,	June 5, 1783
Benjamin Lawrence of Freetown & Mercy Lewis,	Sept. 1, 1783
Edward Gesby, transient, & Deborah Elmes,	Jan. 21, 1776
Isaac Tinkham, 3d, & Sylva Sturtevant,	May 2, 1776
Nathan Pratt, Jr., & Betty Howland, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1776
Samuel Torrey & Mary Finney,	Nov. 20, 1777
Capt. Samuel Thatcher & Katherine Stevens,	May 6, 1779
Willard Thomas & Susanna Bennet,	Oct. 18, 1779
Archippas Leonard & Arseveeth Cobb,	Jan. 6, 1780
James Perry & Esther Tinkham,	Feb. 3, 1780
Samuel Bates of Wareham & Susanna Mcfarlin,	Feb. 10, 1780
Israel Samson & Thankful Martin,	March 31, 1780
Ephraim Cushman & Mary Hacket,	Dec. 24, 1780
Ebenezer White & Betty Leonard,	March 15, 1781
Peter Miller & Keziah Besse,	March 21, 1781
Sylvanus Warren of M. & Sarah Washburn of Rochester,	Aug. 1, 1782
Seth Tinkham, 2d, & Lydia Wood,	Aug. 15, 1782
Elijah Caswell of M. & Mercy Sekens of Raynham,	Jan. 25, 1776
Samuel Howe of Westmorland & Mehitable Hacket,	June 9, 1776
Joel White & Margaret Shaw,	June 21, 1776
Nathan Hall, Jr., of Raynham & Sarah Snow of Bridge- water,	Aug. 1, 1776
Abraham Jones of Raynham & Waitstil Lee of Bridge- water,	May 28, 1777
Thomas Delano of Dartmouth & Mary Warren of Bridgewater,	July 20, 1777
Daniel Faunce of Plimpton & Ruth Alden of Bridge- water,	Aug. 24, 1777
Samuel Tucker & Hannah Dunbar,	Nov. 13, 1777
Nathaniel Bolton & Jane Tomson, both of Bridgewater,	Dec. 18, 1777

Asa Shaw of Raynham & Sarah Alden of Bridgewater,	Jan. 14, 1778
Elisha Freeman & Mercy Eddy, 2d,	Feb. 26, 1778
Cyral Keith & Bathsheba Sprout, 2d,	July 22, 1778
Josiah Hambelton & Mary Newcomb, both of Bridge- water,	Oct. 22, 1778
Silas White & Bethiah Washburn,	Nov. 12, 1778
John Eliot of Taunton & Sarah Ransom,	Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel Parris of Hallifax & Sarah Pratt,	Jan. 21, 1779
Elijah Alden of M. & Molly Alden of Bridgewater,	March 25, 1779
Salmon Keith & Cloe Wilbore,	March 25, 1779
Elnathan Wood & Sarah Hayford,	May 18, 1779
Joseph Bumpas, 2d, & Abiah Leonard,	May 20, 1779
George Caswell & Betty Blackman,	July 8, 1779
Nathan Richmond & Hephsebeth Crossman,	Dec. 7, 1779
John Shaw, 3d, & Polly Eaton,	Dec. 15, 1779
Seth Eddy & Jerusha Barden,	March 16, 1780
John Norcut, Jr., & Susanna Winslow,	May 18, 1780
George Richmond & Olive Richmond,	July 20, 1780
Joseph Eliot (?) of Taunton & Mercy Hacket,	Nov. 5, 1780
Israel Eaton & Allice Richmond,	Aug. 2, 1781
Francis Keen (?) of Pembroke & Sarah Keith,	Oct. 2, 1781
Jotham Willmoth & Hannah Richard of Bridgewater,	Nov. 4, 1781
Ebenezer Leach, Jr., of Killingly, Ct., & Hepzibah Leach of Bridgewater,	Nov. 11, 1781
Ezra Clark, 2d, & Huldah Richmond,	Dec. 6, 1781
Lemuel Macomber & Sarah Hooper, both of Bridge- water,	Feb. 28, 1782
Josiah Kingman of M. & Cloe Fobes of Bridgewater,	March 1, 1782
Daniel Tucker & Susanna Tomson,	May 30, 1782
Solomon Ames & Eunice Sprague, both of Bridgewater,	July 18, 1782
Ephraim Dunham & Joanna Lyon,	Aug. 10, 1782
William Drake & Abigail Shaw,	Jan. 8, 1783
Jabez Dagget & Jale (?) Caswell,	Oct. 20, 1783

Amasa Wood & Mehitable Eaton,	Nov. 27, 1783
William Caswell & Hannah Richard,	Dec. 27, 1783
Absel Dean of Taunton & Abthier White, 2d,	July 11, 1784
Joshua Richmond of Taunton & Sarah Snow of Bridgewater,	Sept. 30, 1784
Jonathan Snow & Huldah Snow, both of Bridgewater,	Nov. 18, 1784
Caleb Leach & Molly Adams,	Dec. 5, 1784
Stephen Cornish of Taunton & Keziah Richmon,	Dec. 26, 1784
Edward Richmond of Taunton & Mary King of Bridge- water,	Jan. 20, 1785
Joseph Churchel & Alice Drake,	March 8, 1785
Job Hathaway of Taunton & Deborah Rickard,	March 29, 1785
Silas Sprague & Polly Leonard,	May 19, 1785
Uiab (?) Alden & Polly Hatheway,	May 26, 1785
Marshall Harvey & Orpah Edson,	Aug. 23, 1785
Asa Pease of Rochester & Martha Perkins,	Jan. 20, 1780
Isaiah Tinkham of Hallifax & Susanna Ellis,	Feb. 3, 1780
Nehemiah Bennet & Sarah Howland,	Feb. 16, 1780
Josiah Harlow & Mary Wood,	March 30, 1780
Benjamin Rayment, Jr., of M. & Betsy Andrews of Taunton,	April 7, 1780
Joseph Vaughan & Sarah Thomas,	May 2, 1780
Samuel Perkins & Matilda Briggs,	May 25, 1780
Levi Thomas & Hannah Weston,	July 20, 1780
Dr. Samuel Montgomery of M. & Katherine Wales of Taunton,	Oct. 5, 1780
Capt. Lemuel Bishop of Rehoboth & Sarah Foster,	Oct. 8, 1780
Joshua Smith of Claremont & Abigail Perkins,	Nov. 2, 1780
John Smith, 4th, & Molly Bourn,	Nov. 12, 1780
Rev. John Read of Bridgewater & Hannah Samson,	Nov. 16, 1780
Seth Haskell & Elisabeth King,	Dec. 7, 1780
Samuel Ransom & Sarah Gaven (?),	Dec. 7, 1780
Noah Ashly of Freetown & Abigail Hoar,	Dec. 19, 1780

John Skiff of Dartmouth & Wealthy Makepeace of Taunton,	Jan. 4, 1781
Benjamin Paddock & Phebe Leonard,	Jan. 23, 1781
Thomas Brown, Jr., & Hannah Lovell,	Jan. 25, 1781
Nathan Andrews of Taunton & Arubah Raymond,	March 8, 1781
Samuel Miller & Rhoda Richmond,	May 3, 1781
Joseph Pratt, 2d, & Lucy Simmons,	June 28, 1781
Andrew Perry & Lydia Reed,	July 3, 1781
Abner Dean & Hannah Seekens, both of Taunton,	Sept. 6, 1781
Barzillar Thomas, Jr., & Mercy Thomas,	Sept. 13, 1781
Benjamin Shaw, Jr., of M. & Sarah Richmond of Taunton,	Sept. 27, 1781
Noah Allen of East Windsor, Ct., & Elisabeth Stro-bridge,	Oct. 4, 1781
Joshua Staple of Taunton & Hope Peirce,	Oct. 11, 1781
Elisha Bennet & Lucy Raymond,	Oct. 18, 1781
Capt. Josiah King of Taunton & Sarah Samson,	Oct. 18, 1781
Israel Richard & Voadica Weston,	Nov. 22, 1781
Absal Terry of Freetown & Hannah Foster,	Nov. 26, 1781
Dr. Samuel Shaw of Bridgewater & Olive Leonard,	Dec. 4, 1781
Barnabas Caswell & Rachel Briggs, both of Taunton,	Dec. 6, 1781
Gershom Foster & Jenny Montgomery,	Jan. 21, 1782
Samuel Perkins & Lydia Cole,	Feb. 14, 1782
Joseph Keen & Annah Smith,	March 3, 1782
John Holmes & Experience Samson,	March 21, 1782
Ebenezer Robinson & Anna Richmond, both of Taunton,	Sept. 10, 1782
Gideon Leonard & Hannah Sprout,	Sept. 19, 1782
Dr. Isaac Barker (Indian) & Sarah Mun,	Oct. 14, 1782
Elijah Smith & Molly Southworth,	March 20, 1783
Jedediah Caswell & Susanna Barrows,	June 3, 1783
Joshua Lincoln & Elisabeth Seekens (?), both of Taunton,	June 5, 1783
Edward Dean & Robey Shaw,	July 23, 1783

Seth Richmond & Phebe Richmond,	Dec. 2, 1783
Luther Crane of Berkley & Sarah Strobridge,	Dec. 11, 1783
Abner Williams of Taunton & Jael Southworth,	Feb. 15, 1784
Seth Macomber & Katherine Pratt,	Feb. 17, 1784
Barnabas Clark & Judah Hoar,	April 29, 1784
Benjamin Spooner & Triphany Booth,	May 9, 1784
Perez Simmons & Abiah Leonard,	July 14, 1784
Jonathan Curtice of Raynham & Mary Jones,	Sept. 2, 1784
James Harvey & Bethse—a Hoskins, both of Taunton,	Nov. 8, 1784
Gideon Dean & Achsa Richmond,	Nov. 30, 1784
Benjamin Combs of Rochester & Priscilla Benson,	Oct. 22, 1772
John Le Baron, Jr., & Repentance Lucas,	Dec. 3, 1772
Luther Hall & Zilpha Randall,	May 17, 1773
Zebulon Le Baron & Elisabeth Lucas,	Nov. 2, 1773
Japhet Le Baron & Sarah Holmes,	Nov. 25, 1773
Daniel Tinkham & Martha Le Baron,	Dec. 30, 1773
Jonathan Peterson & Lois Sturtevant,	March 10, 1774
George Howland & Deborah Shaw,	Dec. 15, 1774
Asa Barrows & Content Benson,	Dec. 18, 1774
Reuben Bisbee of Kingston & Eunice House,	March 18, 1775
Israel Holmes & Margaret Purrington,	May 20, 1776
Eleazer Robbins of Plympton & Sarah Robbins,	Oct. 31, 1776
David Delano & Phebe Leach,	Jan. 1, 1777
Elisha Clark & Lucy Tinkham,	Jan. 9, 1777
Judah Hall of M. & Hannah Pratt of Plimpton,	April 20, 1777
Thomas Eskridge of Dartmouth & Mary Allen,	May 15, 1777
Samuel Muxham & Margaret Lucas,	May 17, 1777
James Shaw & Thankful Vaughan,	Oct. 9, 1777
John Willis & Patience Jackson,	Jan. 15, 1778
Elisha Donham of Plimpton & Eunice Thomas,	April 2, 1778
Ebenezer Willis of M. & Thankful Smith of Rochester,	Aug. 22, 1778
George Thomas & Hope Thomas,	Sept. 17, 1778
Ichabod Tillson of Plimton Azubah Thomas,	Dec. 24, 1778
Daniel Sherman of M. & Phebe Baker of Rochester,	Jan. 21, 1779

Isaac Churchell & Elisabeth Raymond,	Jan. 21, 1779
Isaac Shaw of Plimpton & Hannah Muxham,	Feb. 23, 1779
Samuel Raymond & Elisabeth Bumpas,	Feb. 25, 1779
Samuel Macomber of M. & Phebe Peirce of Rochester,	March 17, 1779
Jonathan Shaw of Plimpton & Patience Benson,	July 15, 1779
Ellis Muxham of Plimpton & Anna Raymond,	April 5, 1780
Jacob Shaw & Molly Benson,	June 18, 1780
Edward Raymond, Jr., & Mary Bishop,	July 14, 1780
Francis Wood & Joanna Hall,	April 12, 1781
Benjamin Gurney of Rochester & Thankful Ellis,	Aug. 23, 1781
A—ds (?) Peirce of M. & Jemima Caswell of Rochester,	Nov. 11, 1781
Isaac Jackson & Sa—a Pratt,	Dec. 13, 1781
James Le Baron & Elisabeth Washburn,	May 9, 1781
Simeon Combes of M. & Experience Millerd of Rochester,	June 13, 1782
Daniel Cary & Phebe Doty,	Aug. 1, 1782
Thomas Jeffers & Sarah Sepit,	Aug. 25, 1782
Benjamin Haskins of Rochester & Rachel Ellis,	Aug. 29, 1782
John Maxham of Rochester & Mella Whiting,	Nov. 24, 1782
Chipman Shaw & Deborah Bishop,	Dec. 25, 1782
Alexander Perkins & Remember Raymond,	Jan. 23, 1783
Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha Bryant,	Feb. 4, 1783
William Le Baron & Lureany Bennet,	April 10, 1783
Timothy Shurtleff of Plimpton & Eunice Le Baron,	June 12, 1783
Ezra Muxham & Abigail Harlow,	Sept. 4, 1783
Caleb Atherton of Stoughton & Joanna Holmes,	Dec. 10, 1783
Noah Haskell & Sarah Weston,	Feb. 10, 1784
William Thomas & Martha Lucas,	July 27, 1783
Josiah Leonard of Buckland & Lureany Keith,	May 13, 1784
James Thompson & Jane Hutchinson,	June 22, 1784
Samuel Gibbs of Sandwich & Mary Weston,	Sept. 6, 1784
David Babcock, transient, & Sarah Faunce,	Oct. 21, 1784
Pollipus Hammond of Rochester & Meriah Benson,	Nov. 7, 1784

Joseph Williams, transient, & Experience Sherman,	Nov. 18, 1784
William Hall & Priscilla Raymond,	Nov. 25, 1784
David Sears & Hannah Weston,	Dec. 20, 1781
Joseph Redding & Mehitable Richmond,	Dec. 20, 1781
Andrew Thomas of Woodstock & Ruth Thomas,	Feb. 12, 1782
Benjamin Bryant & Elisabeth Bates,	March 21, 1782
Micah Leach & Lucy Pratt,	April 1, 1782
Samuel Leonard & Susanna Ripley,	April 28, 1782
Elkanah Elmes & Lucretia Cole,	May 9, 1782
Dr. John Samson & Deborah Perry,	Sept. 1, 1782
Samuel Wood & Phebe Morton,	Nov. 14, 1782
Ichabod Cushman & Molly Morton,	Nov. 28, 1782
Ephraim Norcutt & Molly Kitts,	Dec. 12, 1782
Seth Tinkham, 3d, & Sarah Nichols,	Dec. 19, 1782
Isaiah Shaw, transient, & Abijah (?) Tinkham,	Jan. 9, 1783
Ebenezer Levi Bennet & Betty Shaw,	Jan. 23, 1783
Jonah Washburn, Jr., & Sally Eddy,	April 3, 1783
Amasa Bryant & Lavinia Parker,	April 3, 1783
Zenas Norcutt & Comfort Davis,	April 6, 1783
Silas Hall of Raynham & Hannah Warren,	May 22, 1783
Ephraim Samson & Elisabeth Barden,	July 27, 1783
Zenas Thomas & May Vaughan,	Aug. 20, 1783
John King of Plimpton & Elisabeth Bennet,	Oct. 15, 1783
Seth Morton, Jr., & Rosamond Finney,	Nov. 20, 1783
William Chamberlain of Plimpton & Lorian Dagget,	Dec. 4, 1783
Nehemiah Shaw & Sarah Bryant,	Dec. 7, 1783
Joshua Thomas & Phebe Thomas,	Dec. 11, 1783
Thomas Wood, 3d, & Lois Pratt,	Jan. 8, 1784
Oliver Williams of Woodstock & Urania Thomas,	Jan. 25, 1784
William Torrey of Pembroke & Mary Sproutt,	Feb. 1, 1784
Daniel King & Susanna Wood,	March 7, 1784
Hazail Tinkham & Susanna Pratt, 2d,	April 1, 1784
Nichols Wood & Hope Barrows,	April 13, 1784

Israel Eaton & Kezia Sears,	June 10, 1784
Josiah Washburn & Phebe Cushman,	Aug. 26, 1784
Zebedee Hacket & Sarah Wood,	Nov. 4, 1784
Eliphalet Cushman & Joanna Wood,	Nov. 25, 1784
Samuel Eddy & Sally Paddock,	Nov. 25, 1784
Ebenezer Jones of Barre & Mercy Reed,	Dec. 5, 1784
Zenas Tinkham of Hallifax & Rachell Warren,	Dec. 9, 1784
John Oxenbridge Thatcher & Lucy Richmond,	Dec. 14, 1784
Nathaniel Johnson & Bithiah Niles,	Jan. 25, 1785
Roger Nash & Susanna Howland,	Feb. 14, 1785
Daniel Caswell & Abigail Jones, both of Taunton,	March 17, 1785
Joshua Russell of Dartmouth & Abiah Smith,	April 10, 1785
David Smith & Freelove Smith, both of Taunton,	Aug. 1, 1785
John Cavender Stephens, transient, & Deliverance Peirce,	Aug. 1, 1785
Samuel Niles of M. & Abigail Andrews of Taunton,	Aug. 31, 1785
John Martin of Providence & Betsey Foster,	Sept. 19, 1785
John Rouse, 2d, of Dartmouth & Susanna Raymond,	Oct. 25, 1785
Capt. Robert Sprout & Mercy Smith,	Oct. 27, 1785
Silvanus Tillson & Hannah Southworth,	Dec. 15, 1785
Ephraim Farrington & Polly Dean, both of Taunton,	March 23, 1786
John Cain of Taunton & Annah Barrows,	May 4, 1786
Hugh Montgomery & Anna Samson,	June 25, 1786
Thomas Wood, 2d, & Lydia Vaughan,	Sept. 5, 1786
Abijah Hathaway, Jr., of Berkley & Polly Tinkham,	Sept. 8, 1786
Seth Haskell & Mary Eskridge,	Nov. 14, 1786
Solomon Padelford of Taunton & Sally Cushing,	Dec. 9, 1786
Ebenezer Howland & Hope Allen,	Jan. 18, 1787
Nathan White & Elisabeth Sprout,	Feb. 25, 1787
Abner Elmes & Anna Thomas,	April 19, 1787
George Barrows of Taunton & Rachel Nash of Free-town,	May 24, 1787

Richard Winslow of Freetown & Jane McCully, Aug. 4, 1787
 John Morton & Elizabeth Leonard, Nov. 27, 1787
 Noah Leonard of M. & Mehitable Richmond of Taun-
 ton, Dec. 13, 1787

HALIFAX.

July 4, 1734. "Parts of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton established as Halifax." First (Congregational) Church organized 1734.

Ebenezer Bennett, Jr., of Middleboro & Esther Tomson,
 Oct. 25, 1737
 Samuel Waterman & Mary Tomson, March 16, 1737
 Isaac Jennings, Jr., of Pembroke & Elisabeth Simmeons,
 March 17, 1737
 Jonathan Sears & Hannah Brigs, April 18, 1738
 Noah Cushing & Hannah Cushing, Nov. 9, 1738
 Caleb Stertevant & Patience Cushman, July 23, 1739
 Joshua Palmer of Scituate & Lydia Waterman, Jr.,
 Aug. 7, 1740
 Edward Atwood of Abington & Elisabeth May, Nov. 20, 1740
 Peter Johnson of H. & Hannah Bolton of Bridgewater,
 March 18, 1740
 James Ba—se, Jr. (Barse ?) of H. & Mary Bumpass
 of Middleboro, April 2, 1741
 John Tomson of Middleboro & Lydia Wood, June 4, 1741
 James Pratt of Plimton & Abigail Pitts, Sept. 23, 1741
 Elisha Cook of Kingston & Rebecca Egerton, Nov. 5, 1741
 Joseph Bozworth & Ruth Fuller, Nov. 6, 1741
 Samuel Fuller & Elisabeth Tomson, Sept. 30, 1743
 Joseph Barse & Hannah Holmes, Nov. 17, 1743
 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgewater & Abigail Eddy,
 Nov. 22, 1743
 Barnabas Brigs of H. & Lois Briant of Plimpton,
 Nov. 23, 1743
 Eleazer Waterman & Alice Bozworth, Dec. 15, 1743
 John Fuller, Jr., & Joanna Tillson, Dec. 27, 1743

- Amasa Thomson of H. & Lydia Cobb of Middleboro,
Feb. 23, 1743-4
- Ephraim Holmes & Jane Holmes,
June 26, 1744
- Josiah Stertevant & Priscella Croade,
Aug. 7, 1744
- Stephen Leach of Bridgewater & Lydia Flowy, Jan. 24, 1744-5
- Perez Randall of Scituate & Susanna Stertevant,
Jan. 30, 1744-5
- George Barrows, Jr., of Plimton & Mary Ransom,
June 10, 1745
- Caleb Eddy of H. & Phebe Bobbet of Barkley, July 11, 1745
- Joseph Works of Ashford, Ct., & widow Joanna Tomson,
Oct. 23, 1745
- Zebeda Tomson & Zerviah Standish,
Dec. 5, 1745
- Abner Cushman & Mary Tilson,
Feb. 6, 1745-6
- Ebenezer Brigs of H. & Abigail Bryant of Plimton,
Dec. 9, 1746
- Rev. John Cotton & Mrs. Hannah Stertevant, Dec. 9, 1746
- Peleg Bradford of Kingston & Lydia Stertevant,
March 9, 1746
- Zacheus Fish of Kingston & Lydia Barse,
July 9, 1747
- John Leach & Betty Eddy,
July 9, 1747
- Benjamin Washburn, 3d, of Bridgewater & Mary Cush-
man, Jr., April 5, 1748
- Solomon Leavitt of Pembroke & Susanna Harden,
May 16, 1749
- John May of Plimouth & Anna King, Oct. 25, 1749
- Joseph Waterman of Middleborough & widow Joanna
Fuller, Jan. 3, 1749
- Jonathan Shurtleff of Plimton & Elisabeth Leach,
Nov. 1, 1750
- Francis Stertevant of H. & widow Orcutt of Bridge-
water, Nov. 14, 1750
- Gideon Bearse & Abigail Ripley,
June 13, 1751
- John Tillson & Marcy Stertevant,
Nov. 11, 1751
- Ephraim Churchell of Bridgewater & Jemima Briant,
Nov. 28, 1751
- Zachariah Weston & Rebecca Standish,
May 12, 1752
- Silas Bese of Bridgewater & Bredged Samson, June 16, 1752

Hezekiah Bearse & Deborah Stertevant,	July 23, 1752
Moses Parish of Middleboro & Sarah May,	Nov. 1, 1752 (N. S.)
Peter Drew & Zerviah Wood,	Dec. 14, 1752
Ephraim Tillson & Marcy Sears,	Dec. 25, 1752
Benjamin Cushman (Cushing ?) of Hingham & Ruth Croade,	July 18, 1753
Silvanus Bryant of Plimpton & Sarah Sears,	Jan. 17, 1754
Benjamin Smith & Silence Keith, both of Bridgewater,	Aug. 2, 1739
Ruben Tomson & Mary Tomson,	Nov. 8, 1739
Ebenezer Standish, Jr., & Averick Churchell, both of Plimton,	Dec. 27, 1739
John Waterman, Jr., & Fear Stertevant, Jr.,	May 15, 1740
Barnabas Phinney of Barnstable & Mehitabel Morton of Plimton,	Aug. 14, 1745
Nathan Tinkham of H. & Sarah Soule of Plimton,	Dec. 10, 1746
Ebenezer Fuller, Jr., & Lydia Chapman,	Jan. 6, 1746
William Stertevant & widow Joanna Tillson,	Jan. 25, 1747
John Holmes, Jr., of H. & Elisabeth Leavitt of Pem- broke,	Feb. 14, 1748
Isaac Tinkham of Middleboro & Hannah Robins,	June 14, 1753
Elisha Bates of Hingham & Content Hathaway,	March 16, 1754
Benjamin Darling of Middleboro & Hannah Harris,	July 29, 1756
Jonathan Heydon of Bridgewater & Hannah Cush- man,	June 25, 1754
Nehemiah Stetson, Jr., & widow Elisabeth Pearce,	July 30, 1754
David Hatch & Desire Standish,	Jan. 16, 1755
William Sturtevant & Joana Waterman,	Nov. 6, 1755
Samuel Waterman & Mary Fuller,	Sept. 14, 1756
Ebenezer Washburn of Kingston & Sarah Waterman,	Nov. 17, 1757
Moses Ingly & Hannah Ransom,	Nov. 10, 1757

Ephraim Tinkham of Middleboro & Sarah Standish,	Jan. 5, 1758
Abiel Lucas of Plimton & Desire Sturtevant,	Feb. 21, 1758
Daniel Dunbar & Rebecca Ripley,	May 21, 1758
George Hammond of Plimton & Lucy Stertevant,	Nov. 26, 1759
Jeptha Harden of Pembroke & Mary Leach,	July 14, 1757
Francis Tomson & Rebecca Snow,	May 19, 1761
Nathan Tomson & Mary Harlow,	Oct. 27, 1761
Ebenezer Cole, Jr., of Kingston & Hannah Bryant, Jr.,	Feb. 11, 1762
Elkanah Cowen & Elisabeth Atwood,	Feb. 18, 1762
Jabez Hall & Deborah Stetson,	April 12, 1762
John Fuller of H. & Lidia Eddy of Middleborough,	April 27, 1762
Benjamin Washburne, 3d, of Bridgewater & Desire Sears (?),	April 29, 1762
Francis Perkins of Bridgewater & Susannah Water- man,	Dec. 14, 1762
Peter Tomson & Rebecca Thomas,	June 14, 1763
Micah Allen of Middleboro & Hannah Cushing, Jr.,	Nov. 3, 1763
Gideon Soule of H. & Ruth Harden of Pembroke,	Dec. 22, 1763
Jonathan Porter of Bridgewater & Mary Chipman,	Feb. 16, 1764
Jabez Stertevant & Azubah Wood,	March 8, 1764
Stephen Bryant & Rebecca Bearce,	April 19, 1764
Thomas Mansfield of Volentown & Experience Cortis (Curtis ?),	Aug. 4, 1762
Joseph Packard, 2d, of Bridgewater & Ruth Bozworth,	Sept. 27, 1759
Seth Jackson of Plymouth & Ann May,	Nov. 6, 1760
Nathan Hartwell & Bettee Cushman,	Aug. 20, 1761
Thomas Hooker, Jr., of Bridgewater & Deborah Cush- man,	March 4, 1762
Joseph Dunbar & Mary Cushman,	Oct. 26, 1767
Jesse Stertevant & Susanna Bozworth,	Nov. 10, 1767

Peleg Bryant of Plimton & Elice Stertevant,	Nov. 11, 1767
Mesheck Leonard of Middlesex & Patience Water-	
man,	Nov. 17, 1767
Zadock Fuller & Elice Porter,	Dec. 3, 1767
Barnabas Briggs, Jr., & Zenoba Bartlett,	April 12, 1768
Ephraim Tinkham & Eunice Cushman,	Aug. 18, 1768
Micah Reed of Abington & Deborah Tomson,	Oct. 24, 1768
Ezekiel Bryant of Plimton & Lucy Beane,	Oct. 31, 1768
David Dunbar, Jr., of Bridgewater & Joanna Dunbar,	
	Dec. 1, 1768
Noah Tomson of H. & Priscilla Holmes of Middleboro,	
	Dec. 27, 1768
Charles Cushing of Hingham & Hannah Croade,	
	Feb. 23, 1769
Thomas Fuller & Hannah Ripley,	May 25, 1769
Caleb Stertevant & Abigail Beane,	May 31, 1770
William Perry of H. & Lucy Holmes of Middleboro,	
	Aug. 30, 1770
William Tomson of Middleboro & Deborah Stertevant,	
	Nov. 16, 1770
Benjamin Curtis & Ruth Cushing,	Nov. 29, 1770
Reuben Tomson of H. & Sarah Tomson of Middleboro,	
	Jan. 22, 1771
Elijah Leach, Jr., & Ruth Fuller,	July 10, 1771
Ichabod Churchell of Middleboro & Sarah Tinkham,	
	Nov. 7, 1771
Stephen Ellis of Plimton & Susanna Tomson,	Nov. 14, 1771
Samuel Lucas, Jr., of Plimton & Abigail Draw (?), Jr.,	
	Dec. 10, 1771
Isaac Tomson & Huldah Stertevant,	Dec. 5, 1771
Silvanus Leach & Rebecca Cushman,	Feb. 27, 1772
Benjamin Dunbar & Ruth Pratt,	March 4, 1772
Nathaniel Stertevant & Zerviah Dunbar,	March 5, 1772
Ephraim Fuller & Zerviah Tomson,	July 9, 1772
John Dye, resident of H., & Susanna Leach,	Dec. 5, 1772
Gamaliel Bryant & Sarah Stetson,	Nov. 20, 1772
David Briggs & Hannah Briggs,	Oct. 21, 1773
Obadiah Lyon & Lydia Cushman,	Oct. 28, 1773

Ezra Drew & Betty Holmes,	Jan. 6, 1774
Benjamin Parris of Bridgewater & Sarah Parris,	Feb. 3, 1774
Giles Leach & Deborah Jackson,	June 4, 1774
Isaac Tompson of Middleboro & Lucy Sturtevant,	June 19, 1774
Josiah Whitman of Bridgewater & Sarah Sturtevant,	Nov. 27, 1774
Samuel Stafford Sturtevant & Priscilla Palmer,	Jan. 22, 1775
Joshua Curtis & Phebe Waterman,	Feb. 16, 1775
Peleg Barrows of Plimton & Jemima Drew,	May 4, 1775
Joseph Dunbar & Hannah Ripley,	Dec. 6, 1775
Benjamin Dunbar & Hannah Hatheway,	Dec. 29, 1775
Dr. William Batchelor of Milton & Joanna Wakeman,	Jan. 1, 1776
David Mahurin of Easton & Ruth Dunbar,	Jan. 12, 1776
Oliver Holmes & Lydia Tompson,	Feb. 7, 1776
Samuel Hayfords of Hardwich & Bathsheba Tinkham,	March 1, 1776
Thomas Drew & Lucy Tomson,	May 2, 1776
Asael Lyon of Plimpton & Fear Cushman,	Oct. 10, 1776
Samuel Whitman of Bridgewater & Sarah Waterman,	Nov. 7, 1776
Ignatius Loring of Plimton & Abigail Soul,	Nov. 27, 1776.
Thomas Sturtevant of Middleboro & Sarah Soul,	April 10, 1777
James Faunce & Mary Cushman,	July 17, 1777
Levi Everson of Kingston & Eunice Briggs,	July 17, 1777
Charles Sturtevant, Jr., of Rochester & Ruth Bearse,	Aug. 13, 1777
Jonathan Curtis & Molly Faxon,	Sept. 15, 1777
Abraham Whitten & Abijah (?) Wood,	Nov. 20, 1777
Adam Tomson & Molly Tomson,	Dec. 18, 1777
Nehemiah Besse & Priscella Perry,	Feb. 26, 1778
Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimton & Huldah Fuller,	May 28, 1778
George Osbourn of Pembroke & Deborah Taylor,	Aug. 9, 1778
Job Hall of Raynham & Abigail Leach,	Feb. 11, 1779

- Elias Haskell of Greenwich & Mercy Tilson, June 22, 1779
 William Wood of Middleboro & Susanna Fuller, Oct. 21, 1779
 Sylvanus Bradford of Kingston & Jane Briggs, Dec. 16, 1779
 Ichabod Tomson & Lydia Hall, Dec. 17, 1779
 Nathan Perkins & Hannah Sturtevant, Jan. 6, 1780
 James Crooker of Pembroke & Joanna Cushman, Jan. 20, 1780
 Richard Bozworth & Hannah Chipman, Feb. 10, 1780
 Ezekiel Palmer & Polly Walles, Feb. 23, 1780
 Matthew Parris & Mercy Tomson, Feb. 24, 1780
 Isaac Hobert of Pembroke & Lydia Hatch, March 17, 1780
 Noah Waterman & Esther Ellis, April 4, 1780
 Leonard Hill of Pembroke & Lois Briggs, June 15, 1780
 Nathan Tinkham, Jr., & Abigail Perry, Sept. 21, 1780
 Samuel Brown of Abington & Tabatha Porter, Dec. 21, 1780
 Jonathan Records of Pembroke & Remember Briggs, Feb. 8, 1781
 Elisha Mitchell of Bridgewater & Hannah Tomson, Feb. 21, 1781
 Eliab Knapp of Raynham & Lois Tomson, March 12, 1781
 Holmes Sears & Mercy Cushing, March 18, 1781
 Francis Cook & Ruth Bearce, April 27, 1781
 Barnabas Snell of Bridgewater & Hannah Holmes, May 25, 1781
 David Rogers of Greenwich & Rebecca Jackson, June 7, 1781
 Ezra Tompson & Sarah Whitton, Oct. 5, 1781
 Zebadiah Tomson & Phebe Curtis, Feb. 13, 1782
 Timothy Briggs of Norton & Hannah Waterman, Sept. 20, 1782
 Mark Andrews of Berkley & Ruth Parris, Feb. 16, 1783
 Jonah Benson of Bridgewater & Martha Tomson, March 6, 1783
 David Hatch & Lucy Samson, Jan. 15, 1784
 Seth Sturtevant & Abigail Cushing, March 23, 1784
 Jacob Loring of Plimpton & Lydia Tilson, Sept. 27, 1784
 Edward Murdock of Plimpton & Betty Ripley, Dec. 3, 1784
 Asa Soule & Ruth Howland Stetson, Dec. 27, 1784

- John Fuller of Medfield & Martha Fuller, Dec. 30, 1784
 Sherebiah Corthel of Hingham & Lidia Whitton,
 Oct. 3, 1784
 Ebenezer Vaughan of Middleboro & Lucy Pratt, Jan. 13, 1779
 Robert Layman & Meriam Forest, Jan. 27, 1780
 John Phinny of Bridgewater & Sarah Tomson, April 16, 1780
 Jonathan Pratt of Middleboro & Martha Palmer,
 Feb. 13, 1783
 Benjamin Bozworth & Hannah Samson, April 10, 1785
 Judah Wood & Tabitha Holmes, Oct. 24, 1785
 Levi Tomson & Betty Snell, Dec. 3, 1785
 Waterman Bozworth & Mercy Tillson, 3d, Dec. 11, 1785
 Elijah Howard of Bridgewater & Mary Tomson, 3d,
 Jan. 5, 1786
 David Sturtevant & Mercy Parris, Jr., April 11, 1786
 James Soul, 3d, of Middleboro & Eunice Tomson,
 April 20, 1786
 Thaddeus Tomson & Ruth Tillson, Sept. 14, 1786
 John Hayford of Pembroke & Betty Hall, Jan. 18, 1787
 Joshua Palmer, Jr., & Lois Sturtevant, Feb. 1, 1787
 Cornelius Pratt & Martha Leonard, both of Bridgewater,
 Feb. 7, 1787
 Azor How & Lydia Pratt, both of Bridgewater, Feb. 15, 1787
 David Bozworth & Abigail Inglee, Sept. 23, 1787
 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgewater & Ruth Bryant,
 Dec. 20, 1787
 John Putnam of Middleboro & Elisabeth Bozworth,
 Dec. 11, 1787
 Joseph Tilson of H. & Molly Loring of Plimpton,
 April 24, 1788
 Allen Hatch of Bridgewater & Sarah Standish, May 8, 1788
 Ephraim Tinkham & Huldah Tomson, Jr., April 5, 1788

BRIDGEWATER.

June 3, 1656. "Duxborrow New Plantation established as Bridgewater." First Church (Unitarian) organized 1716. Protestant Episcopal (Trinity), 1747.

James Harris & Elisabeth Bayley,	Feb. 14, 1692-3
Richard Holt & Lidia Wormwood,	May 10, 1693
James Washburn & Mary Bowden,	Dec. 20, 1693
John Whitmore & Ruth Bassett,	Dec. 22, 1692
Benjamin Snow & Elisabeth Alden,	Dec. 12, 1693
John Emerson & Elisabeth Leech (?) widow,	Dec. 27, 1693
David Whitman & Susanna Hayward,	July 13, 1738
Josiah Hayward & Sarah More,	Oct. 11, 1738
Eleanor Washburn & Anna Alden,	Nov. 22, 1738
Ephraim Cary & Susanna Alden,	Nov. 22, 1738
Ebenezer Byram & Abigail Alden,	Nov. 22, 1738
Benajah Smith of Easton & Mary Hill,	Nov. 22, 1738
Seth Mitchell & Ann Latham,	Dec. 21, 1738
James Radsford & Margaret Bells,	Dec. 26, 1738
Jonathan Allen of Braintry & widow Alice Latham,	March 27, 1739
Samuel Harden & Elisabeth Wade,	May 16, 1739
Bridgewater & Cate (Col. Homan's negroes),	Nov. 20, 1739
Charles Cushman & Mary Harvey,	Dec. 10, 1739
Benjamin Vickory & Mary Kingman,	Dec. 21, 1739
John Pain & Hannah Pool,	Jan. 4, 1738
Caleb Orcutt & Mehetable Harvey,	Jan. 24, 1738
Soloman Leach of B. & Jerusha Bryant of Plimton,	April 19, 1739
Jeremiah Conant & Mary Packard,	April 26, 1739
John Freelove of Freetown & Abigail Washburn,	May 10, 1739
Lieut. Daniel Hudson & widow Abigail Fobes,	May 23, 1739
Moses Orcutt & Mercy Allen,	May 30, 1739
Thomas Drew of Hallifax & Abigail Harris,	Aug. 16, 1739

Ebenezer Leach of B. & Lydia Tillson of Plymton,	Nov. 27, 1739
Joseph Whesley & Jean Gillmore,	Nov. 27, 1739
Seth Alden & Mehetable Carver,	Jan. 1, 1739
Israel Washburn & Leah Fobes,	Jan. 3, 1739
Benjamin Leach & Hannah Keith,	Jan. 10, 1739
Josiah Leonard & Jemimah Washburn,	Jan. 24, 1739
Joseph Bolton & Deliverance Washburne,	Feb. 6, 1739
Josiah Fobes & Freelove Edson,	March 5, 1739
Robert Washburn & Mary Fobes,	March 6, 1739
Nathaniel Bolton & widow Deborah Ripley,	March 24, 1739
Joshua Fobes & Esther Porter,	May 29, 1740
Elisha Hayward & Elisabeth Washburne,	Oct. 7, 1740
Abraham Hardin of B. & Ruth Perry of Scituate,	Oct. 22, 1740
Jonathan Benson & Martha Snell,	Nov. 7, 1740
Jonathan Pratt & Elisabeth French,	Nov. 11, 1740
Henry Chamberlain & Susanna Hinds,	Dec. 7, 1740
Irael Keith & Betty Chandler,	Feb. 17, 1740
Ephraim Holmes of Halifax & Margaret Washburn,	Feb. 19, 1740
Nehemiah Bryant of Middleboro & Bethiah Washburne,	Feb. 24, 1740
Robert Keith & Tabitha Leach,	March 4, 1740
Jabez Cowing & Susanna Bolton,	March 23, 1740
Samuel Edson, 3d, & Martha Perkins,	Sept. 26, 1738
Nathan Edson & Mary Sprague,	Feb. 27, 1738
John Cary & Mary Harden,	May 13, 1741
Daniel Rickards & Mary Packard,	Sept. 16, 1740
William Packard & Sarah Rickards,	Sept. 16, 1740
Josiah Allen & Sarah Orcut,	April 28, 1741
Arthur Harris & Bethiah Hayward,	May 20, 1741
Seth Whitman & Ruth Reed,	June 23, 1741
Jonathan Bass & Susanna Byram,	Nov. 11, 1741
Ichabod Cary & Hannah Gannett,	Dec. 3, 1741
Benjamin Hayward & Sarah Cary,	Jan. 6, 1741
Daniel Cary & Martha Cary,	Jan 28, 1741
Jonathan Mahurin & widow Mary Packard,	July 9, 1740

Ebenezer Kingman & Content Turner,	Aug. 15, 1740
Abisha Willis & Zerviah Willis,	April 2, 1741
Thomas Willis & Susanna Ames,	Nov. 11, 1741
Benjamin Parterson of Easton & Hannah Perry,	Nov. 19, 1741
Joseph Peterson of Duxboro & Lydia Howell,	Dec. 19, 1742
Jesse Byram & Abigail Thurston,	June 4, 1742
Hugh Or & Mary Bass,	Aug. 4, 1742
Eleazer Whitman & Abigail Alden,	Nov. 4, 1742
James Allen & Ann Pryer,	Nov. 10, 1742
Zachariah Cary & Susanna Bass,	Nov. 11, 1742
Japhet Byram & Sarah Allen,	Dec. 13, 1742
Joseph Alden & Susanna Packard,	Dec. 16, 1742
John Whitman & Hannah Snow,	Dec. 16, 1742
Nathan Allen & Rebecca Reed,	Nov. 30, 1743
Daniel Howell & Deliverance Latham,	Jan. 18, 1743
John Edson & Mary Gannet,	Feb. 7, 1743
Isaac Lathroop & Patience Alger,	April 13, 1743
Thomas Wade & Elizabeth Hanmer,	May 5, 1743
David Johnson & Susannah Willis,	May 26, 1743
Daniel Lathroop & Rhoda Willis,	April 19, 1744
Elijah Edson & Ann Packard,	April 21, 1741
James Clansey & Ruth Ballaney,	May 4, 1741
Ebenezer Leach of B. & Mary Wilbore of Raynham,	May 26, 1741
Benamiel Leach & Betty Perkins,	1741
Ruben Hall & Ruth Gilbert,	July 29, 1741
Stoughton Willis & Hannah Harlow,	Aug. 11, 1741
William Leach & Mary Cohoone,	Oct. 12, 1741
Mr. Eliab Byram & Mrs. Phebe Leonard,	Dec. 3, 1741
Joseph Wilbore of Raynham & Susanna Harris,	Dec. 22, 1741
Benjamin Pratt & Lydia Harlow,	1741
Josiah Hayward & Mary Perkins,	Feb. 11, 1741
James Wickett & Betty Moses (Indians),	March 5, 1741
James Perkins & Bethial Dunham,	May 5, 1742
Jonathan Allen of Brantry & Mary Latham,	June 3, 1742
Ezra Washburn & Susanna Leach,	July 20, 1742
William Gilmore & Margaret Stewart,	Aug. 5, 1742

Samuel Bolton of B. & Rebecca Simmons of Halifax,	Oct. 25, 1742
Nathaniel Hayward of B. & Elizabeth Curtiss of Halifax,	April 5, 1743
Jabez Carver & Sarah Perkins,	Sept. 29, 1743
Abraham Perkins & Mary Carver,	1743
Benjamin Price & Silence Hayward,	Oct. 17, 1743
Benjamin Peine of Scituate & Charity Hayward,	Nov. 3, 1743
William Snow & Hannah Hill,	Nov. 7, 1743
Isaac Pool & Sarah Leonard,	Dec. 10, 1743
Arthur Bennett of Middleboro & Keziah Keith,	June 12, 1743
Jonathan Allden & Experience Hayward,	June 24, 1743
Lot Conant of B. & Betty Homes of Middleboro,	Feb. 17, 1743
Robert Hoar of Middleboro & Sarah Willis,	March 8, 1743
Joseph Hayward of Raynham & Mary Cohoone,	April 10, 1744
Daniel Keith & Elisabeth Conant,	June 14, 1744
Joseph Bosworth of Halifax & Sarah Cobb,	Sept. 20, 1744
Abiezer Edson & Mary Packard,	Nov. 15, 1744
Joseph Cowing of Scituate & Jean Keith,	Nov. 24, 1744
Nathan Kingsley of Easton & Betty Dunbar,	Dec. 10, 1744
Joab Willis & Martha Bolton,	March 4, 1774
Joel Edy & Rachel Vorse,	March 1, 1741
Jacob Hayward & Tabitha Hayward,	Nov. 11, 1742
James Stacy of Easton & Mehitable Willis,	April 21, 1743
Thomas Willis of Taunton & Bethiah Hayward,	July 19, 1743
William Hall & Ann Charta (?) (Chasta ?),	Aug. 26, 1743
Benoni Hayward & Hannah Page,	Oct. 13, 1743
Seth Thayer & Hannah Pray,	June 14, 1744
Oliver Cheney of Pomphret & Hannah Hayward,	Nov. 22, 1744
James Linsey & Hannah Turner,	Dec. 3, 1744
Robert Dawes & Lydia Harden,	May 28, 1744
Joseph Gannet & Betty Latham,	June 7, 1744
Naphtali Byram & Hannah Pratt,	Sept. 27, 1744
Nathan Pratt & Sarah Harlow,	Oct. 15, 1745
Benjamin Benson & Keziah Snell,	Oct. 30, 1745

Thomas Thomson & Jane Washburne,	Oct. 31, 1745
Thomas Conant & Mary Wood,	Oct. 29, 1745
Nathaniel Pratt & Hannah Conant,	Nov. 5, 1745
Eleazer Cary & Betty Fobes,	Nov. 12, 1745
Elijah Leach & Jemima Snow,	Dec. 4, 1745
James Dunbar & Hannah Benson,	Jan. 22, 1745
Josiah Washburne & Abigail Curtis,	Jan. 29, 1745
Eleazer Carver, Jr., & Hepsiba Perkins,	April 3, 1746
John Sprague & Susanna Cob,	June 20, 1746
Joseph Lathrop & Content Washburne,	Oct. 24, 1746
Jonathan Carver & Sarah Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1746
John Hooper & Sarah Carver,	Dec. 1, 1746
Joseph Clap & Sarah Carver,	Dec. 23, 1746
Joseph Carver & Sarah Hartwell,	Dec. 25, 1746
Charles Snell & Susanna Packard,	March 26, 1745
Jonathan Chandler & Alethea Wade,	May 23, 1745
George Haward & Abigail Copeland,	Aug. 29, 1745
Samuel Dunbar & Mary Haward,	Feb. 11, 1745
Nathaniel White & Susanna Cronnan (?),	May 27, 1745
Benanuel Leach & Elizabeth Edson,	June 6, 1745
Thomas Lindsey & Elizabeth Turner,	Oct. 3, 1745
John Whitman & Margaret Willis,	Dec. 11, 1745
Edward Wentworth Stoughton & Sarah Winslow,	Jan. 22, 1745-6
Terah Whitman of Easton & Anna Willis,	Feb. 4, 1745-6
John Conant & Abigail Pratt,	—
William Shurtleff & Sarah Kingman,	Feb. 7, 1745
Isaac Allen & Joanna Packard,	Feb. 20, 1745
Joseph Pettingail & Mary Edson,	Feb. 25, 1745
John Alden & Rebecca Nightingail,	March 15, 1745
Peter Edson & Sarah Southworth,	March 28, 1745
Isaac Packard & Abigail Porter,	March 28, 1745
Amos Cordner & Abigail Colley (mulattoes),	April 18, 1745
David Edson & Susanna Ganett,	Jan. 1, 1746
Ebenezer Packard & Sarah Perkins,	Feb. 25, 1746
Samuel Beals & Elizabeth Blackmer,	Oct. 17, 1745
Elisha Allen & Rebecca Pratt,	Oct. 24, 1745
Joseph Byrain & Mary Bowditch,	Dec. 17, 1745

Dr. Isaac Otiss & Mehitable Bass,	June 30, 1746
Joseph Keith, Jr., & Ann Turner,	Oct. 7, 1746
Stephen Leach & Sarah Hooper,	Feb. 7, 1749
Theodore Byram & Elisabeth Beal,	April 27, 1749
Henry Carey & Martha Byram,	May 3, 1749
James Edson & Esther Allen,	May 11, 1749
John Smith & Mary Hanmer,	Oct. 5, 1749
Zebulon Carry & Lydia Phillips,	Nov. 28, 1749
Nathan Alen & Mary Hudson,	Jan. 16, 1749-50
Simeon Whitman & Martha Snow,	March 16, 1749-50
Daniel Beal & Mehitable Byram,	April 3, 1749-50
Mathew Jennett & Martha Byram,	April 9, 1749-50
Ignatius Loring & Bathshabe Bass,	Aug. 22, 1749-50
William Holmes & Elisabeth Hamblen,	Nov. 5, 1749-50
Benjamin Jennett & Mary Clap,	Dec. 20, 1749-50
* Elisabeth Hayward & Silence Snell,	Feb. 14, 1750-1
Samuel Bisbe of Pembroke & Martha Snell,	May 2, 1750-1
John Prett of Pembroke & Sarah Perce,	Aug. 28, 1750-1
John Wade & Hannah Kingman,	Sept. 19, 1751
John Richards & Keziah Bailey,	Nov. 27, 1751
Benjamin Harris & Sarah Shaw,	Dec. 18, 1751
William Barrill & Sarah Carry,	Dec. 19, 1751
Ezra Warren & Mary Phillips,	Jan. 13, 1752
Peter Whitman & Susanah Keith,	June 18, 1752
Eleazer Hamblen & Lydia Bonny,	June 30, 1752
David Kingman, Jr., & Abigail Hall,	Aug. 5, 1752
James Keith & Sarah Holman,	Oct. 26, 1752
John Orcut, Jr., & Jerusha Hanmer,	Nov. 3, 1752
John Young & Eunice Bass,	Nov. 22, 1752
John Howard, Jr., & Abigail Hudson,	Dec. 28, 1752
Nathaniel Ramsdell & Mary Pratt,	Jan. 10, 1753
Jesse Washburn & Silence Washburn,	Dec. 29, 1748
James Thurston & Phebe Perkins,	Feb. 10, 1748
Ebenezer Edson & Jean Grissin (?),	March 14, 1748
Joseph Hervey, the 3d, & Betty Keith,	March 16, 1748
Ruben Washburn & Betty Dilley,	May 11, 1749

* So reads.

John Cooper & Sarah Edson,	July 21, 1749
Benamin Shelley, Jr., of Rainham & Mary Turner,	Dec. 21, 1749
John Foster of Kingston & Mary Dilley,	Nov. 1, 1750
William Lincoln of Taunton & Hannah Wade,	March 20, 1751
Seth Harris & Abiah Alden,	Nov. 26, 1751
John Mitchel & Sarah Makurian,	Nov. 28, 1751
Daniel Washburn & Experience Harlow,	June 4, 1752
Daniel Leonard & Mary Dunbar,	Nov. 1, 1750
Nathan Ames & Elisabeth Snow,	Dec. 31, 1750
Ebenezer Perkins & Experience Holmes of Middleboro,	Feb. 28, 1750-1
David Leach & Hannah Newcomb of Plimouth,	June 20, 1751
Benjamin Leach & Joanna Miller of Rainham,	July 15, 1751
John Edson & Hannah Allen,	July 15, 1751
James Hayward, Jr., & Sarah Harris,	Aug. 13, 1751
Nathaniel Rickard & Jerusha Dunber,	Aug. 23, 1751
John Bolton, Jr., & Elisabeth Hayward,	Sept. 20, 1751
David Johnson, Jr., & Parnel Packard,	Oct. 2, 1751
Isaac Lee & Waitstill Ripley,	Dec. 15, 1751
Ebenezer Hinds & Lydia Bartlett,	Dec. 26, 1751
Robert Wallis of Pembroke & Anna Hooper,	Jan. 30, 1752
David Manley of Easton & Joanna Turner,	April 8, 1752
Jonathan Perkins, Jr., & Abigail Packard,	July 21, 1752
Abiah Cobb & Sarah Lad, both of Hanover,	Nov. 2, 1752
Jonathan Wellis & Judath Packard,	Nov. 2, 1752
William Wood & Annie Mear,	Jan. 2, 1753
Edward Powers & Phillis Bartlett,	Jan. 30, 1753
Jonathan Randall & Abigail Allen,	July 27, 1749
Luke Perkins & Rebecca Packard,	Aug. 24, 1749
Ebenezer Hayward of Braintree & Elisabeth Hanoner,	Dec. 13, 1750
Edward Southworth & Abiah Packard,	Dec. 15, 1750
David Howard, Jr., & Keziah Ames,	Feb. 5, 1751
Noah Tinkham & Sarah Porter,	June 16, 1751

David French & Abigail Owen,	July 4, 1751
Ebenezer Edson & Lucy Packard,	Nov. 17, 1751
Elias Monk & Elisabeth Wright,	May 27, 1751
John Kinsley & Thankful Washburne,	Feb. 19, 1746-7
Cornelius White & Susanna Howell,	Oct. 14, 1747
Nathan Washburne & Mary Mehurine,	April 20, 1748
Israel Hill & Beriah Latham,	June 27, 1748
Seth Hayward & Tabitha Pratt,	Sept. 6, 1748
John Muxam & Silence Pratt,	Sept. 15, 1748
Ebenezer (Eleazar ?) Alden & Sarah Whitman,	Nov. 22, 1748
Isaac Swift & Susanna Ames,	Jan. 26, 1748-9
Joseph Pratt, 2d, & Alice Hayward,	April 5, 1749
James Hayward & Bethia Willis,	June 1, 1749
John Harden & Anna Harden,	Sept. 7, 1749
Benjamin Mahurine & Mehitable Williams,	Sept. 25, 1749
Phineas Conant & Joanna Pratt,	Sept. 26, 1749
Ezekiel Washbourn & Experience Curtis,	Oct. 4, 1749
Joseph Harvey, 2d, & Keziah Washburn,	Oct. 10, 1749
Benjamin Keith & Abigail Leach,	Nov. 9, 1749
Francis Cook & Sarah Briant,	Sept. 24, 1750
John Lazell & Mary Byram,	Oct. 24, 1750
Obadiah Edy & Sarah Lawrence,	Oct. 31, 1750
Jonathan Beal & Abigail Harlow,	July 11, 1751
Ebenezer Leach & Deborah Samson,	Oct. 10, 1751
Joseph Orcutt & Deborah Pratt,	Dec. 10, 1751
Nathan Perkins & Sarah Pratt,	April 2, 1752
James Shaw & Margaret Murry,	Aug. 10, 1752
Joseph Crossman & Elisabeth Washburne,	Aug. 20, 1752
Eleazer Carry & Mary Washburne,	March 7, 1753
Jabez King & Mary Washburne,	April 12, 1753
Seth Pratt & Hannah Washburne,	April 24, 1753
Josiah Washburne & Phebe Hayward,	May 3, 1753
Nathan Conant & Hannah Lazall,	June 14, 1753
Isaac Washburne & Deborah Conant,	Sept. 11, 1753
Josiah Aldrich & Sarah Baker,	Oct. 18, 1753
Timothy Perkins & Zipporah Washbourne,	Oct. 7, 1753
Jonathan Cary & Lois Hooper,	March 7, 1754
Jeremiah Washburn & Charity Pratt,	April 24, 1754

Nathan Mitchell & Ann Cary,	April 25, 1754
John Heiford & Sarah Conant,	Oct. 10, 1754
Captain Josiah Edson & Abigail Dean,	April 3, 1755
William Hack & Experience Phinney,	May 22, 1755
Seth Lathrop & Martha Conant,	Sept. 11, 1755
Joseph Washburn & Mary Washburn,	Sept. 23, 1755
Josiah Washburn & Huldah Leonard,	Oct. 15, 1755
Nathaniel Latham & Mercy Leach,	March 11, 1756
Joseph Warren & Mercy Perkins,	Aug. 3, 1756
Solomon Leonard, Jr., & Joanna Washburn,	Oct. 5, 1756
Joseph Bassett & Phebe Cushman,	Dec. 2, 1756
Charles Besswick & Tracy Hubbard,	Jan. 6, 1757
Jonathan Washburn & Rebecca Perkins,	Jan. 18, 1757
Job Pratt & Mary Washburne,	Feb. 1, 1757
Ichabod Packard & Ruth Allen,	May 3, 1757
Nehemiah Latham & Lucy Harris,	May 26, 1757
John Allen & Sarah Campbell,	July 12, 1753
Zachariah Gurney & Mary Ames,	Jan. 9, 1754
Jesse Edson & Lydia Packard,	March 26, 1754
Isaac Perkins & Joanna Edson,	May 2, 1754
Simeon Cary & Mary Hayward,	June 27, 1754
William Edson & Martha Hayward,	Nov. 27, 1754
John McBride & Jane Willson,	Jan. 16, 1755
Daniel Pettingell & Sarah Gannet,	April 9, 1755
Barnabas Hayward & Mehitabel Packard,	July 2, 1755
Josiah Perkins & Abigail Edson,	Aug. 17, 1755
Mathew Kingman & Jane Packard,	Nov. 6, 1755
John Alden, Jr., & Martha Packard,	Nov. 6, 1755
Jacob Dunbar & Hannah Randall,	July 8, 1756
Nathaniel Tilden & Susanna Brett,	Nov. 11, 1756
Andrew Gamel & Betty Tomson,	Oct. 27, 1756
Joshua Packard, Jr., & Martha Hartwell,	Oct. 28, 1756
David Edson & Sarah Edson,	Dec. 8, 1756
Thomas West & Martha Packard,	Dec. 9, 1756
Edward Soper & Eunice Curtiss,	Dec. 30, 1756
Robert Hayward, Jr., & Abigail Snell,	May 5, 1757
Daniel Snell & Abigail Packard,	Nov. 27, 1753
Joseph Eames & Ruth Packard,	Jan. 30, 1754

Jonathan Bur & Martha Cudworth,	May 22, 1754
Zepheniah Willis & Bethiah Haward,	Nov. 28, 1754
Ephraim Burr & Susanna Alger,	Sept. 5, 1755
Alexander Kingman & Sarah Lathrop,	Oct. 16, 1755
Jeremiah Belcher & Annie Haward,	Feb. 26, 1756
Jonathan Haward & Phebe Ames,	March 1, 1756
Ezra Alden & Rebecca Keith,	April 4, 1756
David Wade & Mary Littlefield,	Sept. 9, 1756
Jeremiah Thayer & Tabitha Levit,	Nov. 11, 1756
Caleb Washburn & Mehitable Allen,	May 27, 1756
Solloman Allden & Sarah Hall,	1755
John Alger & Abihail Johnson,	March 4, 1754
Jonathan Bozworth & Abihail Alger,	Jan. 6, 1756
Samuel Waters & Jane Kennedy,	Feb. 26, 1754 (?)
Ezra Edson & Rebecca Johnson,	Nov. 18, —
Isaiah Johnson & Ruth ———,	Jan. 23, 1757
David Harvy & Content Byram,	Oct. 12, 1756
Daniel Willis (?) & Keziah Willis,	Nov. 11, 1756
Josiah Haward & Mercy D—ch,	March 16, —
John Shaw & Hannah Willis,	Nov. 30, 1756
Elez. Snow, Jr., & Mary Wood,	Jan. 13, 1757
Simeon Haward & Mary Besse,	March 17, 1757
Samuel Bartlett & Susannah Dunbar,	May 12, 1757
Samuel Whitman & Elizabeth Bonney,	July 27, 1757
William Tolman of Stoughton & Bethe Ames,	Sept. 29, 1757
James Dunbar & Martha Conant,	Oct. 5, 1757
Ezra Hayward & Lidia Lee,	Oct. 11, 1757
Philip Briant & Silence Haward,	Oct. 13, 1757
Elisha Dunbar & Rebecca Wade,	Nov. 24, 1757
Samuel Packard, 4th, & Elizabeth Carver,	Dec. 13, 1757
James Snow, Jr., & Mary Edson,	Jan. 10, 1758
Ebenezer Edson & Hannah Leach,	April 27, 1758
Solomon Ripley & Miriam Briggs,	May 18, 1758
Nathan Packard & Lidia Jackson,	Oct. 10, 1758
Nathaniel Packard & Anna Stone,	Oct. 17, 1758
Josiah Dunbar & Silence Packard,	Dec. 12, 1758
Seth Morton & Hepsibah Packard,	Sept. 12, 1757

Nathaniel Morton & Lucy Washburn,	Sept. 13, 1757
Seth Richards & Susannah Perkins,	Sept. 15, 1757
Hezekiah Porter of Windsor & Sarah Carver,	Sept. 25, 1757
Ephraim Allen & Bethe Woods,	March 16, 1758
Nathan Alden & Lidia Richards,	July 7, 1757
Jonathan Ames & Keziah Tinkham,	Nov. 17, 1757
Christopher Dyer & Sarah Bassett,	Nov. 17, 1757
Josiah Keith & Susannah Williams,	Feb. 28, 1758
Thomas Ames, Jr., & Deborah Brett,	March 28, 1758
Ebenezer Wade & Mehitabel Kingman,	March 1, 1759
Jonathan Kingman, Jr., & Hannah Copeland,	March 29, 1759
Richard Bartlett & Mary Robinson,	Nov. 17, 1757
Judah Wood of Halifax & Hannah Porter,	Dec. 15, 1757
Samuel Allen & Hannah Pratt,	Nov. 16, 1758
Joseph Snow & Ruth Shaw,	Feb. 7, 1759
James Bradley & Catherine Moore,	Feb. 21, 1759
Nathaniel Edson & Joanna Snow,	March 29, 1759
Ichabod Orcut & Susannah Davenport,	Nov. 29, 1757
Seth Alden & Joel Hayward,	April 19, 1758
Jonathan Leonard & Martha Washburn,	April 25, 1758
Samuel Dunbar & Mary Snow,	May 11, 1758
Hezekiah Hooper & Elisabeth Leonard,	Oct. 11, 1758
John Hayward & Bethiah Harvey,	Jan. 1, 1759
Edward Curtis & Abigail Pratt,	Jan. 9, 1759
Amasa Richard & Deliverance Pratt,	March 12, 1759
Amos Snell & Experience Washburne,	March 13, 1759
Lemuel Southworth & Patience West,	Nov. 6, 1757
Joseph Cole & Betty Southworth,	Dec. 8, 1757
Simon Griffen & Gennit Brown,	Jan. 5, 1758
Ephraim Willis & Elisabeth Gernsey,	April 13, 1758
Frederick Pope & Mary Cole,	June 8, 1758
Abiah Packard & Phebe Paine,	Nov. 30, 1758
Ichabod Edson & Jemima Packard,	July 19, 1759
Joseph Keith & Chloe Packard,	May 31, 1759
Jonathan Conant & Jane Latham,	June 12, 1759
Joseph Robinson & Hannah Snow,	Oct. 25, 1759
Seth Mitchell & Mary Wade,	Feb. 21, 1760
Benjamin Byram & Rachel Bailey,	April 10, 1760

Eleazer Keith & Elizabeth Mitchell,	Sept. 11, 1760
John Hanmer & Martha Pryer,	Oct. 9, 1760
Solomon Packard, Jr., & Hannah Bailey,	Nov. 20, 1760
Jeptha Byram of Mendham, N. J., & Susannah Washburne,	Feb. 19, 1761
Nathan Whitman & Betty Allen,	March 19, 1761
John Ames & Susanna Haward,	July 12, 1759
Eliab Fobes & Mehitable Ames,	July 12, 1759
Isaac Willis, Jr., & Rebecca Haward,	Oct. 9, 1759
Eliakim Haward & Mary Haward,	Dec. 20, 1759
Elijah Snell & Susannah Haward,	May 29, 1760
Uriah Brett & Charity Kingman,	June 4, 1760
Mr. Richard Perkins & Mrs. Mary Hancock,	Oct. 9, 1760
George Packard & Abigail Eastee,	Nov. 27, 1760
Jacob Edson & Betty Packard,	May 4, 1759
Adam Haward & Mary Keith,	June 25, 1759
Reuben Packard & Anna Perkins,	Oct. 1, 1759
Jonathan Orcutt & Experience Washburne,	Nov. 5, 1759
Levi Keith & Jemima Perkins,	Nov. 8, 1759
Elisha Gurney (or Gumey) & Jane Kingman,	March 13, 1760
Adam Kingman & Ruth White,	March 27, 1760
Solomon Packard & Dorothy Perkins,	Oct. 5, 1760
Edward Pettingale & Sarah Curstis,	Jan. 15, 1761
Robert Morrison & Mary McIntire,	Jan. 22, 1761
Ezekiel Southworth & Mary Newman,	April 7, 1761
Zebedee Snell & Martha Haward,	April 9, 1761
Beriah Willis & Abigail Haward,	Oct. 10, 1759
Ebenezer Keith & Hepsibah Carver,	Nov. 6, 1759
William Fobes, Jr., & Hannah Willis,	Nov. 6, 1759
Solomon Perkins & Sarah Edson,	Jan. 31, 1760
Jacob Johnson of Stoughton, Mass., & Mercy Snow,	Feb. 28, 1760
Edward Haward of Easton & Zilpha Leach,	June 19, 1760
Joshua Warren & Rebecca Leach,	July 8, 1760
Hezekiah Mahurrin & Abigail Dickerman,	Aug. 7, 1760
Ebenezer Pratt & Bula Washburn,	Aug. 8, 1760
Israel Bailey & Martha Allden,	Aug. 18, 1760
Joseph Knap of Norton & Susannah Packard,	Aug. 28, 1760

Silas Williams of Easton & Susannah Richard,	Oct. 18, 1760
John Shaw of Raynham & Dinah Leach,	Jan. 8, 1761
Uriah Richard & Zilpha White,	June 2, 1761
Benjamin Perkins of B. & Hepsibah Washburn of Middleboro,	July 28, 1761
Joseph Perkins & Martha Haward, both of Middleboro,	Aug. 11, 1761
Seth Bolton of Hallifax & Ann Wade of Pembroke,	Aug. 13, 1761
Daniel Haward & Abigail Davenport,	Aug. 14, 1761
Ebenezer Hooper & Relief Bartlett,	Aug. 25, 1761
Ebenezer Alger & Ruth Willis,	Oct. 22, 1761
Ezra Allen & Phebe Cary,	April 23, 1761
William Whitman & Mary Studley,	May 26, 1761
Consider Bearce of Hallifax & Elizabeth Perkins,	Sept. 17, 1761
Archibald Tomson & Martha Robinson,	Oct. 15, 1761
Jonathan Snow & Bettie Packard,	Dec. 8, 1761
Ephraim Groves & Bathsheba Bowditch,	Feb. 17, 1762
Simeon Packard & Mary Perkins,	July 6, 1761
Zechariah Watkins & Abigail Keith,	Sept. 1, 1761
Seth Dunbar & Deborah Belcher,	Dec. 3, 1761
Daniel Littlefield, Jr., & Catherine Cole,	Feb. 11, 1762
Solomon Smith of Easton & Elisabeth Cole,	Feb. 11, 1762
Ephraim Graves & Bathsheba Bowditch,	Feb. 17, 1762
John Keith & Alice Mitchell,	June 16, 1763
Joseph Keith & widow Keziah Bailey,	Oct. 26, 1763
Lot Dwelly of Hanover & Sarah Allen,	Dec. 8, 1763
Zebulon Packard & Rebecca Richardson,	March 15, 1764
Prince Cowing & Margaret —arkings,	March 30, 1762
Tom Drew & Ann Colley (negroes),	Nov. 25, 1762
Nathaniel Howard, Jr., & Mary Packard,	March 5, 1762
Charles Perkins & Abigail Waterman,	March 11, 1762
Benjamin Sprague & Eunice Holmes,	Aug. 12, 1762
Timothy Manley of Easton & Susanna Packard,	April 1, 1762
Nathan Hartwell & Sarah Bonney,	June 19, 1762
Abner Sears of Middleboro & Lidia Perkins,	July 15, 1762
John Carver & Bathsheba Edson,	Oct. 18, 1762

Jonathan Hayward of Easton & Sarah Leach,	Nov. 11, 1762
Nicholas Wade, Jr., & Betty Thomson,	Nov. 25, 1762
David Lathrop & Mary Howard,	Dec. 2, 1762
David Dunbar & Mercy Soul,	April 21, 1763
Luke Washburn & Desire Packard,	Aug. 30, 1763
Abner Lewis of Middleboro & Mercy Hall,	Sept. 25, 1763
Isaac Leach of Westmoreland, N. H., & Jerusha Leach,	Oct. 10, 1763
Amasa Soper & Ruth Dwelly,	Oct. 11, 1763
Jesse Haward of Hallifax & Mary Harden of Pembroke,	Oct. 27, 1763
Jonathan Leach & Abigail Leach,	Nov. 30, 1763
Zadock Leach of B. & Susannah Washburn of Mid- dleboro,	Dec. 6, 1763
Robert Keith & Silence Hartwell,	Dec. 6, 1763
Benjamin Leach & Abigail Bassett,	Feb. 2, 1764
Josiah Snell, Jr., & Ruhamah Hartwell,	May 26, 1763
Ebenezer Ames & Jane Haward,	June 2, 1763
Jesse Edson & Rebecca Belcher,	Jan. 5, 1764
Daniel Copeland & Susannah Ames,	March 13, 1764
Elisha Washburne & Charity Snell,	Dec. 8, 1763
Joseph Muxam & Ann Conant,	March 8, 1764
Ebenezer Soul of Plimton & Silence Hudson,	April 3, 1764
Ebenezer Campbel & Hannah Pratt,	May 15, 1764
Daniel Snow & Hannah Dunbar,	April 19, 1764
James Wood & Achsa Phinney,	June 5, 1764
Prince Robbin (negro) & Margaret Curtis, alias Pegge Wampee,	Sept. 15, 1764
Stephen Pettingail & Abigail Ripley,	Sept. 20, 1764
Benjamin Leach & Mary Keith,	Oct. 2, 1764
Abijah Dyer & Rhoda Bolton,	Oct. 7, 1764
Daniel Lathrop, Jr., & Hannah Haward,	Oct. 23, 1764
Edward Keith of Easton & Susannah Littlewater,	Jan. 10, 1765
Isaac Fuller, Jr., & Mary Alden,	Jan. 24, 1765
John Freelove & Sarah Fuller,	Jan. 24, 1765
Seth Packard, Jr., & Lois Leach,	March 7, 1765
James Leach & Hatadiah Leach,	April 4, 1765

Jonathan Lathrop & Chloe Dickerman,	April 30, 1765
Jacob Staples of Taunton & Lois Edson,	May 24, 1765
Simeon Ames & Experience Standish,	May 28, 1765
Gideon Washburne, Jr., & Ruth Whitman,	Sept. 24, 1765
Ephraim Jackson & Bathsheba Trask,	Sept. 26, 1765
Jedediah Leach & Phebe Keith,	Oct. 3, 1765
Calvin Edson & Lidia Conant,	Feb. 6, 1766
Levi Wade of Pembroke & Deborah Phillips,	Feb. 20, 1766
Zepheniah Perkins of B. & Mary Foard of Easton,	Feb. 25, 1766
Nathaniel Harvey, Jr., & Betty Hayward,	March 20, 1766
Nathan Edson & Mary Hall,	Sept. 2, 1766
Josiah Byram & Sarah Hall,	Sept. 11, 1766
John Hooper & Sarah Pool,	Sept. 25, 1766
Daniel Keith & Millicent Hooper,	Oct. 30, 1766
Jonathan Alden & Experience Washburne,	Nov. 20, 1766
John Wood, Jr., of Easton & Rachel Barrow,	Nov. 27, 1766
William French & Lidia Keyser,	Jan. 13, 1767
Joseph Chamberlain & Mary Wethrel,	Feb. 12, 1767
Jabez Washburne of Middleboro & Zilpha Hooper,	Feb. 17, 1767
Israel Keith & Abigail Leonard,	March 4, 1767
Nathaniel Lowden of Duxboro & Experience Pratt,	April 29, 1762
Obediah Bates & Ruth Pratt,	May 27, 1762
Edward Mitchell, Jr., & Jane Latham,	Sept. 30, 1762
Jacob Allen & Abigail Bailey,	Dec. 7, 1762
Jacob Mitchell & Rebecca Loring,	Jan. 26, 1763
Winslow Richardson & Rhoda Johnson,	March 24, 1763
Abner Pratt & Martha Cary,	Aug. 28, 1764
Samuel Darby & Sarah Atwood,	Sept. 13, 1764
Amos Whitman & Anna Washburne,	Nov. 22, 1764
Seth Keith & Abigail Holman,	Dec. 27, 1764
Zachariah Whitmarsh of Weymouth & Mary Pinkney,	Jan. 10, 1765
Cushing Mitchel & Jennit Orr,	Sept. 26, 1765
Arthur Latham & Margaret Bearse,	Oct. 17, 1765
James Thomson & Abigail Allen,	Nov. 14, 1765

John Hubbard of Abington & Marv Allen,	Dec. 5, 1765
Samuel Staples of Hanover & Betty Washburne,	Dec. 9, 1765
Joseph Noyes of Abington & Mercy Hatch,	Jan. 9, 1766
William Bonney & Phebe Allen,	April 4, 1766
Amos Foard of Duxboro & Sarah Pettingail,	May 29, 1766
William Britton, Jr., of Raynham & Mary Latham,	June 5, 1766
Nathaniel Southworth & Catherine Haward,	Aug. 27, 1762
Benjamin Packard & Ruth Leach,	Dec. 23, 1762
Eliphalet Phillips & Mary Haward,	March 3, 1763
Benjamin Southworth & Mary Smith,	March 3, 1763
Josiah Hayden & Silence Haward,	March 15, 1763
John Packard & Sarah Hammond,	March 17, 1763
Simeon Alden & Mary Packard,	May 23, 1763
John Benson & Sarah Williams,	Sept. 24, 1765
Abram Washburne & Rebecca Lennard,	Oct. 28, 1765
Oliver Alden & Experience Lennard,	Nov. 21, 1765
Newland Samson of Hallifax & Lucy Waterman,	Aug. 28, 1766
John Harden & Eunice Benson,	Nov. 13, 1766
William Keith & Eunice Leach,	Feb. 11, 1767
Azael Edson & Olive Edson,	Feb. 12, 1767
John Whitman & Lydia Snow,	Nov. 11, 1764
Elijah Copeland & Rhoda Snell,	Oct. 31, 1765
Isaiah Keith & Sarah Burr,	Oct. 13, 1767
William Hudson, Jr., & Lucy Kingman,	Nov. 5, 1767
Elijah Snow & Sarah Dunbar,	Dec. 9, 1767
Ezra Whitman & Rhoda Snow,	Sept. 1, 1768
Silvenus Ames & Huldah Jonson,	Sept. 20, 1768
John Hayward & Mercy Fobes,	Oct. 6, 1768
Benjamin Marshall & Mary Hayward,	Dec. 29, 1768
Ephraim Fobes, Jr., & Bethiah Ames,	Feb. 9, 1769
Samuel Briggs & Rhoda Juyce (?),	Sept. 1, 1763
Joseph Pettingail, Jr., & Hepbzibah Townsell,	Feb. 20, 1764
Ebenezer Snell & Sarah Packard,	April 5, 1764
Job Briant & Mary Turner,	May 3, 1764
Samuel Porter & Ruth Read,	May 31, 1764

Bennet O (?) Bellen & Abigail Cordner (negroes),	Nov. 8, 1764
Pompey & Mehitable Colly (negroes),	Nov. 8, 1764
Plato & Rachel Colley (negroes),	Nov. 8, 1764
Mark Foard & Hannah Brett,	Nov. 22, 1764
Levi French & Annie Packard,	Nov. 29, 1764
David Packard, Jr., & Joanna Jackson,	Dec. 27, 1764
Isaac Brett & Priscella Jackson,	Jan. 7, 1765
Dependence French & Rebecca Hammond,	Feb. 7, 1765
Seth Briant & Elisabeth French,	Feb. 7, 1765
Micah Gurney & Hopestill Jackson,	April 25, 1765
Jonathan Lawrence & Rachel Smith,	May 22, 1765
Enoch Thayer & Rebecca Curtis,	July 4, 1765
Daniel Packard & Hannah Perkins,	July 14, 1765
Daniel Edson & Olive Fuller,	Oct. 21, 1765
Philip Reynolds & Hannah Packard,	Oct. 29, 1765
Simeon Leach & Betty Curtis,	Dec. 31, 1765
Theophilus Curtis & Mehitable Keith,	Feb. 13, 1766
George Packard & Abigail Packard,	May 15, 1766
John Morrison & Elisabeth Giffen,	Oct. 27, 1766
Robert Fulton & Agnis Thomson,	July 23, 1767
Hosea (?) Dunbar & Jennet Hendry,	Oct. 22, 1767
David Packard & Dorothy Bassett,	Dec. 31, 1767
Jeremiah Beal & Mary French,	June 20, 1768
Dominus Records & Martha Dailey,	Aug. 19, 1768
Lemuel Leach & Rebecca Washburn,	Oct. 12, 1767
John Sprague & Rebecca Alden,	Oct. 12, 1767
Mr. Ephraim Hyde & Mrs. Mary Angier,	Oct. 16, 1767
Nathan Hudson & Betty Gannett,	Nov. 26, 1767
Winslow Richardson & Elisabeth Byram,	April 27, 1768
Elijah Dean & Susannah Bass,	April 28, 1768
Zadock Hayward & Experience Bearse,	May 12, 1768
Asaph Sole & Mary Hudson,	May 20, 1767
Solomon Pratt & Abial Hooper,	June 11, 1767
Calvin Peirce & Huldah Hayward,	Dec. 2, 1767
Seth Alden & Mary Carver,	Dec. 3, 1767
Benjamin Mahurin & Hannah Snow,	Dec. 3, 1767
Nathan Richard & Mary Snell,	Dec. 3, 1767

John Porter, Jr., & Martha Perkins,	July 14, 1768
John Dyer & Bathsheba Monk,	Aug. 23, 1768
Eli Bozworth & Hannah Cox,	March 19, 1767
Samuel Edson, 4th, & Ann Hall,	April 30, 1767
Levi Hooper & Susannah Leach,	June 25, 1767
Daniel Briant & Sarah Washburn,	July 16, 1767
Timothy Hayward & Hannah Pratt,	July 16, 1767
Luther Keith & Sarah Thompson,	July 23, 1767
Daniel Conant & Joanna Washburn,	Aug. 2, 1767
Samuel Willis, 3d, & Bethiah Lothrop,	Sept. 3, 1767
Jonathan Ames & Keziah Hayward,	Sept. 16, 1767
Stoughton Willis & Mary Monk,	Nov. 16, 1767
Silas Read & Rebecca Russell,	Jan. 28, 1768
Luke Keith & Martha Littlefield,	Feb. 4, 1768
Jonathan Leach, Jr., & Experience Hartwell,	Feb. 23, 1768
Josiah Woods & Salome Woods,	March 31, 1768
George Briggs & Molly Keith,	April 4, 1768
Reuben Snow & Hannah Willis,	May 5, 1768
Joseph Newcomb & Mary Aldrich,	July 28, 1768
Jonathan Waterman & Abigail Washburn,	Oct. 24, 1768
Lemuel Keith & Abihail Lothrop,	Nov. 24, 1768
Micah White & Bettie Tolman,	Dec. 22, 1768
Ebenezer Dickerman & Mercy Stone,	Jan. 18, 1769
James Stertevant & Ann Leach,	Jan. 19, 1769
Noah Phinney & Betty Conant,	Jan. 24, 1769
Eleazer Washburn & Huldah Woods,	Feb. 23, 1769
Jonath Caswell & Tabitha Keith,	Feb. 23, 1769
Joseph Allen & Damaris Keith,	Jan. 13, 1769
Samuel Whitman & Susannah Lennard,	Sept. 29, 1761
America Peirce & Ann Freeman (negroes),	June 7, 1764
Shubael Tinkham of Middleboro & Sarah Woods,	Aug. 7, 1765
Elijah Edson & Martha Washburn,	March 13, 1766
Nathaniel Orcutt & Mary Lennard,	Aug. 1, 1768
Jonathan Hayward & Mary Johnson,	March 7, 1769
Elijah Ames & Betty Johnson,	May 30, 1769
Issachar Snell & Sarah Hayward,	Nov. 8, 1769
David Keith of Easton & Sarah Copeland,	Nov. 16, 1769

George Keith & Deborah Clift,	Sept. 29, 1768
Eleazer Hill & Hannah Field,	Jan. 30, 1769
Joshua Barrel & Olive Bass,	Nov. 23, 1769
James Loring & Jane Kingman,	Jan. 31, 1770
Isaac Kingman & widow Ruth Loring,	March 15, 1770
Abraham Josselyn, Jr., of Pembroke & Eunice Hill,	May 18, 1769
Joseph Foord & Betty Haward,	July 6, 1769
John Hudson & Bethiah Otis,	Oct. 2, 1769
Seth Brett, Jr., & Susanna Latham,	Nov. 15, 1769
Moses Simmons & Lois Hayward,	Nov. 23, 1769
Isaac Kingman, Jr., & Content Packard,	Dec. 4, 1769
Nehemiah Washburne & Ruth Eggarton,	March 29, 1770
Ebenezer Colewell & Sarah Price,	Sept. 27, 1769
Daniel Fobes & Hannah Standish,	Dec. 7, 1769
George Knap, Jr., of Raynham & Tabitha Peters,	Dec. 8, 1769
Lemuel Turner of Easton & Mary Fuller	Dec. 14, 1769
Zachariah Standish of Plimton & Olive Pool,	Jan. 9, 1770
Lewis Edson & Hepsibah Washburne,	Jan. 30, 1770
Joseph Ames, Jr., & Martha Williams,	March 15, 1770
John Jones of Middleboro & Olive Leach,	April 3, 1770
Azariah Hayward & Ann Pratt,	Aug. 28, 1768
John Ward of Middleton & Sarah Hudson,	Oct. 27, 1768
Samuel Blake & Abigail Rikard,	Nov. 30, 1768
Jessee Allen & Abigail Willis,	Dec. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Dean of Plimton & Hannah Whitman,	May 11, 1769
Thomas Laurance & Sarah Hooper,	Oct. 5, 1769
Josiah Mahurin & Bithia Pratt,	Oct. 26, 1769
Benjamin Crane & Unice Washburn,	June 13, 1770
Nathan Snell & Bettie Haward,	Feb. 22, 1770
Seth Bailey & Deborah Packard,	Oct. 26, 1770
Clifford Belcher of Stoughton & Bettie Copeland,	Nov. 22, 1770
Daniel Carr & Martha Edson,	Dec. 27, 1770
Jessee Fuller Sturtevant & Nanne Alger,	March 14, 1771
Robert Dunbar & Bettie Kingman,	June 13, 1771

Thomas Johnson & Molly Lothrop,	June 26, 1771
Ebenezer Collwell & Sarah Price,	Sept. 27, 1769
Daniel Fobes & Hannah Standish,	Dec. 7, 1769
George Knap, Jr., of Raynham & Tabitha Peters,	Dec. 8, 1769
Lemuel Turner of Easton & Mary Fuller,	Dec. 14, 1769
Zachariah Standish of Plimton & Olive Pool,	Jan. 9, 1770
Luice Edson & Hepzbibah Washburn,	Jan. 30, 1770
Joseph Ames, Jr., & Martha Williams,	March 15, 1770
John Jones of Middleboro & Olive Leach,	April 3, 1770
William Tory & Molly Perry, both of Plimton,	July 2, 1770
Chiltan Latham & Mary Howard,	Aug. 16, 1770
Benjamin Bennson & Abigail Pratt,	Sept. 27, 1770
Ichabode Leach & Penelope Cobb,	Oct. 11, 1770
Samuel Coney of Easton & Susanna Jonson,	Oct. 15, 1770
Benaiah Niles & Martha Allen,	Oct. 22, 1770
Samuel Warren, Jr., of Middleboro & Bellie Snow,	Oct. 30, 1770
Benjamin Mahurin & Mary Wetherel,	Jan. 28, 1771
Abel Edson, Jr., & Bellie Trask,	May 2, 1771
Joshua Williams of Middleboro & Bethia Clerk of Ab- ington,	May 30, 1771
Michael Fitchgerald & Margaret Mattison,	July 9, 1771
Barnabas Keith & Hannah Jackson,	Aug. 1, 1771
Samuel Noyes of Abington & Hannah Pratt,	Oct. 30, 1771
Nathan Leach & Deborah Leach,	Nov. 14, 1771
Livi Leach & Hannah Fobes,	Nov. 18, 1771
Pompie Stephens & Sarah Sckips (negroes),	April 28, 1771
Jonathan Whitmarsh & Susanna Shaw of Abington,	June 13, 1771
Seth Lennard & Silence Packard,	June 1, 1769
Jonathan Woods & widow Ann Edson,	Feb. 11, 1771
Jonathan Crane & Mary Edson,	Sept. 7, 1771
Daniel Dean of Norton & Lidia Whittman,	Sept. 27, 1771
John Dickerman of Roxbury & Lidia Leach,	Nov. 8, 1771
Samuel Noyes, 3d, of Abington & Millicent Orcut,	Dec. 31, 1771
Robert Pegin & Alice James,	Jan. 6, 1771

James Perkins, Jr., & Mary Hooper,	Feb. 14, 1771
Livi Chase of Sandwich & Silence Fobes,	March 20, 1771
James Hooper, Jr., & Susanna Washburn,	Feb. 6, 1772
David Keith & Charity Brett,	March 5, 1772
Samuel Kingsley & Hannah Hayward,	April 22, 1772
Hugh Orr & Agnis Corbit,	Oct. 10, 1771
Christopher Sever & Hannah Hardin,	Oct. 17, 1771
Ephraim Cary, Jr., & Jane Holman,	Dec. 25, 1771
Thomas White of B. & Hannah Green of Abington,	Jan. 2, 1772
Joseph Cowing & Abigail Fobes,	Feb. 13, 1772
Nathaniel Conant & Silence Fobes,	April 14, 1772
Joab Willis, Jr., & Alice Reccord,	April 14, 1772
Abner Hayward, Jr., of B. & Abigail Hayward of Easton,	April 17, 1772
Ebenezer Washburn & Mary Leach,	April 27, 1772
John Doty, Jr., & Zobia Ward,	May 7, 1772
Nehemiah Leach & Constant Keith,	June 2, 1772
William Hollowell & Molly Trask,	June 23, 1772
Seth Washburn of Middleboro & Elisabeth Dunbar,	July 21, 1772
Jeremiah Keith of B. & Eggatha Briant of Middleboro,	Sept. 10, 1772
Terry Owen & Mary Edey,	Sept. 20, 1772
Icabode Warren of Middleboro & Mary Lennard,	Sept. 22, 1772
Daniel Bolton & Alice Leach,	Oct. 22, 1772
Jeremiah Leach & Alice Hayward,	Dec. 8, 1772
Jireh Swift & Luice Keith,	Dec. 17, 1772
Sylvanus Packard of B. & Elisabeth Marston of Bos- ton,	Aug. 19, 1777
Francis Gray of Boston & Sarah Harris,	Nov. 6, 1777
Zachariah Shaw & Hannah Bisbe,	Oct. 7, 1777
Jonathan Allen & Hanah White,	Dec. 4, 1777
Ebenezer Bisbe & Mehitable Shaw,	March 12, 1778
John Thomson & Jennet Allen,	March 12, 1778
Jacob Hardin of Abington & Mehitable Gannett,	March 26, 1778

Pero Jeffry (negro of Dr. Otis) & Creely Williams (living with Seth Williams),	May 28, 1778
George Vining & Abigail Alden,	July 27, 1778
Joseph Whiten & Nabby Alden,	Sept. 17, 1778
William Shaw, Jr., & Deliverance Washburn,	Oct. 1, 1778
Robert Latham & Jerusha Hooper,	Nov. 18, 1778
James Allen & Polly Whitman,	Nov. 23, 1778
Anthony Peirce & Silu (?) Pratt,	Dec. 17, 1778
John Bisbe & Huldah Shaw,	March 11, 1779
Isaac Lazell & Jane Byram,	June 10, 1779
Solomon Packard & widow Sarah Stetson,	June 23, 1779
John Smith & Ruth Cornish,	July 1, 1779
Josiah Hill, Jr., & Abigail Beal,	Sept. 16, 1779
Edward Hayford & Lehity (?) Kingman,	May 19, 1779
Theophilus Howard, Jr., of B. & Bethsheba Keith of Easton,	Oct. 29, 1778
Zadoc Packard & Martha Howard,	Jan. 14, 1779
Nathan Willis, 2d, & Elisabeth Spear,	April 1, 1779
Philip Bryant & Hannah Richards,	May 25, 1779
Prince Ford & Keziah Powers,	Sept. 9, 1779
Daniel Hartwell & Mehitable Copeland,	Nov. 8, 1779
Thaxter Dunber & Phebe Alger,	Dec. 9, 1779
Noah Whitman & Zilpah Washburn,	July 1, 1779
Josiah Mehurin & Martha Conant,	Oct. 14, 1779
John Willis & Sarah Richards,	Dec. 9, 1779
Barnabas Leonard & Phebe Bassett,	Feb. 5, 1780
James Keith, Jr., & Molly Mitchell,	May 4, 1780
William Johnson & Jane Robinson,	Nov. 8, 1779
John Harden, Jr., of Abington & Lydia Hearsey,	Dec. 9, 1779
Matthew Ramsdell & Mary Allen,	Dec. 20, 1779
Ichabod Howland of Pembroke & Mary Hatch,	Feb. 18, 1780
Ens. Cushing Mitchell & Hannah Newton,	March 15, 1780
Ephraim Snell & Anna Keith,	March 23, 1780
George Keith & Elisabeth Ford,	June 14, 1780
Joseph Whitman & Mary Phillips,	Sept. 7, 1780
Elijah Snow & Sarah Shaw,	Sept. 7, 1780
Walter Hatch & Eunice Kingman,	Oct. 5, 1780
Ichabod Packard of Lebanon, N. H., & Rachel Cham- berlin,	Oct. 17, 1780

Job Bearce & Sarah Keith,	Nov. 2, 1780
Jonathan Beal & widow Abigail Egerton,	Nov. 7, 1780
William Robinson & Hannah Egerton,	Nov. 9, 1780
Benjamin White, Jr., of Hanover & Mary Chamberlin,	Dec. 12, 1780
Joseph Samson & Hannah Gurney,	Dec. 28, 1780
Jonathan Keith & Hannah Snell,	Aug. 28, 1777
Benjamin Ruller (?) & Sarah Ames,	Sept. 8, 1777
Jonas Packard & Mehitable Brett,	Sept. 11, 1777
Noah Pratt & Desire Cole,	Sept. 25, 1777
Oliver Packard & Relief Edson,	Nov. 20, 1777
Ephraim Cole & Silence Webb,	Dec. 18, 1777
Benjamin Hayward & Abigail Perkins,	Dec. 25, 1777
Simeon Brett & Susannah Perkins,	Dec. 25, 1777
Elisha Hayward & Polly Blanchard,	Jan. 13, 1778
Boston Roye & Betty Cordner (blacks),	Feb. 26, 1778
Samuel Brett & Molly Packard,	March 18, 1778
Cesar Eason & Eunice Sewell (blacks),	March 19, 1778
Seth Keith & widow Hannah Keith,	April 2, 1778
Luther Jotham & Mary Mitchell (blacks),	April 8, 1778
Permenas Packard & Martha Reynolds,	April 9, 1778
Charles Snell & Mary Kingman,	April 16, 1778
Daniel Cary & Mehitable Brett,	May 14, 1778
Nathan Edson & Susanna Allen,	May 28, 1778
Cuffee Wright & Anna Cordner (blacks),	Aug. 6, 1778
Nathan Billings & Sarah Warren,	Aug. 19, 1778
James Packard & Jemima Churchill,	Aug. 27, 1779
Noah Ames & Ruhamah French,	Oct. 5, 1779
Archippus Taylor & Hannah Warren,	Oct. 27, 1779
Seth Snow & Mary Snow,	Nov. 17, 1779
Timothy Ames & Abigail Howard,	Nov. 19, 1779
John French & Damaris Howard,	1779
Abijah Thayer & Betty Howard,	March 16, 1779
Cary Hayward & Mary Thomson,	April 29, 1779
Oliver Wentworth & Sarah Leach,	June 15, 1779
Zephaniah Lathrop & Sarah Packard,	Sept. 2, 1779
Ebenezer Thayer & Lydia West,	Sept. 23, 1779
Ephraim Willis & Eunice Egerton,	Sept. 23, 1779

Israel Burr & Hannah Ames,	Oct. 26, 1779
Silas Hayward & Mary Thayer,	Dec. 9, 1779
Thomas Packard & widow Martha Packard,	Jan. 16, 1780
Ephraim Noyes & Sarah Dyke,	Jan. 20, 1780
Simeon Snow & Priscilla Snow,	Feb. 9, 1780
Daniel Ames & Mehitabel Perkins,	March 7, 1780
Eleazer Snow & Hannah Dunber,	April 20, 1780
William Curtis & Hannah Linsfield,	June 7, 1780
William Jameson & Eunice Packard,	Sept. 11, 1780
Oliver Howard & Susanna Reynolds,	Nov. 2, 1780
Adam Kingman & widow Anna Hollis,	Nov. 2, 1780
Adin Packard & Keziah Finney,	Nov. 16, 1780
Amasa Tribou & Molly Pratt,	Nov. 16, 1780
Jeremiah Thayer & Katharine Pratt,	Jan. 17, 1781
Josiah Churchill & Sarah Rogers,	Feb. 1, 1781
Edward Johnson & Abigail Bennett (blacks),	March 15, 1781
Matthew Packard & Kezia Perkins,	April 17, 1781
Ebenezer Packard & widow Content Harlow,	April 26, 1781
Nathan Orcutt & Jane Ingley,	May 1, 1781
John Willis & Molly Egerton,	July 5, 1781
Gideon Lincoln & Martha Perkins,	Aug. 13, 1781
Simeon Shurtleff & Submit Kingman,	Aug. 16, 1781
Ezekiel Washburn & Naomi Thayer,	Nov. 1, 1781
Ebenezer Drake & Martha Gurney,	Jan. 17, 1782
Eliphalet Packard & Lydia Barrell,	Jan. 24, 1782
Warren Howell & Mary Kingman,	Feb. 27, 1782
Nathan Witherell & Mary Doty,	July 18, 1780
Solomon Snow & Betty Perkins,	Oct. 5, 1780
Asa Keith & Susanna Hartwell,	Oct. 17, 1780
Robert Wade & Molly Edson,	Nov. 2, 1780
Joseph Fobes of Easton & Olive Hayward,	Nov. 24, 1780
Noah Hill & Hannah Beal,	Nov. 26, 1780
Abraham Harkley of Attleboro & Miriam Thomas,	Dec. 6, 1780
David Benson & Charity Besse,	Dec. 21, 1780
Samuel Coddington of Taunton & Sarah Hills,	March 27, 1781
Joshua Alden & Mary Alden,	April 16, 1781
Isaac Mehurin & Mary Allen,	Jan. 18, 1781

William Donham of Plymouth & Deborah Hooper,	Feb. 1, 1781
Isaac Washburn & Huldah Allen,	Feb. 6, 1781
Oliver Washburn & Hannah Gannett,	March 1, 1781
Isaac Alden & Mary Russell,	May 14, 1781
Arthur Harris & Celia Mitchell,	June 14, 1781
John Mitchell & Anna Byram,	Sept. 24, 1781
Thomas Whitman & Lydia Sherman,	Nov. 22, 1781
Seth Whitman & Eunice Bass,	Nov. 26, 1781
Eliphalet Bailey & Martha Robinson,	Jan. 29, 1782
Joshua Bowen of Roxbury & Abigail Smith,	March 26, 1782
Reuben Harden of Pembroke & Rebecca Harden,	July 18, 1782
Seth Hobart & Esther Allen,	Aug. 7, 1782
Josiah Torrey & Olive Pratt,	Aug. 29, 1782
Benjamin Richards & Polly Bartlett,	Sept. 25, 1782
Ezra Kingman & Susanna Whitman,	Nov. 14, 1782
Robert Packard & Ruth Barrell,	Nov. 28, 1782
William Brett & Molly Allen,	Dec. 5, 1782
William Turner & Joanna Pettingill,	June 27, 1782
Edmund Williams of Raynham & Mary Harvey,	Aug. 20, 1781
Nathan Williams of Raynham & Abthia Harvey,	Oct. 30, 1781
Luther Hall of Raynham & Abigail Mehurin,	Dec. 4, 1781
Eliab Snow & Lydia Snow,	Feb. 5, 1782
William Snell & Eunice Cary,	Aug. 30, 1781
Robert Keith & Hannah Southworth,	Jan. 1, 1782
Benjamin Edson & Deborah Perkins,	Jan. 3, 1782
Elijah Stores & Susanna Swift,	March 7, 1782
Nathaniel Morton & Mary Cary,	March 17, 1782
Jeremiah Conant & Mary Leonard,	March 21, 1782
Abishai Besse & Sally Conant,	April 11, 1782
Solomon Hayward & Zerviah Washburn,	April 16, 1782
David Conant & Lucy Besse,	April 18, 1782
Caleb Bassett & Bethiah Keith,	April 18, 1782
Thomas Pope & Huldah Edson,	May 2, 1782
Mr. Eliphalet Cary & Mrs. Hannah Edson,	May 9, 1782

Benjamin Snell & Rebecca Conant,	May 23, 1782
William Johnson & Mary Owen,	May 29, 1782
Edmund Harvey & Mary Harvey,	June 4, 1782
Robert Edson & Molly Hayward,	June 6, 1782
Noah Edson & Betty Richards,	June 27, 1782
Levi Latham & Hannah Alden,	July 30, 1782
Ebenezer Perkins & Molly Pratt,	Aug. 1, 1782
Ezra Edson, Jr., & Sena Perkins,	Sept. 19, 1782
Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Goodwin & Mrs. Ruth Shaw,	Oct. 3, 1782
Edward Hayward & Jenna Mitchell,	Oct. 16, 1782
Benjamin Price & Mehetabel French,	Oct. 18, 1782
Nathaniel Soper & Betty Price,	Oct. 25, 1782
James Hall & Sarah Orcutt,	Oct. 31, 1782
Asa Richmond & Eunice Washburn,	Nov. 28, 1782
Barnabas Washburn & Keturah Conant,	Dec. 5, 1782
Nathan Shaw & Rosamond Leonard,	Dec. 10, 1782
Thomas Danforth & Nancy Woods,	Feb. 1, 1783
Barnabas Snell & Eunice Conant,	Jan. 1, 1783
Benjamin Conant & Betty Hooper,	March 6, 1783
Marlborough Williams & Susanna Mitchell,	March 20, 1783
Barnabas Lathrop & Sarah Bozworth,	Nov. 27, 1777
Benjamin Samson & Anna Packard,	Jan. 1, 1778
Jonathan Belcher & Abigail Corthell,	Jan. 4, 1778
Jonathan Packard, Jr., & Susanna Alger,	May 11, 1778
Silas Leach & Allice Leach,	Sept. 24, 1778
Elisha Bisbe & Martha Keith,	Sept. 28, 1779
Calvin Keith & Martha Alger,	Nov. 11, 1779
Barnabas Dunbar & Silence Alger,	May 24, 1780
John Foster & Phebe Burr,	May 25, 1780
William Morey & Susanna Fobes,	June 26, 1780
Sylvanus Howard & Sarah Snow,	June 11, 1781
John Fann & Mercy Dunbar,	July 31, 1781
Enoch Perkins & Susanna Perkins,	March 26, 1783
Nehemiah Edson & Olive Perkins,	April 5, 1783
Timothy Mitchell & Hannah Leonard,	Aug. 20, 1783
Andrew Pompy & Hagar Hill (blacks),	April 9, 1780
Asa Wilbore & Sylvia Jackson,	March 27, 1783

Elijah Alden & Rebecca Fuller,	Aug. 31, 1783
Ebenezer Snow, Jr., & Sarah Pool,	Oct. 7, 1783
Nathaniel Ames & Mary Hill,	Nov. 2, 1783
Charles Ramsdel of Pembroke & Betty Terrill,	Jan. 23, 1783
Matthew Gannett of Abington & Alice Latham,	March 20, 1783
Rotheus Mitchell & Hepza Hayward,	April 3, 1783
Solomon Inglee of Hallifax & Bathsheba Orr,	April 15, 1783
David Snell & Molly Baker,	July 17, 1783
Joshua Pool of Abington & Lucinda Latham,	Aug. 11, 1783
Jacob Mitchell & widow Sally Whitman,	Sept. 4, 1783
Reuben Mitchell & Anna Wade,	Oct. 23, 1783
Joshua Pratt & Mary Pratt,	Oct. 30, 1783
Thomas Phillips & Martha Whitman,	Oct. 30, 1783
Capt. Simeon Whitman & widow Sarah Byram,	Nov. 6, 1783
Samuel Faxon & Priscilla Thomas,	Dec. 11, 1783
Edward Howard, Jr., & Molly Howard,	Sept. 25, 1780
Jacob Hill, Jr., & Ann Tribou,	Sept. 25, 1780
John Lathrop & Sarah Cook,	Dec. 7, 1780
Jonathan Ames & Deborah Pratt,	Dec. 10, 1780
Dr. Simeon Dunbar & Abigail Packard,	Jan. 1, 1781
James Alger, 2d, & Olive Snell,	Jan. 2, 1781
John Robinson & Molly Packard,	Feb. 22, 1781
Alpheus Fobes & Mehetabel Lathrop,	April 5, 1781
Thomas Hayward & Hannah Hayward,	July 19, 1781
David Ames & Rebecca Johnson,	Nov. 15, 1781
Waldow Hayward & Lucy Bartlett,	Dec. 5, 1781
Caleb Packard & Sarah Howard,	June 20, 1782
Daniel Briggs & Jane Lathrop,	July 4, 1782
Joseph Fobes & Susanna Ames,	July 11, 1782
Daniel Manley & Phebe Howard,	Aug. 1, 1782
Ebenezer Bailey & Sylva Howard,	Sept. 26, 1782
Solomon Shaw & Anna Hayward,	Oct. 31, 1782
Caleb Dunbar & Hannah Drake,	Nov. 7, 1782
Seth Howard & Desire Bailey,	Nov. 7, 1782
Sipio Sutton & Mary Cook,	April 22, 1783
Peter White & Rebecca Nero,	April 22, 1783
Daniel Perkins & Bathsheba Williams,	Sept. 8, 1783

Levitt Thayer & Abigail Snell,	Oct. 21, 1783
Elijah Packard & Keziah Ames,	Oct. 21, 1783
Thomas Mitchell & Abigail Howard,	Oct. 27, 1783
Jonathan Ames & Patience Sturtevant,	Dec. 28, 1783
Amasa Howard & Molly Howard,	Jan. 26, 1784
Benjamin Taylor & Sarah Torrey,	March 7, 1784
Rufus Conant & Thankful Leonard,	Sept. 28, 1783
Nathan Lazell & Deborah Conant,	Dec. 22, 1783
Daniel Tolman & Cloe Bozworth,	Feb. 10, 1783
Joseph Knap, Jr., of Easton & Eunice Carver,	Jan. 15, 1784
David Conant & Sylvia Whitman,	April 15, 1784
Solomon Conant & Lois Conant,	April 28, 1784
Theodore Perkins & Patte Conant,	May 2, 1784
John Snow, Jr., & Mary Ames,	May 5, 1784
Israel H. Baker & Barsheba Carver,	June 21, 1784
Joseph French & Hannah Mehurin,	Nov. 18, 1784
Sylvester Conant & Sylvia Conant,	Nov. 25, 1784
Seth Lathrop, Jr., & Abigail Bassett,	Nov. 25, 1784
Isaac Smith of Braintree & Mary Conant,	Jan. 24, 1785
Ebenezer Willis & Joanna Atwood,	Jan. 30, 1785
James Reed of Abington & Ruth Porter,	Jan. 1, 1784
Reed Erskine of Abington & Mary Whitmarsh,	March 1, 1784
Jacob Whitmarsh, Jr., & Anna Pool,	April 22, 1784
Isaiah Whitman & Cloe Phillips,	April 29, 1784
Rev. William Reed of Easton & Olive Pool,	May 20, 1784
Isaac Keith & Betty Keith,	May 25, 1784
George Erskine & Huldah Whitmarsh,	June 10, 1784
Spencer Forest of Hallifax & Abigail Wade,	June 17, 1784
John Ramsdel of Pembroke & Hannah Allen,	Sept. 30, 1784
John Phillips & Jennet Young,	Oct. 21, 1784
Daniel Orcutt & Olive Whitman,	Nov. 16, 1784
Josiah Johnson, Jr., & Eunice Allen,	Nov. 23, 1784
Jacob Allen & Susanna Alden,	Nov. 25, 1784
Thomas Osburne & Hannah Wade,	Dec. 16, 1784
Joseph Chamberlain & Sarah Bass,	Dec. 22, 1784
Samuel Hardin of Abington & Relief Spear,	Jan. 13, 1785
Benjamin Darling of Pembroke & Sarah Lowden,	Jan. 27, 1785

Thomas Chamberlain & Molly Whitman,	Feb. 3, 1785
Peter Salmon of Hanover & widow Eunice Whitman,	Feb. 17, 1785
Holman Keith & Sylvia Keith,	March 8, 1785
Hugh Orr, Jr., & Sylvia Mitchell,	March 9, 1785
Samuel Dunbar (a mulatto) & Hannah James,	March 10, 1785
John Edson, 3d, & Susanna Orcutt,	March 15, 1785
Simeon Allen & Huldah Cary,	May 26, 1785
Capt. Isaac Whitman & Bathsheba Allen,	June 2, 1785
James Lovell & Jemima Leach,	July 14, 1785
James Barrell & Betsey Russell,	Sept. 15, 1785
James Ramsdell & Eunice Allen,	Nov. 17, 1785
Daniel Rinsley & Molly Keith,	Dec. 1, 1785
Daniel Tolman & Cloe Bozworth,	Feb. 10, 1783
Rufus Conant & Thankful Leonard,	Sept. 28, 1783
Joseph Knap of Easton & Eunice Carver,	Jan. 15, 1784
David Conant & Sylvia Whitman,	April 15, 1784
Solomon Conant & Lois Conant,	April 28, 1784
Theodore Perkins & Patte Conant,	May 2, 1784
John Snow, Jr., & Mary Ames,	May 5, 1784
Israel Buker & Bathsheba Carver,	June 21, 1784
Joseph French & Hannah Mehuren,	Nov. 18, 1784
Sylvanus Conant & Sylvia Conant,	Nov. 25, 1784
Seth Lathrop, Jr., & Abigail Bassett,	Nov. 25, 1784
Nathan Lazell & Deborah Conant,	Dec. 22, 1783
Isaac Smith of Braintree & Mary Conant,	Jan. 24, 1785
Ebenezer Willis & Joanna Atwood,	Jan. 30, 1785
John Shaw of Cummington, Co. of Hampshire, & Hannah Dyer of Abington,	Sept. 20, 1784
Daniel Lathrop, Jr., & Mary Turner,	Sept. 1, 1785
Abial Lapham of B. & Susanna Lathrop of Easton,	Jan. 12, 1786
Isaac Lathrop & Betty Hackett,	Feb. 9, 1786
Daniel Brett & Huldah Snell,	March 25, 1784
Ephraim Cary & Mary Kingman,	May 21, 1784
Barnabas Dunbar & Mary Howard,	May 28, 1784
Benjamin Packard & Mehetabel Fobes,	Sept. 8, 1784
Prince Derby & Mary Drake (blacks),	Nov. 4, 1784

Thomas Reynolds & Tabitha Thayer,	Feb. 20, 1785
Josiah Williams & Hannah Kingman,	March 10, 1785
Luther Burr & Jane Howard,	April 7, 1785
Azel Kinsley & Patte Howard,	June 16, 1785
Joseph Alger & Olive Ames,	July 7, 1785
Calvin Snell & Polly Packard,	Sept. 8, 1785
Solomon Washburn & Hannah Alcutt,	Sept. 15, 1785
Ebenezer Dunbar & Rebecca Copeland,	Sept. 15, 1785
Luther Hayward & Betty Willis,	Dec. 12, 1785
David Packard & Mary Robinson,	Dec. 15, 1785
Josiah Lathrop & Susanna Howard,	Dec. 15, 1785
Israel Alger & Rachel Howard,	Dec. 26, 1785
Samuel Bartlett & Lucy Jenkins,	Jan. 22, 1786
Thaddeus Howard & Keziah Ames,	March 1, 1786
John Drake & Molly Cole,	April 4, 1782
Enos Thayer & widow Hannah Reynolds,	May 30, 1782
Josiah Dunbar & Abia Goodspeed,	July 8, 1782
Lewis Dailey & Mary Willis,	Aug. 8, 1782
Josiah Packard, Jr., & Rebecca Perkins,	Oct. 10, 1782
Bela Howard & Mehetabel Cary,	Nov. 28, 1782
Job Ames & Mary Dike,	Dec. 12, 1782
Henry Thayer & Philebert Packard,	Jan. 27, 1783
Nathan Warren & Lucy Terril,	June 12, 1783
Benjamin Kingman & Rhoda Packard,	Sept. 28, 1783
James Perkins & Rebecca Packard,	Sept. 25, 1783
Zachariah Gurney & Mehitabel Packard,	Sept. 30, 1783
Thomas Knowlton & Susanna Hollis,	Oct. 6, 1783
George Lathrop & Molly Thayer,	Nov. 6, 1783
John Dyer & Susanna Thayer,	Nov. 6, 1783
Prince Brown & Sarah Talbut (blacks),	Dec. 4, 1783
James Eason & Sarah Dunbar (blacks),	Dec. 11, 1783
Eliab Snow & Dorcas Churchell,	Dec. 23, 1783
Ephraim Churchill & Silence French,	Dec. 25, 1783
Jonathan Cary & Abigail Perkins,	Jan. 19, 1784
Ephraim Jackson & Hannah Delino,	Feb. 5, 1784
William Pettingill & Lydia Cobb,	Feb. 16, 1784
William Packard & Sarah Wales,	Feb. 18, 1784
Jonas Howard & Nabby Packard,	Feb. 26, 1784

Abel Dunbar & Sarah Howard,	March 23, 1784
Enoch Pratt & Saloma Richard,	April 20, 1784
John Pettingill & Elisabeth Thomson,	July 15, 1784
Calvin Snow & Hannah Churchill,	July 20, 1784
Mark Perkins & Tabitha Washburn,	Oct. 17, 1784
Abner Hayward & Grace Turner,	Dec. 4, 1784
John Stock (?) & Phebe Coatheral,	Feb. 24, 1785
Christopher Young & Molly Bonney,	March 21, 1785
Joseph Snell, Jr., & Hannah Cook,	May 10, 1785
Oliver Packard & Mary Dunbar,	May 19, 1785
Samuel Cordiner & Tamer Talbut (blacks),	June 16, 1785
Jonathan Perkins & Abigail Howard,	Oct. 18, 1785
John Fay & Dinah Talbut (blacks),	Sept. 29, 1785
Joel Packard & Harmony Kingman,	Nov. 1, 1785
Howard Cary & Huldah Packard,	Dec. 15, 1785
William Badger & Polly Dickerman,	Jan. 15, 1786
Phillip Packard & Polly (or Patty) Edson,	March 2, 1786
Isaiah Randal & Deborah Leach,	March 30, 1786
Nathan Keith & Lois Howard,	June 13, 1786
Daniel Field & Hannah Snell,	July 13, 1786
Joseph Silvester & Hannah Howard,	Aug. 15, 1786
Alpheus Cary & Ruby Perkins,	Sept. 21, 1786
Timothy Ames & Ruth Carver,	Oct. 1, 1786
Joshua Ames & Hannah Ford,	Oct. 5, 1786
Daniel Alden & Sarah Cary,	Dec. 18, 1786
Rev. Thomas Crafts & Polly Porter,	Dec. 28, 1786
Rev. Zachariah Howard & Polly Crafts,	March 6, 1787
Byram Allen & Elisabeth Child,	Feb. 7, 1787
Thomas Blanchard, Jr., & Susanna Latham,	Feb. 9, 1787
Levi Keith, 2d, & Huldah Keith,	Feb. 9, 1787
Samuel Pool, Jr., & Abigail Porter,	March 2, 1787
Nathaniel Dammon & Molly Allen,	May 25, 1787
Roger Sutman & Phillis Suel (negroes),	May 25, 1787
Henry Jackson & Mehitabel Alden,	Aug. 24, 1787
James Willis & Sarah Jackson,	Sept. 26, 1787
Matthew Allen, 2d, & Jane Keen,	Dec. 21, 1787
Thomas Lindsey, Jr., & Thankful Bailey,	April 20, 1786
Isaac Willis, 3d, & Huldah Ames,	April 27, 1786

Jotham Ames & Sarah Bryant,	June 24, 1786
John Dickerman & Kezia Alger,	July 10, 1786
Richard Thayer & Eunice Edson,	July 14, 1786
Cesar Smith & Elisabeth Fortune,	Aug. 8, 1786
Edmund Alger & Huldah Lathrop,	Dec. 27, 1786
Joseph Lazell & Abigail Ames,	Jan. 4, 1787
Oliver Washburn & Martha Fobes,	Jan. 19, 1787
Prince Richards & Nancy P—gi—,	March 5, 1787
Eleazer Carver & Nancy Jones,	Sept. 26, 1787
William Torrance & Susanna Stoddard,	Oct. 15, 1787
John Lazell, Jr., & Lucinda Stetson,	Nov. 8, 1787
Nathaniel Tomson of Hallifax & Sarah Thayer,	April 28, 1785
James Thatcher of Plymouth & Susanna Hayward,	April 28, 1785
Phineas Conant & Joanna Washburn,	Aug. 25, 1785
Benjamin Sprague & Priscilla Churchill,	Nov. 17, 1785
Ichabod Packard & Rachel Cole,	Jan. 9, 1786
Bezaliel Flagg of Petersham & Abigail Edson,	Jan. 17, 1786
Joshua Washburn & Lucy Rickard,	March 2, 1786
Samuel Reed of Comington & Metilda Doty,	March 7, 1786
Samuel Brattle of Stoughton & Dorothy Dyer,	March 29, 1786
Timothy Willis & Lavina Pratt,	May 4, 1786
William Peirce Meed (?) of Braintree & Jane Eddy,	June 27, 1786
Azur Eddy & Hannah Fuller,	Dec. 14, 1786
Pompey (negro) & Dina Little,	March 8, 1787
Eliab Latham of Gray & Lucy Latham,	Sept. 2, 1787
Nathan Pratt & Lois Fuller,	Oct. 7, 1787
Solomon Leonard, Jr., & Huldah Orcutt,	Oct. 18, 1787
Peres Snell & Hannah Kinsley,	Oct. 28, 1787
Salmon Rickards & Olive Edson,	Nov. 4, 1787
Sylvanus Leonard & Eunice Kinsley,	Nov. 19, 1787
Joseph Keith, 2d, & Betsey Sherman,	Feb. 15, 1787
Asa Forrest of Hallifax & Susa Mitchell,	Feb. 20, 1787
Ephraim Tinkham of Middleboro & Molly Gurney,	March 1, 1787
Samuel Whitman, Jr., & Hannah Egerton,	March 20, 1787

Turner Phillips & Huldah Whitman,	April 3, 1787
Benjamin Tayler & Martha Childs,	April 5, 1787
Oliver Pratt & Susanna Lowden,	May 17, 1787
Dyer Robinson & Abigail Stetson,	June 21, 1787
Jacob Pool, Jr., of Abington & Zerviah Whitmarsh,	Aug. 23, 1787
Jonah Besse & Eunice Washburn,	Sept. 20, 1787
Seth Allen Whitman & Philebert Whitman,	Nov. 1, 1787
Benjamin Pinchin & Molly Stetson,	Nov. 15, 1787
Daniel Cushing & Zerviah Chamberlin,	Nov. 22, 1787
Joseph Edson & Mary Vinal,	Jan. 4, 1786
Phillip Botton & Bethiah Hayward,	April 7, 1787
Amos Fisher & Rebecca Edson,	June 21, 1787
David Snow & Jemima Hayward,	June 26, 1787
Caleb Copeland & Sarah Byram,	Aug. 2, 1787
Ichabod Shurtleff & Betty Pettingill,	Sept. 8, 1787
Lott Pratt & Polly Aldrich,	Oct. 22, 1787
James Ingley & Keziah Richards,	Nov. 25, 1787
Richard Simons & Cloe Squib (blacks),	Jan. 20, 1788
Mr. Timothy Reed & Hannah Kingman,	Jan. 31, 1788
Jonah Willis & Abigail Hayward,	Feb. 11, 1788
Peter Peirce & Metilda Talbut (blacks),	March 31, 1788
Noah Powers & Rhoda Williams,	May 14, 1787
Marlborough Ripley & Ruth Whiting,	July 16, 1787
Jacob Lathrop & Sarah Snow,	Aug. 22, 1787
Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Eames,	Dec. 9, 1787
Mark Howard & Martha Alger,	April 13, 1788
Benjamin Munro & Mary Washburn,	Dec. 6, 1787
Timothy Conant & Nancy Pratt,	Feb. 25, 1788
Enoch Leonard & Abigail Hammond,	April 10, 1788
Jacob Leonard & Mary Swift,	Dec. 4, 1788
Thomas Conant & Lydia Edson,	April 22, 1789
Asa Leach of Killingly, Ct., & Eunice Turner of Bridge-	
water,	March 15, 1787
Seth Gurney & Rebecca Packard,	Jan. 10, 1788
James Lincoln of Cohasset & Nabby Mitchel,	—
Alexander Terril & Lydia Bryant,	March 17, 1788
Nathan Whitman & Mercy Byram,	March 27, 1788

Timothy Allen & Celia Whitman,	April 3, 1788
William Harris & Alice Mitchell,	May 14, 1788
Isaac Allen of B. & Susanna Allen of Brookfield,	July 10, 1788
Josiah Parris of Pembroke & Experience Lowdin,	July 23, 1788
Ebenezer Whitman, Jr., & Lydia Whitman,	Oct. 7, 1788
George Byram & Phebe Randall,	Oct. 16, 1788
Solomon Johnson & Sally Robinson,	Oct. 22, 1788
Israel Cowing & Rebecca Wade,	Nov. 25, 1788
Charles Lathrop & Rowena Howard,	April 24, 1788
Zenas Lathrop & Sally Tower,	April 27, 1788
Gideon Howard & Molly Willis,	May 4, 1788
Isaac Alger & Susanna Johnson,	Aug. 11, 1788
Perez Williams & Huldah Kingman,	Aug. 22, 1788
Nathan Johnson & Polly Johnson,	Jan. 11, 1789
Benjamin Pratt & Olive Perkins,	Jan. 16, 1789
Thomas Ames, Jr., & Nanny Sturtevant,	Feb. 4, 1789
Solomon Thayer & Sarah Hobart,	April 20, 1789

ABINGTON.

June 10, 1712. "Part of Bridgewater and certain lands adjoining established as 'Abington.'" First (Congregational) Church organized 1712.

Samuel Petingill & Martha Jackson,	Dec. 14, 1733
Jacob Reed & Hannah Noyes,	Dec. 21, 1733
Ebenezer Joslin & Esther Hersey,	June 5, 1733
Samuel Pool & Rebecca Shaw,	Nov. 15, 1733
Jacob Ford & Sarah Pool,	Nov. 22, 1733
J. Hezekiah Ford & Deborah Beal,	Nov. 22, 1733
Eleazer Bate & Rachel Ager,	March 17, 1735
Nicholas Shaw & Ruth Beal,	Feb. 6, 1735
Peter Nash & Mary Noyes,	Nov. 13, 1735
Jonathan Tory & Deborah Shaw,	Dec. 18, 1735
Joseph Pool & Ruth Ford,	Nov. 27, 1735

Benjamin (negro) & Sarah Jonas,	March 17, 1737
James Torey & Sarah Nash,	Dec. 25, 1735
John Reed & Abigail Niels,	Dec. 28, 1738
John Shaw & Lydia Shaw,	April 14, 1737
Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Hayward,	April 28, 1737
James Richards & Hannah Shaw,	Nov. 10, 1737
John Cobb & Ruth Chard,	Feb. 1, 1737
John Shaw & Silence Bate,	Dec. 14, 1738
Daniel Bate & Lydia Symmys,	Dec. 14, 1738
Peter Bate & Sarah Randall,	Dec. 14, 1738
William Tirrell & Hannah Whitmarsh,	Jan. 25, 1738-9
John Dyer & Mary Reed,	April 17, 1739
James Reed & Abigail Nash,	May 10, 1739
Benjamin Edson & Anna Thayer,	Oct. 1, 1739
Samuel Noyse & Rebeckah Harden,	March 3, 1736
Samuel Tirrell & Sarah Gurney,	Nov. 1, 1739
Barnabas Tomson & Hannah Porter,	March 13, 1740
James Richards & Susanna Pratt,	May 15, 1740
Ephraim Spooner & Ruth Whitmarsh,	July 24, 1740
James Reed & Ruth Pool,	Aug. 30, 1741
Alexander Nash & Mary Tirrell,	Oct. 22, 1741
Isaac Tirrell & Mary Whitmarsh,	Oct. 22, 1741
Abraham Joslin & Rebeckah Tirrel,	Oct. 29, 1741
Jacob Reed & Mary Ford,	Nov. 26, 1741
Edward Jackson & Silence Allen,	Feb. 24, 1741
Ezekiel Reed & Hannah Beal,	Nov. 25, 1742
Andrew Ford & Sarah Shaw,	Nov. 25, 1742
Samuel Nash & Abigail Hearsey,	Nov. 10, 1743
Daniel Noyse & Hannah Thayer,	Nov. 24, 1743
Isaac Hearsey & Mary Gurney,	Jan. 5, 1743-4
Samuel Green & Hannah Jackson,	April 25, 1745
Jonathan Shaw & Susanna Hearsey,	Aug. 17, 1744
Elexander Robinson & Abigail White,	— 26, 1744
Thomas White & Rachel Lincoln,	Oct. 3, 1745
William Hearsey & Lydia Gurney,	Nov. 7, 1745
Ebenezer Bisbe & Bathsheba Whitmarsh,	Jan. 9, 1745-6
James Terril & Rebecca Gurney,	Jan. 9, 1745-6
Joseph Bate & Sarah Pettingal,	Jan. 9, 1745-6

Thomas Moore of Bridgewater & Mary Hamblin,	Sept. 24, 1746
Isaac Hamblin & Sarah Shaw,	Jan. 23, 1746-7
Benjamin Shaw & Susannah Vining,	June 21, 1750
William Reed, Jr., & Silance Nash,	Sept. 13, 1750
Mr. Josiah Torrey & Mrs. Mary Brown,	Nov. 1, 1750
Lemuel Gurney & Rebekah Dorby,	Dec. 3, 1750
Abel Packard of Bridgewater & Ester Porter,	Jan. 9, 1750-1
Josiah Vining & Abigail Dawes,	Jan. 31, 1750-1
Isaac Tirrell of A. & Lidia Dawes of Bridgewater,	May 19, 1757
Robert Townsend, Jr., & Hepzebah Jackson,	May 26, 1757
Noah Gurney & Ruth Pool,	Dec. 15, 1757
William Wethrell of Hanover & Sarah Pilsbury,	Dec. 29, 1757
Joseph Gurney & Sarah Shaw,	Sept. 8, 1758
Samuel Porter, Jr., of Bridgewater & Hannah Green,	Sept. 28, 1758
Ezekiel Lincoln & Miriam Tirrel,	Nov. 9, 1758
Elijah Bate & Rachel Glyde,	Dec. 2, 1758
Caleb Chard & Hannah Burrell,	Dec. 21, 1758
Joshua Shaw, Jr., & Mary Pratt,	Jan. 25, 1759
Jacob Thayer & Bathsheba Bate,	Feb. 22, 1759
Jeremiah Asken (?) & Elisabeth Reed,	June 21, 1759
Josiah Thomson & Mary Ha—y,	Nov. 8, 1759
David Jones, Jr., of A. & Lidia White of Weymouth,	April 24, 1759
John Glyde & Silence Bate,	Nov. 15, 1759
Benjamin Bate, Jr., & Betty Dyer,	Nov. 15, 1759
John Shaw, 3d, & Mary Burrett,	Nov. 22, 1759
William Reed, Jr., & Ruth Shaw,	Dec. 27, 1759
Daniel Shaw & Rebecca Beal,	Dec. 27, 1759
Daniel Hovey of Oxford & Content Ramsdell,	Dec. 31, 1759
Ezekiel Townsend & Mary Hyde,	Jan. 2, 1760
Obedience Reed & Content Lincoln,	Jan. 4, 1760
Samuel Pool, 3d, & Ruth Fullerton,	Jan. 24, 1760
Samuel Norton & Mary Porter,	May 29, 1760
Samuel Brown & Deborah Torrey,	Sept. 25, 1760

Barnabas Packard of Bridgewater & Sarah Ford,	Nov. 27, 1760
Gideon Randall of Hanover & Rebecca Pool,	Dec. 18, 1760
Peter Nash & Sarah Torrey,	May 7, 1761
Samuel Noyes, tertius, & Lois Whitmarsh,	May 11, 1761
John Lincoln & Joanna Lincoln,	May 21, 1761
Daniel Torrey of Taunton & Keziah Stockbridge,	May 27, 1761
Lemuel Bate & Lucretia Lincoln,	May 28, 1761
Ensign Chubbuck & Sarah Tirrell,	June 11, 1761
Benjamin Vining & Mehitabel Brooks,	Oct. 22, 1761
Moses Bate & Hannah Norton,	Nov. 28, 1761
James Nash & Tamar Bate,	Dec. 31, 1761
John Ramsdell & Eunice Cobb,	Dec. 31, 1761
Isaac Stetson & Hannah Bicknell,	Jan. 7, 1762
David Reed & Mercy Foord,	April 22, 1762
Josiah Baker & Mary Bate,	May 18, 1762
Joseph Taylor of Pembroke & Sarah Bate,	Dec. 29, 1762
Abner Browne & Eunice Bate,	Dec. 17, 1762
Jacob Porter, Jr., & Rachel Reed,	Jan. 6, 1763
Ezra Tillson of Plimton & Rebecca Whitten,	April 27, 1763
Jonathan Reed & Mary Tirrell,	April 28, 1763
William Tirrell, Jr., & Mercy Reed,	April 28, 1763
Samuel Reed & Mary Young,	May 26, 1763
Solomon Clark & Betty Parkman,	May 26, 1763
David Cobb & Hannah Orcutt,	June 11, 1763
Seth Copeland of Brantree & Rebecca Josselyn,	June 30, 1763
John Wilks & Remember Gurney,	July 21, 1763
Josiah Browne of A. & Molly Goosh of Milton,	Oct. 6, 1763
John Tirrell, Jr., & Sarah Gurney,	Oct. 27, 1763
John Browne & Lidia Hersey,	Nov. 3, 1763
Benoni Gurney & Caroline Wilks,	Nov. 24, 1763
Elisha Lincoln, tertius, & Tabitha Whitman,	Dec. 24, 1763
Moses Reed & Phebe Tirrell,	May 10, 1750
Joseph Richards & Lidia Tower,	May 10, 1750
David Torrey & Deborah Briscow of Hanover,	Feb. 20, 1751
Jacob Whitmarsh & Hannah Shaw,	Nov. 7, 1751
Benjamin Gurney & Elisabeth Harden,	Jan. 1, 1752

Joseph Mitchell of Kingston & Hannah Hersey,	Jan. 11, 1753
Ephraim Spooner & Mary Jackson,	Nov. 16, 1752
Jacob Tirrell & Susannah Jackson,	Jan. 4, 1753
William Wales & Lidia Sprague,	Jan. 11, 1753
Noah Pratt & Mary Jones,	Jan. 11, 1753
Joseph Porter of Bridgewater & Elizabeth Burrel,	Jan. 25, 1753
John Shaw & Susanna Richards,	Sept. 11, 1753
John Noyes, Jr., & Sarah Hearsey,	Oct. 4, 1753
Jacob White & Mary Hobart,	Oct. 18, 1753
Aaron Hobart & Elizabeth Pilsbury,	Nov. 1, 1753
Jacob Noyes & Anna Whitmarsh,	Jan. 24, 1754
David French, Jr., & Susanna Glyde,	Feb. 27, 1754
Christopher Dyer, Jr., & Betty Reed,	Dec. 19, 1754
Joshua How of Dighton & Hannah Reed,	Dec. 26, 1764
Joseph Hersey, Jr., & Mary Reed,	Feb. 1, 1755
Eliakim Briggs & Sarah Dyer,	Feb. 5, 1756
Nathaniel Cushing & Lidia Stetson of Pembroke,	Feb. 15, 1758
Jacob Glyde & Silence Richards,	Jan. 24, 1755
Daniel Richards & Mary Tirrell,	April 10, 1755
Ebenezer Beal & Sarah Bate,	April 26, 1755
John Fullerton & Molly Noyes,	June 12, 1755
Elijah Reed & Sarah Reed,	July 10, 1755
Alexander Morrison of Bridgewater & Mary Asken (?),	Aug. 21, 1755
Micah Samson & Hannah Pool,	Nov. 3, 1755
Joshua Pool & Mary Burrel,	Jan. 22, 1756
James Hearsey & Betty Noyes,	March 18, 1756
Samuel Noyes, Jr., & Bethiah Beal,	May 20, 1756
Edward Sears of Hallifax & Mary French,	May 28, 1756
Joshua Clap of Scituate & Lidia Short,	July 12, 1756
Jonathan Hearsey & Jane Noyes,	Dec. 9, 1756
John Tirrell & Dorcas Derby,	March 24, 1757
David Jones & Lidia Shaw,	March 21, 1757
Thomas Reed & Mary White,	May 11, 1757
Elisha Vining, Jr., & Deborah Fullington,	May 2, 1764
Thomas Townsend & Mercy Stetson,	March 14, 1764

Joseph Pool & Mary Pilsbury,	April 5, 1764
Andrew Thompson of Hallifax & Judith Noyes,	May 3, 1764
Rev. Solomon Reed of Middleboro & Sarah Reed,	July 12, 1764
Jacob Pool & Rachel Beal,	Oct. 26, 1764
Joshua Shaw, Jr., of A. & Naomi Bate of Weymouth,	Nov. 22, 1764
Robert Garnet of Hingham & Mary Stockbridge,	Nov. 26, 1764
Daniel Reed, 3d, & Anna Daws,	Dec. 5, 1764
David Hersey & Elisabeth Jenkins,	Dec. 27, 1764
John Porter & Deborah Shaw,	Jan. 17, 1765
Jonah Vining & Olive Leaverett,	Sept. 4, 1765
Solomon Reed & Mercy Tirrill,	Sept. 28, 1765
John Whitman of Bridgewater & Hannah Mitchel,	Sept. 30, 1765
Capt. Daniel Reed of A. & Sarah Dawes of Bridgewater,	Sept. 30, 1765
Benjamin Clark & Jane Burrell,	Dec. 17, 1765
Noah Porter & Mary Norton,	Feb. 2, 1766
Jacob Dyer & Abigail Reed,	Feb. 24, 1766
Benjamin Wood, Jr., of Weymouth & Abigail Sprague,	May 1, 1766
Luke Ford & Hannah Reed,	May 1, 1766
Benjamin White of Weymouth & Anne White,	Aug. 2, 1766
Hezekiah Reed of Bridgewater & Deborah Turrill,	Aug. 21, 1766
Gideon Ramsdale & Ruth Palmer,	Sept. 11, 1766
George Asken & Joanna Pratt,	Oct. 20, 1766
William Waters of Hingham & Cloe Jones,	Nov. 2, 1766
Thomas Atwood & Phebe Glyde,	Nov. 2, 1766
William Lord & Elisabeth Vining,	Nov. 4, 1766
Mathew Tower & Lydia Beal,	Nov. 27, 1766
Adam Blancher of Weymouth & Huldah Pain,	Dec. 11, 1766
Samuel Whitman & Rhoda Parkman,	Dec. 23, 1766
Levi Stetson & Elisabeth Pratt,	Dec. 30, 1766
Nathan Noyes of A. & Elisabeth Phillips of Easton,	May 18, 1768

Silas Gurney & Ruth Palmer,	Jan. 7, 1767
David Torrey & Lydia Shaw,	Jan. 22, 1767
Jeremiah White & Sarah Thayer,	Feb. 5, 1767
Jonathan Shaw, Jr., & June Bate,	July 30, 1767
Stephen Shaw & Dorothy Southgate,	Nov. 22, 1767
John Bicknell, 3d, & Prudence White,	Nov. 26, 1767
Joseph Pool of Weymouth & Mehitable Jackson,	Dec. 3, 1767
John Ford of A. & Lydia Agaur of Weymouth,	Dec. 18, 1767
Joseph Joshlyn & Experience Reed,	Dec. 21, 1767
Robert Dawes & Lydia Tirrill,	Jan. 13, 1768
William Daniels of A. & Bethiah Pratt of Bridgewater,	Jan. 14, 1768
Noah Pratt & Mary Whitmarsh,	March 17, 1768
Adam Reed & Silence Reed,	July 14, 1768
Thomas Hunt, of Weymouth & Experience Thayer,	Oct. 27, 1768
Joseph Blancher of North Yarmouth & Mary Andrew,	Aug. 8, 1768
Josiah Baker & Mercy French,	Sept. 20, 1768
Samuel Bate & Hannah Reed,	Nov. 17, 1768
Isaac Peterson of Scituate & Hannah Corthell,	Dec. 29, 1768
Nehemiah Pratt of Weymouth & Ruth Torrey,	Jan. 7, 1769
Elijah Shaw of Weymouth & Hannah Smith,	Jan. 12, 1769
David Whitmarsh & Peggy Bate,	Feb. 19, 1769
Isaac Tirrill, Jr., & Hannah Porter,	Oct. 25, 1770
Micah Stockbridge of Weymouth & Lydia White,	Sept. 11, 1770
James Dyer & Martha Harden,	Dec. 27, 1770
Isaac Atwood of Plimouth & Hannah Chubbuck,	Nov. 2, 1770
John Jeffers & Sarah Whalburn (Indians),	May 16, 1771
John Bicknell, 3d, & Rebecca Nash,	March 22, 1771
David Jenkins, Jr., & Sarah Spooner,	Oct. 3, 1771
Winsor Jones & Sarah Cozens,	Oct. 3, 1771
Isaiah Jenkins & Huldah Gurney,	June 6, 1771
Zenas Cushman of Middleboro & Susanna Wild,	May 10, 1772
Ezra Cushman & Susannah Shaw,	Nov. 10, 1772
Silas Reed & Experience Joselyn,	Dec. 6, 1772

Isaac Hersey & Mary Bicknell,	Dec. 29, 1772
Gideon Ramsdale & Sarah Nash,	Feb. 20, 1773
Daniel Lane & Bethiah Cushing,	Aug. 14, 1773
Levi Whitman & Bethiah Chubbuck,	May 4, 1773
Nathaniel Thomas of Pembroke & Betty House,	Feb. 26, 1774
Barnabas Reed & Silence Sprague,	April 20, 1774
Luke Bicknell & Olive Gurney,	Dec. 1, 1774
Daniel Lane, Jr., & Hannah Andrews,	Feb. 20, 1774
Abijah Pool & Sarah Turrill,	Oct. 12, 1774
Joshua Whitman & Hannah Tirril,	Oct. 12, 1774
Jacob Gannet & Ruth Reed,	Aug. 12, 1774
Simeon Gannet of Bridgewater & Mary Reed,	Nov. 26, 1775
Nathan Daws & Abigail White,	Nov. 20, 1775
Anthony Dike of Bridgewater & Mary Pool,	April 12, 1775
John Norton of A. & Sarah Whitmarsh of Bridgewater,	Dec. 21, 1775
Jacob Bicknell & Anna Harden,	April 15, 1775
Solomon Hersey & Judith Foster,	May 10, 1775
John Hunt & Sarah Cobb,	May 20, 1775
Lemuel Packard of Bridgewater & Sarah Hunt,	Aug. 20, 1775
Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth & Sarah Blanchard,	May 2, 1775
Luther Lazell of Bridgewater & Sarah Hersey,	July 1, 1776
Calvin Shaw & Hannah Shaw,	Nov. 15, 1776
Phillip Shaw & Susannah Lane,	Dec. 15, 1776
Benjamin Wood & Mercy Reed,	Dec. 20, 1776
James Gloyed & Mary Snow,	April 1, 1777
Seth Harris of A. & Mary Phillips of Bridgewater,	May 8, 1777
James Porter & Mary Whitman,	Aug. 1, 1777
David Porter, Jr., & Lydia Hammon,	June 21, 1777
Ephraim Orcutt of Bridgewater & Abiah Thomas,	July 23, 1777
Samuel Bate of Weymouth & Cela White,	March 24, 1778
Jacob Thayer & Mary Orcut,	Dec. 21, 1778
Isaac Burrit & Grace Pratt,	June 20, 1778

Simeon Chubbuck & Lydia Pratt,	Jan. 24, 1778
Jonathan Marsh of Braintree & Meriam Reed,	April 21, 1778
Samuel Gorham & Hannah Whitman,	March 2, 1778
Thomas Gurney of Bridgewater & Olive Hersey,	Dec. 26, 1778
Dr. David Jones & Elizabeth Hobart,	June 17, 1778
Benjamin Townsend & Eunice Stoddard,	Dec. 8, 1778
Eleazer Whitmarsh, Jr., & Mary Brown,	Feb. 20, 1779
Joseph Barn of Pembroke & Molly Hobart,	March 3, 1779
Jepthah Pool & Olive Noyes,	April 16, 1779
James Reed & Ruth Nyles,	March 19, 1779
Jonathan Torrey & Abigail Howell,	Jan. 16, 1779
John Totman & Sarah Vining,	Sept. 7, 1779
Barzillai Whitten & Nabby Beals,	Dec. 29, 1779
Laban Stetson & Mary Stoddard,	Dec. 20, 1779
Elisha Lincoln & Tabitha Reed,	Oct. 5, 1779
John King & Hannah How,	May 12, 1779
Ebenezer Kingman Hunt & Mary Beals,	Nov. 5, 1779
Dr. Daniel How of Andover & Susanna Tirril,	March 5, 1780
Jacob Bute & Lydia Gurney,	Nov. 9, 1780
Levi Cook & Sarah Pool,	Feb. 10, 1780
Nathaniel Nottage of Boston & Olive Burrit,	Oct. 30, 1780
Jacob Nash & Lydia Cushman,	Nov. 3, 1780
Nathan Orcutt of Bridgewater & Eunice Whitmarsh,	May 29, 1780
✓ James Rickard & Lydia Shaw,	May 1, 1780
Frederick Reed & Hannah Whitman,	Nov. 12, 1780
Joseph Ai—s of Boston & Sarah Burrit,	Dec. 21, 1780
Noah Pratt & Alce Jenkins,	Nov. 24, 1780
Micah Samson & Deborah Richmond,	Nov. 31, 1780
Daniel Bicknell & Hannah Reed,	Oct. 25, 1780
John Cobb & Anna White,	Oct. 1, 1781
Bela Dyer & Ruth Hunt,	Feb. 21, 1781
Asa Gurney & Mary Hersey,	April 26, 1781
William Hersey of Bridgewater & Naomi Hunt,	Feb. 12, 1781
Stephen Hersey & Mary Hunt,	Oct. 9, 1781
Obadiah Stoddard of Scituate & Ceta Vining,	Jan. 27, 1781
Thomas Tirrel & Mary Stoddard,	May 10, 1781

Bela Townsend & Hannah Burrell,	Oct. 2, 1781
Ephraim Whitman & Mehitabel Brown,	Dec. 20, 1781
Ishmael Buker of Pembroke & Molly Buker,	March 21, 1782
David Byrum of North Yarmouth & Abigail Townsend,	April 20, 1782
John Doty & Bathsheba Buker,	March 20, 1782
Clerk Estes of Hanover & Ruth Spooner,	Sept. 14, 1782
Asa Fullington & Mary Hunt,	Jan. 29, 1782
Joseph Gurney, Jr., & Tamer Jackson,	June 10, 1782
Nehemiah Noyes & Abigail Thomson,	Jan. 21, 1782
Moses Orcutt of Weymouth & Silence Kingman,	Jan. 26, 1782
Seth Porter & Mary Cobb,	March 6, 1782
Samuel Beals & Susannah Cobb,	March 6, 1782
Jacob Reed, Jr., & Sarah Noyes,	Feb. 21, 1782
Daniel Reed, Jr., & Anna Blanchard,	April 4, 1782
Samuel Sprague & Mary Benner,	April 4, 1782
Benjamin Vining & Cloe Lane,	Nov. 20, 1782
Nathaniel Shaw & Betty House,	June 14, 1782
Thomas Whitten & Jane Smith,	Aug. 20, 1782
William Wales & Mary Noyes,	Jan. 20, 1782
Benjamin Burril & Mary Dammons,	Oct. 25, 1782
Samuel Thayer & Abigail Cobb,	Aug. 26, 1782
David Edson of Bridgewater & Lydia Shaw,	March 18, 1783
Noah Foord & Abigail Whitman,	Dec. 11, 1783
Joseph Pool Gurney & Sarah Reed,	Dec. 18, 1783
Noah Hersey of North Yarmouth & Ruth Beals,	Nov. 25, 1783
Matthew Noyes & Abi Randal,	Feb. 6, 1783
John Nash & Molly Townsend,	April 20, 1783
Thomas Reed, Jr., & Joanna Shaw,	Jan. 24, 1783
Benjamin Thaxter & Sarah How,	Jan. 10, 1783
Josiah Torrey, Jr., & Ruth Reed,	March 20, 1783
Christopher Bate of A. & Mary Brown of Bridgewater,	May 12, 1784
Adams Bailey of Bridgewater & Ruth Reed,	Oct. 20, 1784
Dr. Richard Briggs & Huldah Reed,	Aug. 12, 1784
Ebenezer Whitmarsh & Mary Humphrey,	Sept. 22, 1784

Abel Stodard & Susannah Harden,	May 20, 1784
Brackly Shaw & Anna Noyes,	Aug. 29, 1784
Jacob Reed & Anna Harden,	Dec. 2, 1784
Seth Jones Pratt & Hannah Hunt,	Jan. 21, 1784
David Pratt of Bridgewater & Phebe Atwood,	July 5, 1784
Zebulon Pain of A. & Hannah Terril of Braintree,	Dec. 20, 1784
Josiah Shaw & Anna Noyes,	Nov. 16, 1784
David Noyes & Hannah Hunt,	Nov. 25, 1784
James Loud of Weymouth & Anna Dyke,	Dec. 14, 1784
Enoch Hunt of Weymouth & Lydia Wilks,	Dec. 1, 1784
Levi Garnet of Hingham & Mary Vining,	March 24, 1784
Job Beals & Elisabeth Totman,	Nov. 25, 1784
Barnabas French & Mary Foster,	Jan. 20, 1785
Benjamin Gardner & Molly Tirrel,	Sept. 25, 1785
Aaron Hobart, Jr., & Susannah Adams,	Oct. 12, 1785
Caleb Lovel & Ruth Fullington,	Jan. 1, 1785
Jonathan Nash & Rebecca Whitmarsh,	Feb. 15, 1785
James Nash & Sarah Brown,	Oct. 5, 1785
Whitcom Pratt & Ruth Lovel,	Dec. 5, 1785
Josiah Runels of Bridgewater & Mary Phillips	Feb. 5, 1785
Ebid Vining & Abigail Curtis,	Oct. 29, 1785
Peter Benner & Abigail Hunt,	Sept. 20, 1785
Samuel Beals & Sarah Remington,	Oct. 7, 1785
Joshua Birrel of A. & Lydia Bonney of Bridgewater,	Nov. 5, 1785
James Donnahue & Molly Nash,	Oct. 13, 1786
Joshua Hayward of Braintree & Submit Erskins,	Dec. 4, 1786
Phillip Pratt & Rebeckah Shaw,	April 13, 1786
Benjamin Pool & Olive Porter,	May 17, 1786
James Pool of A. & Eunice Lazel of Bridgewater	July 11, 1786
Obadiah Reed, Jr., & Elisabeth Richmon,	Nov. 5, 1786
Ichabod Taylor of Pembroke & Sarah Dyer,	Dec., 1786
Caleb Beal & Sarah Shaw,	March 13, 1786
Woodbridge Brown & Hannah Norton,	April 9, 1786

Benjamin Bate, 3d, & Susannah Reed,	Nov. 27, 1786
Hezekiah Foord of Comington & Huldah Cobb,	Feb., 1787
Silas French & Polly Brown,	April 12, 1787
Samuel Norton, Jr., & Silence Hersey,	Jan. 13, 1787
Luther Packard of Bridgewater & Abigail Thomas,	April 13, 1787
Lot Whitmarsh & Susannah Pool,	May 17, 1787
John Gardner & Hannah Samson,	Aug. 18, 1785
Micah Joy & Mercy Tirril,	Nov. 24, 1785
Christopher Dyer & Deborah Reed,	March 30, 1786
Daniel Smith & Cloe Kingman,	June 13, 1786
Amos (?) Tirril & Lydia Pratt,	Oct. 2, 1786
Benjamin Beal & Mary Noyes,	June 21, 1787
Anthony Dwight & Violet Travellor,	July 25, 1787
Samuel Reed & Mary Pool,	Aug. 23, 1787
Asa Lewis of North Yarmouth & Sarah Hobart,	Oct. 7, 1787
Ezra Reed of Weymouth & Mary Lovell,	Nov. 6, 1787
Joseph Ramsdell of Bridgewater & Lydia Gloyed,	Oct. 10, 1787
Rev. David Gurney of Middleboro & Jane Reed,	Sept. 18, 1787
Nathaniel How & Ruth Colson,	Nov. 24, 1787
Lemuel Tirril, Jr., of A. & Pedy Trask of Braintree,	Dec. 25, 1787
Joshua Reed & Deborah Noyes,	Jan. 7, 1788
Gideon Gurney & Rachel Gardner,	Feb. 21, 1788
Jonathan Reed & Deborah Porter,	May 5, 1788
Oliver Stetson & Abigail Lane,	June 1, 1788
James Chubbuck, Jr., & Sarah Stoddard,	June 22, 1788
Aminadab Hayward of Braintree & Isabel Gloyd,	July 2, 1788
Levi Whitmarsh & Hannah Jackson,	July 7, 1788
Andrew Richmon of Middleboro & Susanna Porter,	Aug. 7, 1788
Charles Lane & Rachel Jenkins,	Aug. 17, 1788
John Hobart & Charlotte Spear,	Oct. 12, 1788
Thomas Gurney & Mary House,	Nov. 27, 1788
Asa Shaw & Hannah Stetson,	Jan. 1, 1789

Benjamin Dyer & Experience Stetson,	Jan. 5, 1789
Nathaniel Cushing of Pembroke & Mehitable Dodge,	Feb. 9, 1789
James White of Weymouth & Jerusha Hollas,	March 2, 1789
Nathaniel Eells Bennett & Dolly Bicknell,	April 19, 1789

HANOVER.

June 14, 1727. "Parts of Abington and Scituate established as Hanover." First (Congregational) Church organized 1728. Baptist, 1806.

William Estes of H. & Elizabeth Stetson of Scituate,	Aug. 23, 1736
Andrew Linsey & Ruth Parrish, both of Pembroke,	Sept. 30, 1736
John Barker of H. & Grace Turner of Scituate,	June 1, 1737
Ebenezer Rogers & Sarah Stetson, both of Marshfield,	June 29, 1738
Ebenezer Woodward & Hannah Stetson,	July 4, 1739
Shedreck Keen & Elizabeth Turner,	July 8, 1740
Caleb Rogers of Scituate & Mary Harlow,	July 2, 1741
James Hanks of Pembroke & Abigail Phillips of Bridge- water,	June 30, 1742
Theophilus Cushing & Hannah White, both of Pem- broke,	Jan. 27, 1742
Silas Stetson & Mary Bracket, both of Scituate,	Jan. 11, 1743
Joshua Staples of H. & Elizabeth Conaway of Pem- broke,	Jan. 29, 1744
Ebenezer Record & Joanna Bowls, both of Pembroke,	March 7, 1744
Prince Palmer of Scituate & Ruth Bowker,	Sept. 19, 1746
Josiah Ripley & Alice Stetson,	March 29, 1744
Eleazer Donham of Plymouth & Elizabeth Conner,	April 28, 1744
Jesse Torrey & Mary Baker,	Dec. 6, 1744

* Daniel Cothorel of Bridgewater & Hannah Rose,	May 31, 1746
* Daniel Corthrel of Bridgewater & Hannah Rose,	May 13, 1746
Seth Woodward & Mary Cornish,	Aug. 13, 1750
Edward Dillingham of H. & Marcy Doty of Scituate,	Aug. 5, 1751
Andrew Alden & Rebecca Stanford, both of Dux-	Nov. 25, 1751
borough,	
John Bearse & Abigail Holmes, both of Kingston,	July 12, 1753
Amos Silvester & Desire Rose,	Jan. 19, 1757
Samuel Barstow, Jr., & Hulda House,	Dec. 27, 1757
Seth Bates & Ann Neal, both of Scituate,	Dec. 21, 1757
James Barstow of Pembroke & Rhoda House,	Feb. 20, 1757
Joshua Stetson of Scituate & Lillis Stetson,	July 8, 1747
William Curtis, Jr., & Martha Man,	Nov. 13, 1747
Henchman Silvester & Sarah Stockbridge,	Feb. 24, 1747
Jeremiah Hall & Elizabeth Bailey, Jr.,	Dec. 22, 1748
Eliezer Curtiss & Elizabeth Randal,	Feb. 2, 1748
Windsor Jonas (negro) & Mary Ned,	March 9, 1748
Oliver Winslow of Scituate & Bethiah Prior,	Dec. 5, 1749
John Good of Bridgewater & Rachel Curtiss,	Oct. 26, 1749
Benjamin Mann, Jr., & Abigail Gill,	Nov. 23, 1749
Joshua Whiton of Hingham & Silence Forres,	Dec. 7, 1749
Joshua Briant of Scituate & Elizabeth Perry,	Feb. 19, 1749
Joseph Soper of Scituate & Ruth Curtis,	May 9, 1750
Thomas Hubbart of Abington & Jane Bailey,	July 5, 1750
Caleb Sylvester & Desire Stetson,	Nov. 1, 1750
Jack & Bilhas (servants of Mr. Joseph Tilden),	Nov. 8, 1750
William Gold, Jr., of Bridgewater & Mary Curtiss, Jr.,	Dec. 25, 1751
Benamin Curtiss & Ruth Man,	Jan. 6, 1752
Edmund Sylvester & Elizabeth Bass,	Jan. 30, 1752
Bezaleel Palmer of Scituate & Sarah Ells,	April 8, 1752
John Shaw, Jr., of Abington & Martha Studley,	April 16, 1752

* As written.

Joseph Dunbar of Halifax & Zerviah Lambert,	June 3, 1752
Jeremiah Stetson & Lucy Bates,	Jan. 3, 1753
Joseph Curtiss, Jr., & Abigail Soaper,	Jan. 13, 1753
Isaac Hatch & Hannah Randall,	May 21, 1753
Richard Baker of Scituate & Phebe Hill,	July 12, 1753
Richard Hill & Hannah Torrey,	Aug. 30, 1753
Jacob Silvester & Mary Bates, Jr.,	Nov. 5, 1753
Marlborough Turner of Scituate & Mary Curtiss,	Nov. 26, 1753
Jeremiah Hatch & Abigail DeCrow,	Dec. 30, 1753
Reuben Curtiss & Mary Randall,	Dec. 27, 1753
Thomas Barstow & Sarah Studly,	Jan. 24, 1754
John Robinson of Plymouth & Elizabeth Studley,	Feb. 12, 1754
Seth Harden of Pembroke & Susanna Taylor,	Dec. 26, 1754
Joseph House & Sage Randall,	Feb. 13, 1755
Daniel Tower of Hingham & Persis Curtiss,	Feb. 26, 1755
Thomas Pincheon, Jr., of Scituate & Anna Taylor,	Feb. 27, 1755
John Ruggles, Jr., of Scituate & Susannah Barstow,	March 1, 1775
Elijah (?) Waters of Hingham & Mehitable Curtiss,	March 31, 1755
Charles Barker & Susannah Estes,	Aug. 16, 1756
Abner Curtiss & Rebecca Man,	Nov. 6, 1756
Joshua Keen (?) of Pembroke & Abigail Eames,	Nov. 6, 1756
Lawrence Ekins (?) & Sylvester Howland,	Sept. 14, 1758
Michael Jackson of Abington & Thankful Studley,	Feb. 15, 1759
George Bennet of Abington & Hannah North—els,	April 5, 1759
William Norton of Abington & Sarah Sylvester,	Nov. 22, 1759
Thomas Hill of Pembroke & Mary Wardell,	Nov. 29, 1759
Elisha Curtis of Scituate & Betty Studley,	Jan. 15, 1760
Michael Sylvester & Ruth Turner,	Jan. 17, 1760
Elisha House & Orphan (?) Peterson,	Jan. 23, 1760
Robert Gardner, Jr., of Hingham & Sarah Mann,	June 5, 1760

Joshua Baker of Rochester & Lidia Clark,	Aug. 3, 1760
David Cudworth of Scituate & Rebecca Stetson,	Nov. 27, 1760
Joseph Bates & Elisabeth Curtis,	Jan. 8, 1761
Thomas Rose, Jr., & Rhoda Rogers,	Nov. 12, 1761
Joseph House & Hannah Randall,	May 25, 1761
Nathaniel Turner of Pembroke & Luscinda Turner,	Sept. 7, 1761
Abner Sylvester & Susannah Stetson,	Dec. 3, 1761
John Stetson & Thankful Curtis,	Dec. 3, 1761
Stevens Hatch & Ruth Prior,	Dec. 3, 1761
John Wetherell & Content Connenay,	Dec. 17, 1761
Joshua Curtis & Abigail House,	Dec. 17, 1761
Joshua Dwell & Avis Ramsdell,	Dec. 24, 1761
Theophilus Wetherell & Freeloove Stetson,	Dec. 31, 1761
Gideon Studley & Rosamond Church,	Jan. 14, 1762
Zachariah Curtis of Scituate & Lidia Palmer,	Jan. 21, 1762
Seth Bailey & Lidia Barstow,	Feb. 11, 1762
Daniel Alden of Stafford, Ct., & Rebecca Curtis,	March 30, 1762
Amos Berry & Sarah Peters,	April 8, 1762
Job Young & Betty Stockbridge,	June 6, 1762
Jonathan Pratt & Lucy Church,	Dec. 30, 1762
Mark Rogers & Mary Bray,	Aug. 11, 1763
Seth Latham of Bridgewater & Rachel House,	Nov. 24, 1763
Leonard Hill of Pembroke & Jerusha Bates,	Jan. 19, 1764
Daniel Crooker & Abigail Studley, both of Pembroke,	Feb. 16, 1764
Adam Curtis & Betty Stetson, Jr.,	March 25, 1758
Nicholas Whitman of Bridgewater & Mary House,	Nov. 16, 1758
Joseph Soper & Relief Curtis,	July 30, 1759
Charles Randall & Experience Brooks, both of Scituate,	Sept. 4, 1760
Williams Simmons & Hannah Peirce, both of Duxboro,	Dec. 4, 1760
Amos Garnett of Abington & Betty Warren,	June 29, 1764
Gershom House & Deborah Curtis,	July 26, 1764

Seth Wetherell & Hannah Clark, Jr.,	Nov. 29, 1764
James Still & Sarah Toto (Indians),	Dec. 20, 1764
David Ripley & Priscilla Dunbar,	Jan. 3, 1765
Joseph Studley & Rebecca Stetson, Jr.,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Curtis, Jr., & Anna Curtis,	March 28, 1765
Hezekiah Bunker of Sherborn, in Nantucket, & Margaret Fitz-Gerald,	April 7, 1765
Seth Stetson, Jr., & Lucy Studley,	April 11, 1765
Benjamin Stetson & Bradbury Eelles,	April 30, 1765
Job Silvester & Margaret Stetson,	July 18, 1765
Timothy Church & Elisabeth Rose,	Sept. 5, 1765
Othniel Pratt & Deborah Hatch,	Nov. 11, 1765
Joseph Nicholson & Lurana Ned (Indians),	Jan. 19, 1766
Timothy Rose & Lidia Soper,	Jan. 23, 1766
Thomas Collamer of Scituate & Elisabeth Turner,	Jan. 23, 1766
John Chapman, Jr., of Pembroke & Ruth Torrey,	March 13, 1766
Solomon Bryant of Plimton & Elisabeth Curtis,	May 1, 1766
Abner Curtis of H. & Sarah Foord of Scituate,	July 3, 1766
Jesse Curtis of H. & Hannah Peterson of Scituate,	July 27, 1766
Lemuel Bates & Mercy Wetherell,	Oct. 16, 1766
Samuel Stetson & Alice Rogers,	Dec. 14, 1766
Joseph Ramsdel, 2d, & Mercy Bates,	Jan. 1, 1767
Daniel Parkman of Abington & Hannah House,	Jan. 29, 1767
Thomas Bates & Hannah Torrey,	Jan. 29, 1767
Samuel Harden of Pembroke & Mary Rogers,	April 2, 1767
Elijah Cushing of Pembroke & Mary Turner,	Jan. 18, 1768
Ebenezer Edy of Pembroke & Deborah Palmer,	March 17, 1768
Atherton Wales & Ruth Turner, Jr.,	April 3, 1768
Benjamin Clarke & Tabitha Chubbuck,	April 21, 1768
Abner Bourn & Mary Torrey,	Dec. 29, 1765
Samuel Hill & Lidia Ramsdel, both of Pembroke,	Feb. 4, 1768
Seth Bailey & Alice Neal,	July 28, 1768
Samuel Hayford & Diadama Bishop,	Nov. 28, 1768

Cornelius Turner & Michal Sylvester,	Dec. 8, 1768
Thomas Hatch & Susanna Curtis,	Jan. 12, 1769
Joseph Nicholson & Desire Peten (?) (Indians),	Jan. 26, 1769
Josiah Man, Jr., of Scituate & Sage Clark,	March 2, 1769
Samuel Brimhall of Abington & Hannah Ramdell,	May 4, 1769
Thomas Willet of Boston & Hannah Lambert,	May 11, 1769
Levi Corthell of Abington & Deborah Curtis,	Oct 12, 1769
Elisha Foster, Jr., of Scituate & Grace Bartow,	Oct. 19, 1769
James Orr & Susanna Tilden,	Feb. 8, 1770
Nicholas Bowker & Tamsen Woods,	March 22, 1770
Thomas Curtis, Jr., & Abigail Studley,	June 6, 1770
Bosworth Collier of Hull & Anna House,	Jan. 31, 1771
Jonathan Bates of Rochester & Ruth Stetson,	Feb. 11, 1771
Asa Turner & Abigail Man,	June 30, 1771
Daniel Bartow & Betty Tilden,	July 4, 1771
David Torrey & Susanna Rogers,	Sept. 5, 1771
Gamaliel Bates of H. & Mary Carver of Pembroke,	Sept. 5, 1771
James Curtis & Zilpha Stetson,	Oct. 17, 1771
Lot Ramsdell & Rache Torrey,	Nov. 21, 1771
John Barns, Jr., of Hingham & Martha Curtis,	3d, Feb. 16, 1772
Batcheler Wing & Elisabeth Barker,	Sept. 13, 1770
Caleb Howland of Plymouth & Mary Silvester,	Jan. 20, 1785
George Sterling & Ruth Bailey,	March 13, 1785
Morgan Brewster & Martha Stetson,	March 31, 1785
Homar Whiting & Anna Studley,	May 8, 1785
Nathaniel Hill of Pembroke & Mary Ramsdel,	Oct. 4, 1785
John Read Josselyn & Nabby Studley,	Nov. 1, 1785
Clemond Bates, Jr., & Rebecca Stetson,	Dec. 25, 1785
Samuel Baker Perry of Pembroke & Anna Bates,	Feb. 2, 1786
Jabez Bates & Elisabeth Barker,	April 11, 1786
Asa Whiting & Debby Dwelly,	April 13, 1786
Caleb Whiting & Susanna Gillman,	April 23, 1786
Nathaniel Barstow of Scituate & Elisabeth Cushing,	Aug. 31, 1786
Paul Webb of Scituate & Deborah Silvester,	Jan. 25, 1787

Dr. Nathaniel Parker of Salem & Mara Mellen,	March 12, 1787
Joseph Ramsdell, Jr., & Elisabeth Ellis,	May 17, 1787
Capt. Albert Smith of Pembroke & Anna Lenthel Eells,	Aug. 23, 1787
Robert Salmon & Mary Baldwin,	Nov. 1, 1787
Joseph Daws Ramsdale of H. & Eunice Nash of Scitu- ate,	Nov. 29, 1787
Oliver Bonney & Cythia Silvester Josselyn,	Nov. 29, 1787
Elisha Curtis, Jr., of Scituate & Hannah Curtis, 3d,	Nov. 29, 1787
Shubael Mann, Jr., & Abigail Stetson,	Jan. 27, 1788
John Burden Barstow of Scituate & Betsy Eells,	Feb. 7, 1788
Abel Whiting & Priscilla Peaks,	Feb. 19, 1784
Ezra Briggs & Margaret Curtis,	May 13, 1784
Capt. Luther Bailey & Sylvester Little,	Oct. 21, 1784
Benjamin Stetson & widow Betty Young,	Nov. 8, 1784
Josiah Chamberlain & Lucy Pratt,	Nov. 25, 1784
Levi Bates & Lydia Silvester,	Dec. 30, 1784
Shubael Munro, Jr., & Abigail Stetson,	Jan. 27, 1788
Ezekiel Turner Hatch & Hannah Bailey,	May 8, 1788
Benjamin Dwelly of Pembroke & Bradbury Stetson,	Dec. 7, 1788
Elijah Stetson & Susannah Curtis,	April 9, 1772
Benjamin Thomas of Marshfield & Betty Robbins,	April 12, 1772
Thomas Stetson & Olive Man,	June 18, 1772
Elisha Witherel of Chesterfield & widow Rebecca Studley,	Dec. 30, 1772
Stephen Mott of Scituate & Nabby Staples,	Feb. 25, 1773
Isaac Josselyn of Pembroke & Lois Ramsdale,	Sept. 12, 1773
Joseph Bates, Jr., & Tamzin Bowker,	Dec. 23, 1773
Oliver Pool & Sarah Ramsdel,	Jan. 13, 1774
Charles Tolman of Scituate & Mary Sylvester,	May 19, 1774
William Stockbridge & Ruth Bailey,	Oct. 9, 1774
James Cole, Jr., of Scituate & Lucy House,	Nov. 6, 1774
William Curtis, Jr., & Deborah Curtis,	Jan. 5, 1775
James Torrey & Lydia Caswell,	March 16, 1775

- Stephen Damon of Scituate & Rebecca Curtis, July 6, 1775
 Joseph Bicknell, Jr., of Abington & Nabby Turner,
 Nov. 8, 1775
 Elisha Silvester, Jr., of Scituate & Abigail Palmer,
 Nov. 23, 1775
 James Clark, Jr., of H. & Deborah Cudworth of Pem-
 broke,
 Nov. 23, 1775
 Abel Curtis & Ruth Turner, Jr., Feb. 12, 1776
 Ebenezer Wing, Jr., & Betty Oldham, April 4, 1776
 John Oldham of Pembroke & Lydia Silvester, April 28, 1776
 Elijah Gilbert & widow Hannah Randall, June 13, 1776
 Adam Perry of Pembroke & Elisabeth House, Oct. 20, 1776
 Tilson Gould of Pembroke & Mary Hatch, Dec. 2, 1776
 Malbrey Turner & Abigail Curtis, Jan. 1, 1777
 David Torrey of H. & Miriam Manson of Scituate,
 Jan. 2, 1777
 Robert White & Anna House, March 20, 1777
 Ellis Damon of Scituate & Huldah Curtis, May 1, 1777
 Elisha Curtis of Scituate & Elisabeth Church, July 20, 1777
 Nathaniel House & Lillis Palmer, Aug. 29, 1777
 Amos Perry of Scituate & Sarah Josselyn, Sept. 7, 1777
 Joseph Waterman, Jr., of Hallifax & Lucy Josselyn
 Munro, Nov. 18, 1777
 Joseph Torrey & Mary Torrey, Jan. 15, 1778
 Jacob White of Abington & Hannah Wetherel Eells,
 March 12, 1778
 Abner House & Abigail Silvester, April 30, 1778
 Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke & Sage Bailey,
 July 9, 1778
 William Graham of Spencer & Hannah Hatch, Sept. 6, 1778
 Samuel Whitten & Elisabeth Gardner, Sept. 6, 1778
 Richard Eustis & Mercy Ramsdall, Nov. 4, 1778
 Isaac Turner, Jr., & Mary Whitten, Dec. 20, 1778
 Joseph Curtis & Lydia Oldham, Dec. 24, 1778
 Solomon Shaw, Jr., of Abington & Betty Dillingham,
 Jan. 14, 1779
 Adams Bailey of Bridgewater & Mary Little, June 17, 1779
 William Morrice of Scituate & Rhoda House, June 27, 1779

Ephraim Palmer of Scituate & Desire Oldham,	July 15, 1779
Luther Robbins & Anna Barker,	Sept. 16, 1779
David Stockbridge, Jr., & Ruth Cushing,	Dec. 23, 1779
Caleb Rogers, Jr., & widow Hannah Bates,	Dec. 26, 1779
Ephraim Stetson & Olive Ramsdell,	Feb. 17, 1780
Samuel Gross & Betty Torrey,	Feb. 24, 1780

SCITUATE.

July 1, 1633. "The brooke at Scituate is mentioned." October 4, 1636. "The towne of Scituate (viz., the purchasers and freemen) was authorized to dispose of lands." March 7, 1643. Bounds were established. First Church (Unitarian) organized 1634. Congregational, 1635.

John Dwelley (?) & Rachel Bu——,	Jan. 4, 1692-3
Robert Stetson, son of Joseph, & Mary Callomer,	Jan. 12, 1692-3
Samuel Stodder & Elisabeth ——,	March 1, 1692-3
John Buck of Scituate & Sarah Dotey of Plymouth,	April 26, 1693
Elisha Prouty & Martha Silvester,	March 17, 1747
Thomas Bourne of Sandwich & Mary Randal,	Nov. 26, 1747
John Briggs & Abigail Neal,	May 11, 1747
Zachary Damon, Jr., & Anna Lenthel Els,	Nov. 30, 1748
George Philips of Middleton & Hannah Phillips,	May 5, 1748
James Thomas & Ruth Brooks,	May 12, 1748
Samuel Oakman of Marshfield & Deborah Turner,	June 9, 1748
Josiah Lothrop of Bridgewater & Sarah Church,	June 21, 1749
Isaac Stetson & Ruth Prouty,	Nov. 16, 1749
Samuel Cushing, Esq., of Hingham & Mrs. Hannah Sparhawk,	Aug. 10, 1749
Thomas Merritt & Jane Nichols,	Nov. 2, 1749
James Barrel & Deborah Barker,	April 5, 1750
Mr. Lemuel Briant of Braintree & Mrs. Abigail Barstow,	Aug. 23, 1749

Elisha West of Pembroke & Mehitable Northy,	Nov. 30, 1749
Mr. Ebenezer Pierpont of Roxbury & Mrs. Sarah Cushing,	Aug. 16, 1750
Mr. Shearjashub Bourn & Mrs. Deborah Barker,	June 6, 1750
Nathaniel Church, 3d, & Mehitable North,	Aug. 16, 1750
Ezra Randal & Margaret Foster,	Nov. 14, 1751
Elisha Silvester, Jr., & Grace Ruggles,	Dec. 17, 1751
Jonah Stetson, Jr., & Elizabeth Hatch,	Dec. 19, 1751
Lemuel Ford of Marshfield & Priscilla Turner,	Feb. 20, 1752
Nehemiah Prouty & Lettice Taylor,	Aug. 3, 1752
Luke Bowker & Joanna Dunbar,	Dec. 14, 1752
Abijah Whitten of Hingham & Mary Lambert,	Jan. 22, 1753
William Gray & Abigail Perry,	Jan. 30, 1753
William Davis of Freetown & Surviah Hatch,	March 1, 1753
Nehemiah Liscom of Stoughton & Rachel Clap,	March 26, 1753
Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., & Sarah Collamer,	April 26, 1753
Cornelius Brigs & Jerusha Church,	May 23, 1753
Isaiah Stodder & Mary Bowker,	Dec. 5, 1754
Nehemiah Hatch & Keziah Torrey,	June 17, 1755
William Corlile, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis,	Nov. 17, 1755
Benjamin Curtis, Jr., & Mary Cole,	Dec. 3, 1755
Benjamin Stetson of Hingham & Lebiah Elmes,	Feb. 5, 1756
Thomas Young & Jael Whitten,	Feb. 19, 1756
Elijah Curtis & Abigail Soul,	June 28, 1756
Edmond Bowker & Lidia Lambert,	Dec. 2, 1756
Anthony Eames of Marshfield & Hannah Els,	Jan. 4, 1757
Joseph Clap, Jr., & Elisabeth Turner,	Aug. 22, 1757
Gideon Stetson, Jr., & Elisabeth Perry,	Nov. 14, 1757
Anthony Collamer & Mercy Barker,	Dec. 13, 1757
Galen Clap & Patience Brooks,	Jan. 13, 1758
John Elmes & Betty Perry,	Jan. 19, 1758
Nicholas Vinal & Desire Cole,	July 13, 1758
Benjamin Briant & Ruaby Perry,	July 16, 1758
Nathaniel Church & Mary Curtis,	Nov. 2, 1758
John Jacob & Hannah Tolman,	Nov. 2, 1758
William Baker of Marshfield & Hannah Lincoln,	Nov. 2, 1758

Mordecai Lincoln of Taunton & Abiah Els,	Nov. 30, 1758
Simeon Swift & CATERON Turner,	Dec. 26, 1758
Rev. Samuel Baldwin of Hanover & Mrs. Hannah Cushing,	Jan. 4, 1759
Jonathan Brown, Jr., & Mary Cowing,	Nov. 1, 1759
Michael Clap & Sarah Lambart,	Nov. 20, 1759
Joshua Gardner of Hingham & Mary Totman,	Nov. 29, 1759
Joseph Elmes, Jr., & Mary Lincoln,	Nov. 29, 1759
Seth Taylor of Pembroke & Martha Stetson,	Nov. 29, 1759
Josiah Litchfield, Jr., & Abigail Studley,	Dec. 24, 1759
Elisha Jacob & Lucy Randal,	May 1, 1760
Joseph Bowker & Elizabeth Cowing,	May 26, 1760
Israel Vinal, Jr., (?) & Mercy Cushing,	Sept. 25, 1760
Dwelly Clap & Elisabeth Elmes,	June 5, 1760
Lott Silvester of Marshfield & Lidia Ewel (?),	Oct. 5, 1760
Aaron Clark of Wells & Betty Jones,	Oct. 24, 1760
James Turner, Jr., & Deborah Lincoln,	Oct. 24, 1760
Daniel Thomas of Marshfield & Sarah Ewel,	Nov. 13, 1760
Solomon Bates of Hanover & Equila Bates,	Nov. 20, 1760
Jonathan Hatch & Lucy Cole,	Nov. 27, 1760
William Perry & Lidia Turner,	Nov. 27, 1760
Thomas Young & Hannah Barker,	Dec. 11, 1760
Solomon Brigs of Norton & Remember Litchfield,	Dec. 15, 1760
Elijah Crooker of Marshfield & Egathy Hatch,	Dec. 18, 1760
James Stockbridge of S. & Martha Dunbar of Hingham,	Feb. 12, 1761
Samuel Tower (?) of Hingham & Hannah Collamer,	Feb. 12, 1761
Ignatius Vinal & Patience Elmes,	April 2, 1761
Job Cowing, Jr., & Zillah Perry,	May 20, 1761
Colburn Barrel & Desire Bowker,	May 28, 1761
Daniel Damon, Jr., & Hannah Bowker,	May 28, 1761
Thomas Josselyn of Hanover & Patience Barker,	June 10, 1761
John Stetson, Jr., & Bathsheba Dunbar,	Sept. 10, 1761
Elisha Lapham & Elisabeth Cole,	Oct. 15, 1761
Thomas Rogers, Jr., of Marshfield & Submit Hatch,	Nov. 19, 1761

Jonathan Hatch & Rachel Curtis,	Nov. 21, 1761
Thomas Southworth of Duxboro & Anna Hatch,	Nov. 26, 1761
Joshua Richmond of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Cushing,	Nov. 26, 1761
Israel Cowing of Rochester & Elizabeth Cudworth,	Jan. 5, 1762
David Jones of Hingham & Eunice Davis,	May 27, 1762
Joseph Bonney of Pembroke & Elizabeth Delano,	May 15, 1762
Samuel Boe (negro) & Hannah Richard,	July 15, 1762
Seth Byram of Bridgewater & Sarah Vinal,	Aug. 12, 1762
Joseph Lambert & Hannah Brooks,	Nov. 16, 1762
Stephen Stetson & Experience Palmer,	Dec. 19, 1762
Seth Hammond & Mary Buck,	Feb. 17, 1763
David Merrit & Sarah Curtis,	Feb. 17, 1763
John James, Jr., & Hannah Jacob,	March 24, 1763
Benjamin Stetson & Mercy Turner,	June 14, 1763
Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Suffield & Mrs. Mary Cushing,	Nov. 10, 1763
Benjamin Bowker & Hannah Sparhawk,	Nov. 10, 1763
Israel Chittenden & Abigail Turner,	Nov. 24, 1763
Elisha Turner & Abigail Foster,	Dec. 29, 1763
Jehiel Simmons of Duxboro & Rhoda Stetson,	April 10, 1764
Seth House of Hanover & Bathsheba Foster,	May 31, 1764
John Colman, Jr., & Sarah Hammon,	June 7, 1764
Asher Sprague of Hingham & Susanna Buck,	July 12, 1764
William Stetson & Mary Lincoln,	July 19, 1764
Mr. Abraham Burbank of Suffield & Mrs. Bethiah Cushing,	Nov. 1, 1764
Anthony Waterman of Hallifax & Sarah Curtis,	Nov. 15, 1764
William Gardner of Hingham & Thankful Collamer,	Dec. 5, 1764
John Cushing, Jr., & Mary Jacob,	Dec. 6, 1764
Joseph Woodworth & Sarah Jones,	Oct. 7, 1743
David Studley, Jr., & Elizabeth Curtis,	Oct. 18, 1744
Isaac Lincoln & Mary Neal,	Oct. 10, 1749

James Woodworth & Mary Vinal,	Feb. 15, 1749
William Rogers & Lidia Barker,	July 24, 1756
Robert Lenthel Eels of Hanover & Ruth Coplen (?),	Dec. 1, 1757
David Studley & Anna Price,	Dec. 26, 1757
Benjamin Briggs & Rebecca Curtis,	Aug. 1, 1758
Ezekiel Merrit & Rachel Vinal,	Aug. 3, 1758
Henry Ewel & Mary Benson Studly,	Nov. 16, 1758
Nathaniel Pitcher & Experience Jones,	Feb. 5, 1761
Jacob Lincoln & Susanna Marble,	March 17, 1762
Timothy Hunt & Sarah Young, both of Boston,	July 26, 1762
Henry Merrit & Ann Studley,	March 17, 1763
Joshua Rogers, Jr., & Sarah Nash,	March 15, 1764
Hezekiah Hatch & Mary Cudworth,	June 23, 1755
Joseph Nash, Jr., & Thankful Hammon,	Dec. 16, 1755
Simeon Turner & Sarah Buck,	Jan. 20, 1756
John Studly & Mary Benson Jones,	Feb. 10, 1756
Robert Peirce & Mercy Hatch,	March 15, 1756
Peleg Simmons & Ruth Bowker,	July 6, 1758
James Cudworth of Freetown & Ann Briant,	Dec. 7, 1758
Constant Church & Hannah Franklin,	May 24, 1759
John Curtis & Sarah Jenkins,	June 3, 1762
Abner Stetson & Deborah Stetson,	Oct. 7, 1762
Benjamin Perry & Mary Stetson,	June 16, 1763
Benjamin Lapham of Marshfield & Content Barker,	Sept. 26, 1763
Joseph Vinal & Thankful Vinal,	Nov. 8, 1763
Nathaniel Clark of Hanover & Alice Healy,	Nov. 17, 1763
Timothy White, Jr., & Caterine Elmes,	Dec. 29, 1763
Abiezer Turner & Hannah Thrift (?),	Jan. 5, 1764
James Briggs & Rhoda Nash,	July 17, 1764
William Cole & Rachel Buck,	Aug. 21, 1764
Jacob Vinal, 3d, & Lidia Jenkins,	Oct. 4, 1764
King Lapham of Marshfield & Lucy Barker,	Nov. 8, 1764
Ezra Brigs & Lidia Neal,	Dec. 9, 1764
James Bates of Hingham & Abigail Litchfield,	Jan. 17, 1765
Nehemiah Curtis & Joanna Hammon,	Jan. 23, 1765
Jonathan Vinal & Chloe Pope,	Feb. 11, 1765

James Silvester & Anna Brooks,	Dec. 20, 1764
Joseph White of Marshfield & Temperance Clap,	Feb. 28, 1765
Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth Gray,	March 14, 1765
John Foster & Sarah Jacob,	May 23, 1765
Jabez Standley & Mary Thrift,	June 2, 1765
Ezekiel Turner & Leah Simmons,	June 6, 1765
Joseph Carrel & Tamer Furrows,	Oct. 2, 1765
Moses Dunbar, transient, & Deborah Prouty,	Oct. 28, 1765
Benjamin Bass of Hanover & Mercy Tilman,	Oct. 28, 1765
John Pincin & Judah Pincin,	Jan. 9, 1766
Thomas Jenkins, Jr., & Hannah Clap,	Feb. 11, 1766
Lothrop Leichfield & Rhoda Perry,	Feb. 11, 1766
Noah Otis & Phebe Cushing,	May 1, 1766
John Dorrittrey & Mary Murphrey,	Aug. 11, 1766
Elisha Turner & Prudence James,	Sept. 18, 1766
Abiel Turner, Jr., & Lurana Silvester,	Nov. 13, 1766
Jabez Wilder, Jr., of Hingham & Martha Collamer,	Nov. 13, 1766
Dearing Jones & Hannah Ewell (?),	Nov. 20, 1766
Seth Peine & Jemima Turner,	Nov. 27, 1766
Thomas Tilden & Abigail Hatch,	Dec. 4, 1766
Benjamin Thomas of Duxboro & Abigail Turner,	June 6, 1767
Joshua Lincoln & Anna Bryant,	June 8, 1767
Peleg Bryant, Jr., & Lydia Collamer,	Nov. 19, 1767
Aaron Magoon of Pembroke & Mary Church,	Jan. 21, 1768
Constant Clapp & Rebecca Bailey,	March 3, 1768
Nehemiah Randall & Rebecca Collamer,	April 21, 1768
Silvanus Clapp & Elisabeth Brooks,	June 9, 1768
Benjamin Clap & Sarah Ruggles,	June 23, 1768
Gethelar Cowing & Lucy Hatch,	July 11, 1768
Nehemiah Palmer & Abigail Barrel,	July 14, 1768
Israel Damon & Lydia Rogers,	Aug. 8, 1768
David Foster of Pembroke & Christian Farrow,	Dec. 29, 1768
Elijah Curtis & Ziporah Randall,	Jan. 5, 1769
John Rice & Molly Woodard,	Feb. 2, 1769
Josiah Cushing, Jr., of Pembroke & Deborah Cush- ing,	Feb. 16, 1769

Samuel Dunbar of Hingham & Rhoda Cortharel,	May 29, 1769
Joseph Brooks of Hanover & Lydia Stetson,	July 27, 1769
Shearjashub Bourn & Sarah Woodward,	Oct. 19, 1769
William Gorham of Barnstable & Temperance White,	Oct. 26, 1769
Benjamin Delano & Mary Brooks,	Nov. 2, 1769
Adam Hunt of Braintree & Hannah Stetson,	March 29, 1770
Abner Pinim & Hannah Cowing,	April 22, 1770
Isaiah Wing of Hanover & Elisabeth Rose,	June 12, 1770
Simeon Prouty & Sarah Griffen,	July 19, 1770
Gersham Farrow of Kingston & Jemima Farrow,	Sept. 13, 1770
Israel Sylvester, Jr., & Margaret Bowker,	Nov. 15, 1770
Joseph Benson & Susanna Clap,	Dec. 5, 1770
Benjamin Simons of Marshfield & Sarah Damon,	Dec. 20, 1770
Isachar Cato (negro) & Dinah Compset (Indian),	Jan. 3, 1771
Knight Brown & Priscella Beals,	Jan. 17, 1771
Hezekiah Stodder, Jr., & Lydia (Stodder ?),	Jan. 21, 1771
Charles Curtis & Lydia James,	Feb. 7, 1771
Amos Sprague of Hingham & Desire Stodder,	Feb. 21, 1771
John Damon & Eunice Bowker,	April 11, 1771
Isaac Collier & Tamsen Hayden,	April 11, 1771
Zephaniah Hatch & Mary Vinal,	May 7, 1771
Solomon Lincoln & Deborah Randall,	May 26, 1771
George Cushing & Lydia Cushing,	June 19, 1771
Samuel Damon & Anna Bowker,	Sept. 5, 1771
David Jorden & Lydia Nu—lmon (?),	Sept. 8, 1771
Joseph Tolman & Bethia Turner,	Nov. 4, 1771
Thomas Tolman & Sarah Carman,	Jan. 15, 1772
Lemuel Mayhō of Marshfield & Anna Mott,	June 18, 1772
John Beals of Hingham & Rhoda James,	July 1, 1772
Joshua Turner & Eunice James,	July 2, 1772
James Barrel & Martha Farrow,	Dec. 10, 1772
Thomas Sylvester, Jr., & Releife Jordan,	Jan. 18, 1773
David Farrow, Jr., of Hingham & Judeth Stodder,	Jan. 28, 1773

David Kent & Lydia Damon,	Feb. 1, 1773
Gersham Bowker & Elisabeth Stetson,	Feb. 18, 1773
John Humphries & Mary Palmer,	March 9, 1773
Francis Cushing & Temperance Foster,	April 8, 1773
James Bates of Hingham & Abigail Leichfield,	Jan. 17, 1765
Nehemiah Curtis & Joanna Hammond,	Jan. 23, 1765
Jonathan Vinal & Cloe Pope,	Feb. 11, 1765
Joseph Colman & Mercy Studley,	May 13, 1765
James Nash & Hopestill Agrey (?),	May 23, 1765
Timothy Cushing of Hingham & Desire Jenkins,	June 4, 1765
Caleb Nichols & Meriam Nash,	July 8, 1765
William Hayden & Margaret Woodworth,	Oct. 10, 1765
Barnabas Leichfield & Lydia Partrick,	Oct. 24, 1765
Elisha Lapham & Sabre Hyland,	Jan. 8, 1766
Daniel Leichfield & Sarah Whitcomb,	Jan. 23, 1766
Gera Jenkins & Lillis Colman,	Feb. 6, 1766
William Gray of Boston & Sarah Hayden,	April 21, 1766
Samuel Stockbridge, Jr., & Sarah Leichfield,	May 29, 1766
Ezra Vinal & Lucy Nash,	June 5, 1776
Ephraim Leichfield & Penelope Leichfield,	June 30, 1766
Nathaniel Chubbuck of Warham & Martha Damon,	Oct. 20, 1766
Joshua Barker of Boston & Mary Copeland,	Oct. 28, 1766
John Mansail, Jr., & Sarah Price,	Nov. 5, 1766
William Hayden, Jr., & Sarah Wade,	Nov. 27, 1766
Elijah Stodder & Thankful Whitcomb,	Dec. 25, 1766
Joseph Nash, Jr., & Lucy Peaks,	Jan. 13, 1767
Joseph Cudworth of S. & Lydia Tower of Hingham,	Jan. 22, 1767
Samuel Lapham of Mansfield & Ruth Bryant,	Jan. 29, 1767
William Downs of Boston & Ruth Morris,	Feb. 25, 1767
Jonathan Mann of S. & Mary Gilbert of Hingham,	June 22, 1767
Benjamin Vinal & Sarah Merrit,	Dec. 1, 1768
James Merrit, Jr., & Mary Northey,	Dec. 1, 1768
Abner Dwelley, Jr., & Deborah House,	Jan. 26, 1769
Daniel Carloo & Deborah Price,	Feb. 16, 1769
Thomas Jenkins & Deborah Nash,	Feb. 28, 1769

Edsel Bates of Abington & Desire Haysen,	March 23, 1769
Benjamin Peine, Jr., & Priscella Wade,	March 23, 1769
Ebenezer Foster & Mary Jenkins,	March 30, 1769
John Elmes, Jr., & Molly Whitcomb,	May 22, 1769
Samuel Curtis & Rhoda Vinal,	Aug. 31, 1769
Micka Mott & Ruth Merritt,	Dec. 26, 1769
Elijah Orcutt of Abington & Prudence Hayden,	Jan. 4, 1770
James Leichfield & Elisabeth Leichfield,	Jan. 9, 1770
John Rogers & Sarah Lambert,	March 26, 1770
Jacob Lincoln & Hannah Woodworth,	Aug. 2, 1770
Amasa Orcutt of Abington & Ann Mansail,	Aug. 8, 1770
Timothy Robins of Hanover & Mary Tilden,	Oct. 25, 1770
Thomas Whitten of Hanover & Rachel Peaks,	Nov. 15, 1770
Samuel Jenkins, Jr., & Abigail Cole,	June 6, 1771
Belcher Clarke of Hanover & Ann Wade,	June 27, 1771
Levi Bates of Cohasset & Hannah Leichfield,	Jan. 2, 1772
Thomas Osyer (?) of Marshfield & Martha Orcutt,	Jan. 30, 1772
Tenex (negro servant of Mrs. Holbrooke of Boston)	
& Lurana Cato (negro),	July 9, 1772
John Cudworth, Jr., & Elisabeth Clap,	Sept. 7, 1772
Thomas Soper & Luranna Vinal,	Oct. 15, 1772
Barnabas Leichfield & Peinis Peine,	Oct. 15, 1772
Mr. John Turner & Mrs. Mary Vinal,	March 15, 1769
Mr. James Lambert & Mrs. Mary Woodard,	Nov. 28, 1770
Abner Hersey Litchfield & Mary Lincoln,	March 19, 1780
Zebulon Willcut of Cohasset & Mary Litchfield,	March 21, 1780
Jared Battles of Cohasset & Elisabeth Litchfield,	March 30, 1780
William Bailey of Cohasset & Sarah Morris,	April 10, 1780
Reuben Young & Abigail Bates,	July 2, 1780
David Dunbar & Mary Carlile,	Sept. 14, 1780
Zadock Damon & Thankful Wade,	Jan. 4, 1781
Francis Litchfield & Lucy Lincoln of Cohasset,	Feb., 1781
Daniel Dunbar of Hingham & Phillipa Damon,	April 26, 1781
Stephen Vinal & Christiana Buck,	June 4, 1781

Caleb Bailey & Thankful Nash,	Aug. 23, 1781
Samuel Hyland & Hannah Studley,	Nov. 8, 1781
Joshua Damon & Wealthy Litchfield,	March 2, 1782
Seth Merritt & Susannah Gannett,	Nov. 28, 1782
Isachar Wade & Mary Peirce,	May 25, 1782
Beriah Curtis of Chesterfield & Desire Litchfield,	Sept. 14, 1782
Snell Wade & Charlotte Otis,	Oct. 20, 1782
Silvanus Damon & Lydia Rogers,	Jan. 8, 1784
Capt. William Russell of Boston & Eunice Wade,	Jan. 28, 1784
Amasa Whitten of Hingham & Lydia Jacob,	May 23, 1773
Deacon Elisha James & Sarah Foster,	July 23, 1773
Thomas Cushing of Hingham & Elisabeth Turner,	Sept. 30, 1773
Caleb Prouty of S. & Sarah Lincoln of Pembroke,	Oct. 29, 1773
William Turner, Esq., & Eunice Clap,	Nov. 18, 1773
Zephaniah Cudworth & Elisabeth Studley,	Nov. 25, 1773
Ezekiel Whitton of Hingham & Olive Studley,	Dec. 3, 1773
Elisha Barrell & Mary Collamer,	Jan. 6, 1774
Calvin Curtis of Hanover & Martha Bryant,	Jan. 6, 1774
Ozios Whitton of Hanover & widow Lucy Vinal,	April 4, 1774
Theophilus Corthrell & Jenny Macondy,	June 2, 1774
Israel Levitt, Jr., of Abington & Mary Buck,	June 2, 1774
William Brooks & Betty Stoddar,	June 23, 1774
Nathaniel Cushing of Hingham & Alice Cushing,	June 30, 1774
Eli Lane of Cohasset & Lucy Gray,	July 31, 1774
Josiah Cushing of Pembroke & Lucy Cushing,	Aug. 14, 1774
Seth Turner & Mary Stetson,	Dec. 11, 1774
Benjamin Mann of Hanover & Hannah Sears,	Dec. 15, 1774
William Gardner of S. & widow Mary Chubbuck of Hingham,	Jan. 17, 1775
Benjamin Bailey & Mercy Bailey,	Jan. 18, 1775
Thomas Farrow, Jr., & Rebecca Stodder,	Feb. 1, 1775
Joshua Bryant, Jr., & Abiel Stockbridge,	Feb. 2, 1775

Micah Foord & Rhoda Copeland,	Feb. 16, 1775
Ensign Otis & Lucy Lapham,	April 30, 1775
Abner Curtis of Hanover & Lydia Bowker,	May 25, 1775
Elijah Turner & Mary Foster,	Aug. 10, 1775
Richard Humphries & widow Lydia Briant,	Aug. 20, 1775
Nathaniel Chittenden & Ruth Foster,	Nov. 2, 1775
Peter Boardman (free negro) of Hingham & Tamer Cato,	Nov. 19, 1775
Samuel Randal & Desire Curtis,	Nov. 23, 1775
Ebenezer Curtis of Hanover & Mary Randall,	Dec. 14, 1775
Jeremiah Gardner of Hingham & Lydia Stodder,	Dec. 18, 1775
Thomas Studley, Jr., & Olive Gross,	Jan. 1, 1776
Lot Lincoln of Hingham & Joanna Elmes,	Feb. 29, 1776
Stephen Tower of Hingham & Anna Bowker,	April 21, 1776
Dwelly Clap & Abigail Gray,	May 3, 1776
John Slade of Boston & Hannah Torrey,	Aug. 1, 1776
Ezekiel Dunbar & Lucy Hammon,	Sept. 29, 1776
Elisha Silvester & Lillice Young,	Nov. 12, 1776
Simeon Wethrell of Hanover & Mary Peirce,	Jan. 2, 1777
Jeremiah Haskins of Lancaster & Latice Cothrell,	Jan. 7, 1777
Peter Sears & Susa Collamore,	March 25, 1777
Gad & Lattice Taylor (negroes),	Feb. 13, 1777
William Tincin (?) of S. & Elisabeth Beals,	March 25, 1777
Welcome Beach of Hingham & Susanna Brown,	May 26, 1777
Samuel Brown of S. & Rany Haskins of Abington,	July 24, 1777
Stephen Totman & Hannah Damon,	Oct. 16, 1777
George Stetson, Jr., & Betty Torrey,	Oct. 23, 1777
Edward Damon & Celia Sylvester,	Dec. 20, 1777
Samuel Curtis & Mehitable Young,	April 9, 1778
Elijah Clap & Martha Turner,	Oct. 8, 1778
Jonathan Barrell of George Town & Elizabeth Brooks,	Nov. 26, 1778
David Jacob of Hanover & Release Jacob,	Nov. 28, 1778
Joshua Whitten of Hanover & Jemima Dagget,	March 20, 1778

Capt. Joseph Stetson & Martia Gross,	March 20, 1778
Nathaniel Jorden & Eunice Nash,	Jan. 19, 1779
Matthew Est—s of Hanover & Jenny Palmer,	Feb. 23, 1779
David Dunbar, Jr., & Betty Elmes,	May 10, 1779
Thomas Church, Jr., & Hannah Woodard,	May 27, 1779
Samuel Hatch of Gillmantown & Rachel Farrow,	June 3, 1779
Jonathan Brown & widow Elisabeth Hamon,	Aug. 21, 1779
Isaac Lincoln of Bristol & Mary Brooks,	Oct. 10, 1779
David Clap & Elisabeth Church,	Sept. 26, 1779
Isaiah Damon, a transient person, & Lucy Stetson,	Oct. 28, 1779
Samuel Wooddard of Bristol & Sarah Barstow,	Dec. 30, 1779
Nathaniel Jacob & Lucy Jacob,	Jan. 6, 1780
Jacob Turner & Rachel Cushing,	Feb. 13, 1780
Seth Orcutt & Rhoda Collamore,	Feb. 24, 1780
Ebenezer Belcher & Ruth Peterson,	March 2, 1780
William James & Mary Randell,	April 20, 1780
Jonathan Oldham & widow Patience Clap,	May 7, 1780
Caleb Sylvester of Hanover & Abigail Jacob,	May 18, 1780
James Tower of S. & Lucy Dunbar of Hingham,	May 23, 1780
Simeon Damon & Lucy Bowker,	June 8, 1780
Samuel Stetson, Jr., & Deborah Gross,	July 16, 1780
Nathaniel Sylvester of Hanover & Lucy Clap,	July 20, 1780
George Pitts of Dighton & Lydia Stetson,	July 22, 1780
Thomas Chubbuck, Jr., of Hingham & Margaret Stodder,	Aug. 9, 1780
William Vinal & Lucy Mann,	Aug. 10, 1780
Thomas James & Sarah Clap,	Aug. 17, 1780
Silvanus Hatch of Falmouth & Anna Turner,	Nov. 8, 1780
Joseph Jacob & Hannah Eells,	Dec. 3, 1780
Snow Stetson & Lydia Tolman,	Dec. 7, 1780
Benjamin Bowker & Anna Sylvester,	Dec. 25, 1780
Lazarus Bowker of S. & Ruth Daniels of Milton,	Jan. 18, 1781
Peleg Curtis & Ruth Bowker,	Feb. 10, 1781
Dr. William Whitridge of Tiverton & Mary Cush- ing,	March 10, 1781

William Mayhew & Joanna Farrow,	April 2, 1781
Obadiah Stodder of S. & Selah Vining of Abington,	May 13, 1781
James Briggs, 3d, & Deborah Clap,	May 17, 1781
Thomas Sheverick of Falmouth & Mary Rundell,	May 24, 1781
James Clap & Elisabeth Jenkins,	June 7, 1781
Nathaniel Eells & Sarah Woodward,	June 18, 1781
Calvin Jenkins & Elisabeth Litchfield,	July 12, 1781
Thomas Colman, Jr., & Molly Bates,	Aug. 23, 1781
Asa Copeland of Norton & Rachel Briggs, Jr.,	Oct. 25, 1781
Caleb Torrey & Hannah Sylvester,	Nov. 13, 1781
Job Tilden, Jr., of Hanover & Lydia Jackson,	Nov. 15, 1781
Thomas Barstow of S. & Lydia Silvester,	Nov. 22, 1781
Esau Cloud of Weymouth & Huldah Palmer,	Dec. 3, 1781
Laban Rose & Mable Nash,	March 7, 1782
Stephen Wade & Mercy Peirce,	March 24, 1782
James Little of Marshfield & Lydia Young,	April 4, 1782
Nathaniel Church & Rebecca Barstow,	April 4, 1782
Robert Peirce & Zilpha Coleman,	April 10, 1782
Gamaliel Merritt & Hannah Mott,	June 9, 1782
Melzer Stodder & Lucy Turner,	July 25, 1782
Isaac Chittenden & Molly Bryant,	Aug. 8, 1782
Rowland Litchfield & Lucy Curtis,	Aug. 15, 1782
William Copeland & Polly Church,	Aug. 27, 1782
Benjamin Vassel of Charlton & Lucy Stetson,	Sept. 8, 1782
Zina Briant & Eunice Wade,	Sept. 9, 1782
George Torrey & Thankful Otis,	Sept. 22, 1782
Eli Curtis & Bathsheba Nichols,	Nov. 14, 1782
John Barns of Hingham & Mary Nichols,	Nov. 14, 1782
Hezekiah Bozworth of Boston & Sarah Eells,	Nov. 18, 1782
James Torrey & Eunice Turner,	Nov. 28, 1782
Joseph Turner & Patience Oldham,	Dec. 25, 1782
Elisha Magoun of Pembroke & Abigail Neal,	Dec. 29, 1782
Capt. George Pillsbury of Boston & Polly Otis,	Jan. 6, 1783
Isaac Perry of Hanover & Jemima Farrow,	March 9, 1783
Joseph Neal Bates & Eunice Oldham,	March 20, 1783
Micah Stetson & Sarah Copeland,	March 23, 1783

Calvin Damon & Desire Eells,	April 10, 1783
Snow Curtis & Bathsheba Hatch,	April 17, 1783
Abner House & Rebecca Morton,	June 2, 1783
Paul Merritt & Deborah Nash,	Oct. 12, 1783
Ward Litchfield & Betty Merritt,	Oct. 12, 1783
Samuel Jackson & Mary Southward,	Oct. 12, 1783
Gershom Collier & Abigail Nash,	Nov. 2, 1783
William Hoskins & widow Lydia Nickolson,	Nov. 13, 1783
Noah Barrell & Martha Palmer,	Nov. 18, 1783
Daniel Hayden & Nancy Doane,	Nov. 24, 1783
Nathaniel Brooks, Jr., & Deborah Brooks,	Nov. 27, 1783
Nathaniel Vinal & Priscilla Mott,	Nov. 30, 1783
Ichabod Briggs & Sarah Collier,	Nov. 30, 1783
Laben Souter & Betty Randall,	Dec. 15, 1783
John Sylvester & Bathsheba Hiskins,	Feb. 1, 1784
Bryant Stephenson & Deborah Turner,	Feb. 1, 1784
John Keith of Easton & Abigail House,	Feb. 26, 1784
Thomas Hatch of Hanover & Sarah White,	March 4, 1784
Consider Turner & Mary Brown,	March 11, 1784
Job Cushing, Esq. of Cohasset & widow Abigail Peirce,	April 27, 1784
Joseph Nicolson & Mary Samson,	May 20, 1784
Samuel Nash & Jerusha Briggs,	June 13, 1784
Elijah Whitman of Bridgewater & Mary Randall,	July 1, 1784
Thomas Barker Briggs & Lucy Otis,	Oct. 10, 1784
Zeba Harris & Jenny Willis,	Oct. 28, 1784
Hezekiah Stodderd & Elisabeth Garnett,	Dec. 12, 1784
Israel Cudworth & Mercy Cudworth,	Dec. 25, 1784
Thomas Lapham, Jr., & Abigail Lincoln,	Nov. 25, 1784
Nathaniel Wade, Jr., & Deborah Turner,	Nov. 25, 1784
Samuel Tolman & Rebecca Copeland,	Nov. 25, 1784
Elijah Randall & Hannah Stetson,	Dec. 22, 1784
John Doane & Lucy Litchfield,	Dec. 22, 1784
Hezekiah Ripley of Kingston & Hannah Tilden,	Jan. 20, 1785
Lemuel Jacob & Sarah Randall,	March 31, 1785
Benjamin Elmes & Elisabeth Litchfield,	May 16, 1785
Peleg Simmons & widow Sarah Clap,	May 22, 1785

Charles Jenkins of Bridgewater & Jennie Collier,	June 14, 1785
Robert Northey & Alice Thomas,	June 16, 1785
Thomas Josselyn, Jr., of Hanover & Polly Loring,	Sept. 11, 1785
John Morton & Anna Stetson,	Nov. 13, 1785
James Gray & Bethiah Curtis,	Nov. 16, 1785
Joseph Northey & Betty Brown,	Dec. 12, 1785
John Studley & Sarah Gannett,	Dec. 12, 1785
Elijah Curtis, Jr., & Rachel Clap,	Jan. 16, 1786
Eliphalet Northey of Landiff, in Hampshire State, & Abigail Stodder,	Jan. 16, 1786
Isaac Porter of Marshfield & Sally Hull,	Jan. 24, 1786
Peleg Hayden & Rhoda Jenkins,	Feb. 12, 1786
Abiel Farrow & Bethiah Cushing,	May 30, 1786
Daniel Williams of Carlton & Mercy Stetson,	June 4, 1786
Israel Vinal, 3d, & Rebecca Bailey,	June 22, 1786
Charles Cole & Esther Clap,	July 30, 1786
Joel Sylvester of Hanover & Sarah Damon,	Aug. 31, 1786
Eli Curtis, Jr., & Deborah Merritt,	Aug. 31, 1786
John Russell & Lydia Gray,	Sept. 3, 1786
Job Vinal & Sarah Elmes,	Oct. 15, 1786
Elkanah Gannett & Mercy Studley,	Nov. 12, 1786
Hosea Dunbar & Lucy Simons,	Nov. 15, 1786
Seth Webb & Desire Cudworth,	Nov. 16, 1786
Samuel Simmons, Jr., & Thankful Curtis,	Nov. 28, 1786
Elisha Foord, Jr., of Marshfield & Lydia Turner,	Jan. 4, 1787
Noah Merritt & Betty Bryant,	Jan. 11, 1787
Charles Otis & Sarah Tilden,	Feb. 8, 1787
Melzar Vinal & Rhoda Beals,	Feb. 18, 1787
Prince Gannett of S. & Molly Joy of Cohasset,	April 2, 1782
Elisha Dunbar & Fanny Hayden,	May 2, 1784
Silas Hamilton & Sarah Studley,	Sept. 23, 1784
John Fowler of Winslow, County of Lincoln, & Sarah James,	Aug. 25, 1785
Daniel Merritt & Molly Simmons,	March 23, 1786
John Lincoln & Ruth Stetson,	1779
Isaac Chittenden of Malden & Mary Turner,	1780

John Gibbs & Betty Woodworth,	1780
Asher Freeman & Dinah Cato,	1780
John Merritt & Lucy Gross,	1780
Joshua Merritt & Priscilla Litchfield,	1780
James Chubbuck of Abington & Martha Studley,	1782
Joseph House & Huldah Coleman,	1782
David House, Jr., of Hanover & Rachel Merritt,	1783
Israel Turner of S. & Mary Oakman of Marshfield,	1784
Elisha Stetson & Rebecca Curtis,	1784
Gamaliel Curtis & Patience Wade,	1784
Capt. Joseph Northey of Marblehead & Elisabeth Northey,	1785
Thomas Stodder of Cohasset & Sally Stodder,	1786
James Stetson & Nancy Elmes,	1786
Samuel Silvester & Desire Cole,	1786

ROCHESTER.

June 4, 1686. "Sippican alias Rochester made a township with the privileges of a town."
First Church (Congregational) organized 1703. Second at North Rochester, 1753.

Samuel Ruggles & Allis Sherman,	June 25, 1738
Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable & Mary Ellis,	July 6, 1738
Joseph Edwards, Jr., & Sarah Burge,	July 13, 1738
David Bessey, Jr., & Dinah Muxum,	July 20, 1738
Nathaniel Whitcomb & Phebe Blackmer,	July 27, 1738
Uriah Savoy & Deborah Bumpass,	Sept. 3, 1738
Nathan Bumpas & Lydia Bumpas,	Oct. 19, 1738
Zacheus Bumpas & Reliance Morey,	Oct. 19, 1738
Samuel Hix of Dartmouth & Ruth Hoskens,	Jan. 9, 1738-9
Samuel Doty & Zerviah Lovel,	Jan. 18, 1738-9
Elisha Tupper & Mary Hammond,	April 10, 1740
Daniel Wing & Mary Clifton,	Nov. 26, 1740
Marke Haskell, 3d, & Elisabeth Witredge,	Aug. 6, 1741
John Penny of Harwick & Elizabeth Dellano,	Oct. 15, 1741
Simon Burge & Deborah Edwards,	Dec. 20, 1741

Samuel Rider, Jr., & Mary Chapman,	April 13, 1742
William Tereth & Dinah Dexter,	Nov. 16, 1742
Lemuel Claghorne & Deborah Wing,	March 15, 1742
Elijah Caswell & Hannah Freeman,	May 2, 1743
Job King & Uniss Hammond,	July 12, 1743
Joshua Lawrence & Jane Haskell,	July 13, 1743
Amos Mendal & Susanna Church,	Oct. 20, 1743
Hananiah Gifford & Joanna Mendal,	Jan. 4, 1743
John Mattkeless & Rebecca Crapoo,	Jan. 4, 1743
Peleg Dexter & Catharine Cosby,	1743
Thomas Southworth of Dartmouth & Abigail Bools,	March 20, 1745-6
Isaac Stephens & Elisabeth Dextor,	Nov. 26, 1747
Samuel Randall of R. & Patience Fish of Sandwich,	March 20, 1747-8
Nehemiah Randall & Hope Peterson,	June 17, 1748
Josiah Hammond, Jr., & Rebecca Hammond,	Jan. 10, 1750
Joseph Cook & Sarah Randall,	Jan. 29, 1750
Mideon Cowing & Sarah Howard,	Feb. 21, 1750
Pollycarpus Hammond & Barthsheba Randall,	March 21, 1751
Thomas Bools & Ann Cowing,	Oct. 17, 1751
Jabez Dexter & Patience Hammond,	Nov. 7, 1751
Josha Shaw & Ruth Bools,	Jan. 2, 1752
Caleb Coombs of Brunswick & Eunice (?) Combs,	July 11, 1751
Charles Stertevant & Elisabeth Bourn,	Aug. 1, 1751
Joseph Pain & Elenor Stewart,	Dec. 11, 1751
John Williams & Rhoda Crowle,	March 5, 1752
Nathaniel Jenkins & Meriah Ellis,	March 31, 1752
Reuben Ellis & Deborah Chubbock,	June 21, 1752
John Clarke of Hanover & Thankful Wing,	July 28, 1752
Zacheus Burge & Joanna Barrow,	July 30, 1752
Jonathan Wing & Phebe Handy,	Oct. 29, 1752
Nathaniel Ruggles & Deliverance Barrow,	Nov. 5, 1752
Silvanus White & Ann Williams,	Nov. 16, 1752
James Hammond & Hannah Barlow,	April 3, 1753
John Clarke, Jr., & Elisabeth Hammond,	April 5, 1753

James Hammond & Hannah Barlow,	April 3, 1763
John Clark & Elisabeth Hamond,	April 5, 1763
Jonathan Bolles, Jr., & Deliverance Randal,	Oct. 4, 1754
William Ratch & Anne Barlow,	Nov. 17, 1754
David Bolles & Lydia Carby,	Dec. 12, 1754
John Danford & Jane Henderson,	Dec. 13, 1754
Abiel Tri— (?) of Freeton & Sarah Haskel,	Feb. 6, 1750
Samuel Swift of Plymouth & Thankful Ashley,	Nov. 7, 1757
Amos Crepo & Mary Andrews,	Aug. 5, 1753
Seth Blackwell & Ruth Sturtevant,	Dec. 25, 1753
Joseph Williams of Hebron & Sarah Holmes,	Dec. 13, 1754
David Wood & Rebacka Preet (?),	Nov. 13, 1746
James Barrow & Mary Coffin,	March 23, 1746
Francis Attwood & Elisabeth Lucas,	Aug. 27, 1747
Lt. Nathaniel Attwood & Abigail Lucas,	Oct. 7, 1747
Jonathan Tillson & Luce Cobb,	May 4, 1748
Elizer Crocker & Hannah Cobb,	May 10, 1748
Isaac Weston & Inoley (?) Ripley,	June 30, 1748
James Cole & Bennett Barrows,	Aug. 16, 1748
Archibus Fuller & Mary Pratt,	Aug. 23, 1748
James Lucas & Ruth Murdock,	Sept. 15, 1748
Elkanah Shaw & Elisabeth Attwood,	Oct. 13, 1748
Nathaniel Attwood & Susanna Shurtleff,	Dec. 5, 1748
Bartlett Murdock & Sarah Lucas,	March 9, 1748
Samuel Lucas & Abigail Shaw,	Nov. 9, 1749
Samuel Noves (?) & Hannah Doten,	Sept. 28, 1750
James —ove— (?) & Patience Barrow,	Dec., 1750
John Bush— (?) & Zilpha Sampson,	May 6, 1754
Joshua Fobes & Mercy Churchill,	June 5, 1754
John Eaverson, Jr., & Elisabeth Richard,	Oct. 24, 1754
Ebenezer Porter & Lydia Loring,	Oct. 24, 1754
John Mackarlin & Martha Glover (?),	Nov. 26, 1754
Benjamin Ranson & Abigail Whiton,	March 27, 1755
Solomon Doten & Joannah Bryant,	Sept. 13, 1755
George Little & Abigail Soul,	Nov. 13, 1755
Dr. Thomas Ruggles & Mary Loring,	Dec. 4, 1755
Josiah Bryant & Mary Griffeth,	Jan. 1, 1756
Joseph Joseling & Mary Waterman,	April 1, 1756

Joseph Bryant & Zilpha Sampson,	Nov. 23, 1756
Enoch Dexter & Jedediah (?) Morse,	Sept. 7, 1755
Gershom Dexter & Mehitable Bolls,	Oct. 1, 1755
Daniel Randal & Mary Steward,	Nov. 2, 1755
Samuel Sherman & Rachel Hatch,	Nov. 6, 1755
Nathaniel Clerk & Mary Clap,	Nov. 17, 1755
Stephen Perrey & Sarah Dexter,	Nov. 20, 1755
Isaiah Hatch & Joanna Whitcomb,	Feb. 26, 1756
Ebenezer Wright & Anna Trip,	July 1, 1756
Benjamin Dexter & Priscilla Benson,	Oct. 19, 1756
Noah Sprague, Jr., & Mary Dexter,	Nov. 28, 1756
Seth Mendal & Mary Ellis,	Dec. 16, 1756
Nathaniel Parlow & Sarah Wing,	June 16, 1756
Abiel Trip of Freetown & Sarah Haskell,	Feb. 6, 1750
Samuel Swifte of Plimouth & Thankful Ashly,	Nov. 7, 1751
Amos Crepo & Mary Andrews,	Aug. 5, 1753
Seth Blackwell & Ruth Stertevant,	Dec. 25, 1753
Joseph Williams of Hebron & Sarah Holmes,	Dec. 30, 1754
Peter Crapo of R. & Hannah Axdil of Middleboro,	Feb. 23, 1755
Thomas Handy of Dartmouth & Priscilla Hammond,	Nov. 1, 1753
Joseph Lovell & Mary Lewis,	March 5, 1754
Benjamin Hamond, Jr., & Sarah Hamond,	Feb. 27, 1754
Joseph Jedson & Rebecca Rider,	March 27, 1755
Ebenezer Dexter & Lydia Rider,	March 27, 1755
Zacheus Mead & Sarah Balow,	Nov. 27, 1755
Simeon Clerk & Mercy Bump,	Dec. 9, 1755
Peter Tomson of Hallifax & Lydia Cowing,	Jan. 6, 1756
John Bolles & Susannah Eldridge,	Feb. 19, 1756
Samuel Tanne, Jr., of Dartmouth & Bethiah Rider,	Dec. 11, 1755
Mose Hamond & Marcy House,	April 11, 1756
Ichabod Peterson of Richmond, Kings County, & Sarah Clark,	April 13, 1758
Barzella Hammond & Sarah Dotey,	July 4, 1758
Isaac Stevens & Mary Clark,	Dec. 27, 1759
Dr. (?) John Pitcher & Elizabeth Sprague,	May 18, 1760

Jabez Griffith & Mary Hiller,	Jan. 22, 1761
Samuel Sherman & Lidia Pope,	Feb. 22, 1758
Elnathan Dexter & Mary Snow,	Feb. 26, 1758
Joseph Child of Barnstable & Meribah Dexter,	March 16, 1758
Benjamin Hammond, Jr.; & Susannah Meggs,	July 4, 1758
Stafford Hammond & Hannah Dotey,	Aug. 2, 1761
Peaceful Ashley of Freetown & Anne Bishop,	Aug. 27, 1761
Nathaniel Snow, Jr., & Azubah Nickerson,	Oct. 13, 1761
Samuel Briggs, Jr., & Susannah Nye,	Dec. 10, 1761
David Eving & Sarah Parker,	Dec. 14, 1758
Thomas Atkins of Sandwich & Ruth Snow,	Jan. 4, 1759
Nehemiah Bozworth & Sarah Goodspeed,	Jan. 23, 1759
Samuel Wing, Jr., & Joanna Haskell,	April 8, 1759
Elijah Williams & Ruth Nye,	June 24, 1759
Perez Clark & Unice Bourn,	Sept. 20, 1759
John Stevens & Thankful Hammond,	Jan. 21, 1760
Elisha Barrow & Nelle Lambert,	April 24, 1760
Jabez Delano & Ruth Goodspeed,	Aug. 24, 1760
Benjamin Benson of Middleboro & Hannah Stewart,	Aug. 28, 1760
Joseph Wing & Rebecca Hathaway,	Jan. 8, 1761
Stephen Bennet of Dartmouth & Zerviah Hammond,	Jan. 15, 1761
James Stewart & Lidia Crandal,	March 12, 1761
Benjamin Bailey of Scituate & Patience Bates,	April 21, 1761
Joseph Morse & Thankful Packard,	May 18, 1761
Theophilus Peas, Jr., & Ruth Brigs,	July 2, 1761
Simon Sherman & Deliverance Griffith,	Aug. 6, 1761
——Clap & Sarah House,	Sept. 3, 1751
Timothy White of Scituate & Sarah Haskell,	Oct. 27, 1761
Ebenezer Clap & Lucy Sprague,	May 27, 1762
George Nye & Rebecca Marshall,	Oct. 7, 1762
Nathaniel Briggs & Mary Parker,	Nov. 7, 1762
Joseph Strane (?), resident of Dartmouth, & Sarah Crapeo,	Dec. 30, 1762
Timothy Haskell & Deliverance Hatch,	Nov. 19, 1761
Nathaniel Sears & Elisabeth Winslow,	Nov. 26, 1761

Philip Simond & Rachel Randal,	April 8, 1762
Edward Hamond & Mary Lumbert,	June 17, 1762
David Lewis & Abigail Perry,	Aug. 26, 1762
Thomas Hix of Sandwich & Sarah Smith,	Dec. 8, 1762
Beraliel Washburne of Dartmouth & Barsheba Ham- mond,	Dec. 23, 1762
Ebenezer Clarke, Jr., & Elisabeth Dexter,	Jan. 5, 1764
Jonathan Wing & Hannah Hammond,	Jan. 15, 1764
John Rider & Sarah Ruggles,	June 26, 1764
Rev. Thomas West of Dartmouth & Mrs. Priscilla Hammond,	Nov. 30, 1763
George Barlow & Abigail Allen,	Dec. 8, 1763
Stephen Wing & Ollive Hamond,	Jan. 5, 1764
Ichabod Norton of R. & Hannah Pattin of Bridgewater,	Feb. 26, 1764
Nathaniel Myrick of Hartwick & Louis Hamond,	May 29, 1764
Robert Clark & Rebecca Meggs,	Aug. 22, 1764
William Barlow & Content Barstow,	Oct. 4, 1764
Charles Hammond & Eliphah (?) Hamond,	Oct. 4, 1764
David Hammond & Elisabeth Annable,	Dec. 5, 1764
William Reed & Mary Peirce,	March 27, 1755
Joshua Whitcomb & Mariah Ashley,	Dec. 4, 1755
Benjamin Bump of Wareham & Ruth Sprague,	Jan. 15, 1756
Melatiah White & Mary Sprague,	Feb. 12, 1756
Lemuel Swift of Plimouth & Rebecca Whithead,	Dec. 8, 1756
John Bly of Middleboro & Mercy Holmes,	Feb. 17, 1757
Levi Hiller & Rebecca Palmer,	May 19, 1757
John Doty & Elisabeth Clark,	Dec. 28, 1758
Asa Whitcomb of Hardwich & Joanna Raymond,	March 15, 1759
Malachi Ellis of Sandwich & Susanna Denis,	Nov. 7, 1759
Elnathan Comes of R. & Mary Taylor of Dartmouth,	Nov. 29, 1759
Zacheus Handy, Jr., & Joanna Whitridge,	April 9, 1761
Barnabas Freeman of Liverpool & Thankful Denis,	Dec. 16, 1761

John Lowden of Dartmouth & Mary Whitridge,	Dec. 17, 1761
Joseph Basset & Martha Lewis,	Jan. 7, 1762
Scipio & Deborah Cato (negroes),	Aug. 2, 1762
Ichabod Johnson & Mary Ashley,	Jan. 26, 1763
Hezekiah Purrington of Middleboro & Susanna Holmes,	Feb. 10, 1763
John Nye & Sarah Denis,	Nov. 13, 1763
Thomas Washburn of Dartmouth & Mary Crapoo,	Dec. 8, 1763
James Cowing & Mary Cottle,	Dec. 29, 1763
James Hoskins of R. & Abigail Man of Middleboro,	Feb. 22, 1764
Job King & Mary Ashley,	Oct. 18, 1764
Abram Niles & Mary Caswel,	March 7, 1765
Joshua Morse & Mary Goodnuff,	Sept. 8, 1763
Robert Durfee of Freetown & Eleanor Griffith,	Sept. 22, 1763
Prince Stevens & Reliance Hinkley,	Jan. 19, 1764
Benjamin Bessee of Wareham & Elisabeth Dotey,	Jan. 31, 1764-5
Samuel Balkman, Jr., of Douglas & Thankful Griffith,	June 12, 1766
John Clark, 4th, of R. & Susannah Harris of Middle- boro,	Sept. 11, 1766
Lewis Randal & Patience Briggs,	Sept. 14, 1766
Joseph Oliver, Jr., & Dorothy Pettes,	Nov. 14, 1766
John Briggs of Wareham & Desire Griffith,	Nov. 27, 1766
Henry Bishop & Lidia Peirce,	Jan. 15, 1767
Seth Ames & Sarah Shreave,	May 10, 1767
Joshua Morse & Mary Goodnuff, late residents of R.,	Sept. 8, 1763
Robert Durfee of Freetown & Eleanor Griffith,	Sept. 22, 1763
John Morse & Elisabeth Clark,	Dec. 22, 1763
Samuel Boulkcum, Jr., of Douglas & Thankful Griffith,	June 12, 1766
Cyrus West of Cornwallis & Mary Freeman,	Dec. 3, 1767
Seth Ames & Sarah Shreave,	May 10, 1767
Silas Hathaway of Dartmouth & Mary Griffith,	Aug. 9, 1767

Noah Bumpas of Wareham & Mary Haskens,	March 10, 1768
Timothy West & Lois Dexter,	Aug. 28, 1768
Charles Hammond & Anna Stewart,	Nov. 23, 1768
Joseph Cannon & Abigail Dexter,	Nov. 24, 1768
Isaac Tinkham of Plymouth & Lidia Rider,	Dec. 4, 1768
Benjamin Ingram of Freetown & Jane Crapo,	Dec. 24, 1768
Nathaniel Bessee of Wareham & Susannah Ham-	
mond,	March 14, 1764
Amos Bates & Mercy Morse,	Oct. 24, 1765
Asaph Price & Thankful Hammond,	Dec. 19, 1765
John Clap & Ruth Haskell,	Jan. 9, 1766
Eleazer Allen & Mary Sherman,	Jan. 23, 1766
Thomas Mitchell & Dinah Norton,	Jan. 29, 1766
Samuel Eldrege & Mary Barlow,	Jan. 30, 1766
Savory Hathaway & Dorithy Clifton,	Feb. 13, 1766
Jeremiah Jackson of Abington & Eleanor Doty,	
	Oct. 10, 1766
Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth & Mary Sears,	Nov. 13, 1766
Cephas Cushman of Dartmouth & Judith Clark,	Dec. 27, 1766
Toby & Judith (negroes),	March 7, 1767
John Sherman, 4th, & Ann Nickerson,	June 27, 1767
Seth Barlow & Mary Hammond,	Oct. 26, 1767
Silas Cross & Deborah Howland,	March 13, 1768
James Clark of Norton & Mary Randal,	April 15, 1768
Timothy Hammond & Deborah Hammond,	Oct. 26, 1767
Barnabas Dotey & Catharine Freeman,	Dec. 24, 1767
Gideon Hammond & Abigail Barlow,	April 21, 1768
Samuel Jenkins of Falmouth & Rest Snow,	Dec. 21, 1768
Amos Cross & Hannah Austin,	Jan. 22, 1769
David Sears & Susannah Handy,	Feb. 13, 1766
Alexander Kennedy of Middleboro & Mary Smith,	
	Dec. 1, 1768
Nicholas Snow & Hannah Dexter,	Dec. 8, 1768
Ephraim Haskel, Jr., & Eunice Nye,	Jan. 22, 1769
Joseph Hammond & Rachel Winslow,	Feb. 23, 1769
Daniel Mendall & Hannah Mendall,	March 23, 1769
Charles Church & Alice Sears,	March 29, 1769
John Bennet, 3d, of Dartmouth & Lois Church,	
	March 30, 1769

Job Randal & Mercy Randall,	April 13, 1769
Abisha Sherman of Dartmouth & Aurelia Bassett,	Aug. 31, 1769
David Bessee of Wareham & Experience Snow,	Aug. 31, 1769
Rev. Bezaliel Shaw of Nantucket & Miss Elisabeth Hammond,	Sept. 17, 1769
Nathaniel Meggs & Hannah Holmes,	Nov. 12, 1769
Josiah Peirce & Mary Kennedy,	Nov. 16, 1769
Edminster Hammond & Mary Meggs,	Nov. 23, 1769
Stephen Bassett & Thankful Handy,	Nov. 30, 1769
John Wing & Margaret Look,	Nov. 30, 1769
Kenelm Clap & Deliverance Haskell,	Dec. 28, 1769
Thomas Ayres of Nantucket & Lidia Henderson,	Nov. 20, 1769
Luther Burge of Dartmouth & Alices Southworth,	Feb. 8, 1770
Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth & Mary Stewart,	May 14, 1770
John Elles, Jr., & Ellenor Randel,	Aug. 16, 1770
David Edwards & Deborah Clark,	Nov. 22, 1770
Benjamin Hammond of Dartmouth & Anna Williams,	Feb. 21, 1771
Jonah Hammond & Mary Barlow,	July 7, 1771
Ebenezer Parker, Jr., & Lydia Haskell,	Sept. 19, 1771
Joseph Dotey of Middleboro & Susannah Smith,	Oct. 17, 1771
Daniel Egger of Dartmouth & Mary Perry,	Nov. 21, 1771
Joseph Haskell, 2d, & Mercy Parker,	Dec. 1, 1771
Resolved White & Charity Clap,	Dec. 19, 1771
Ebenezer Morse & Anna Stetson,	Dec. 26, 1771
William Bassett, Jr., & Bethiah Goodspeed,	Dec. 26, 1771
Joseph Brown of R. & Sarah Snow of Abington,	Dec. 26, 1771
Ephraim Dexter, Jr., & Kezia Sober,	Dec. 29, 1771
David Hathaway & Priscilla Hiller,	Dec. 2, 1770
Ebenezer Baker & Phebe Randall,	Jan. 9, 1771
Samuel Hackett of Middleboro & Mary Randall,	Jan. 10, 1771

Aaron Jenkins & Tabitha Rayment, both of Plimouth,	May 29, 1771
Edmond Freeman & Sarah Jorden,	June 10, 1771
Ebenezer Holmes & Lydia Clifton,	Sept. 29, 1771
William Wiltshire & Mabel Southworth,	Jan. 12, 1772
George Bonum Nye & Sarah Handy,	March 11, 1772
Elijah Dexter & Keziah Winslow,	March 27, 1772
Thomas Francis & Mary Horsnot (Indians),	April 2, 1772
William Nye & Eunice Handy,	Nov. 15, 1772
Anthony Haskins of Middleboro & Rest Crapo,	Dec. 3, 1772
Seth Hammond of Dartmouth & Mary Bolls,	March 1, 1773
Charles Sturtevant & Martha Sturtevant,	April 29, 1773
Tisdale Winslow & Jane Blackwell,	Aug. 15, 1773
Caleb Randal & Elisabeth Haskins,	Sept. 23, 1773
Shubael Hammond & Ann Barden,	Oct. 7, 1773
Ephraim Leonard, Esq., of Mansfield & Anna Ruggles,	Oct. 27, 1773
Job Haskell & Elisabeth Hammond,	Dec. 8, 1773
Nathaniel King & Hannah Doty,	Jan. 13, 1774
Amos Bolles & Mary Southworth,	March 17, 1774
Benajah Davis & Phebe Randall,	Aug. 18, 1774
Timothy Hewet & Elisabeth Hallowell,	Aug. 18, 1774
Nathaniel Snow & Abigail Dexter,	Sept. 8, 1774
Robert Clark & Dorcas Bishop,	Oct. 30, 1774
Belcher Manter & Rebecca Hiller,	Oct. 31, 1774
Silas Handy & Lois Hiller,	Oct. 31, 1774
Josea Bolls & Sarah Dexter,	Oct. 31, 1774
David Winslow & Sarah Hollowell,	Dec. 14, 1774
Micah Haskell & Lucy Clap,	Dec. 15, 1774
Timothy Ruggles & Judith King,	Dec. 15, 1774
Church Mendal & Patience Mendal,	Jan. 1, 1775
Nathaniel Haskins & Hopstill Randall,	Jan. 26, 1755
Ebenezer Bolles & Anna Clifton,	March 2, 1775
Daniel Mendal & Thankful Hammond,	March 9, 1775
Joseph Edwards & Mary Randall,	March 30, 1775
Thomas Haskell & Deborah Allen,	April 27, 1775
Nathaniel Mirick of Hardwick & Elisabeth Haskell,	June 26, 1775

John Barker of Dartmouth & Hosa Francis (Indians),	July 13, 1775
John Smith & Patience Bailey,	Sept. 3, 1775
Stephen Delano & Lydia Clap,	Oct. 3, 1775
Isaiah Dexter & Mary Davis,	Oct. 29, 1775
Rowland Blackwell of Sandwich & Mary Hammond,	Nov. 9, 1775
Lemuel Randall, Jr., & Mary Hammond, Jr.,	Nov. 12, 1775
Isaac Briggs & Lois Mendall,	Nov. 30, 1775
Jeremiah Crapo & Waitstill West,	Dec. 27, 1775
David Snow & Phebe Stetson,	Jan. 18, 1776
Cornelius Clark, Jr., & Bethiah Sherman,	Jan. 31, 1776
Seth Pope & Sarah Freeman,	May 21, 1776
Jabez Sherman & Thankful Winslow,	June 23, 1776
Rufus Bassett & Jedida Handy,	June 23, 1776
John Hiller & Lucy Burge,	Aug. 21, 1776
Edmond Snow & Abigail Sherman,	Oct. 31, 1776
Thomas Ellis & Eunice Reed,	Nov. 21, 1776
John Phillips of Dartmouth & Dorothy Nye,	Dec. 8, 1776
Abraham Holmes & Bethiah Nye,	Dec. 26, 1776
John Beard & Hanah Courby,	Jan. 27, 1777
James Blankenslip, Jr., & Alice Hammond,	Feb. 6, 1777
Timothy Snow & Anna Jenne, Jr.,	Feb. 20, 1777
Weston Allen & Thankful Clark,	Feb. 27, 1777
Lenen (?) Dexter of Dartmouth & Vashti Sturtevant,	Feb. 27, 1777
John Dexter, Jr., & Rebecca Hiller,	March 9, 1777
Abisha Sherman of Dartmouth & Mary Goodspeed,	March 27, 1777
Josiah Clark & Mercy Caswell,	April 17, 1777
Lot Cowing & Mary Courby,	June 18, 1777
Samuel Sherman of Dartmouth & Olive Clark,	July 13, 1777
John Faunce of Plymouth & Susanna Clark,	Sept. 18, 1777
John Gibbs, Jr., of Wareham & Joanna Dexter,	Nov. 13, 1777
Jonathan King & Mary Clark,	Nov. 20, 1777
George Vaughan of Middleboro & Mary Rider,	Dec. 18, 1777
Nathaniel Sherman & Abigail Haskell,	Dec. 28, 1777

Sylvester Bates & Sarah Sears,	Jan. 1, 1778
Nicholas Davis, Jr., of Dartmouth & Hannah Pope,	March 1, 1778
David Randall & Priscilla Symonds,	March 12, 1778
John Omev & Hannah Clark,	March 17, 1778
Joshua Lawrence of Fretown & Thankful Snow,	May 7, 1778
Noah Hammond & Eunice Hammond,	May 31, 1778
Silas Dexter & Eleanor Bumpus,	Oct. 25, 1778
Hunnowell Hammond & Mary Andrews,	Nov. 26, 1778
Rowland Lun & Elizabeth Clark,	Nov. 27, 1778
Seth Bumpus & Experience Dexter,	Dec. 24, 1778
Malatiah White & Mercy Sprague,	Jan. 10, 1779
Nathaniel Hammond of Dartmouth & Deborah Bolls,	Jan. 31, 1779
Elijah Dexter & Martha Clark,	April 4, 1779
Jethro Randall & Huldah Oliver,	April 15, 1779
John Crapo & Abigail Yeomans,	Aug. 12, 1779
Nathan Hatheway of Wareham & Tamer Gurney,	Aug. 19, 1779
John Collins & Hannah Haskins,	Aug. 19, 1779
Nathan Sears & Thankful Bassett,	Sept. 18, 1779
Jesse Lombard & Ruth Clark,	Oct. 7, 1779
Prince Parker of Yarmouth & Mercy Handy,	Oct. 7, 1779
Ebenezer Sears & Jane White,	Oct. 21, 1779
John Macomber of Middleboro & Eleanor Pierce,	Oct. 21, 1779
Elnathan Foster of Dartmouth & Thankful Hammond,	Feb. 27, 1780
John Symonds & Huldah Randall,	March 7, 1780
Timothy Hiller & Bathsheba Luce,	March 17, 1780
James Haskell & Abigail Doty,	April 5, 1780
Thomas Dotey & Asenath Bassett,	April 5, 1780
Joshua Vincent of Dartmouth & Hannah Church,	April 16, 1780
Jashub Wing of Dartmouth & Eleanor Handy,	June 8, 1780
Lot Conant of Bridgewater & Rhoda Perry,	Oct. 12, 1780
Benjamin Hammond & Lydia Haskell,	Oct. 22, 1780
John Clark & Bethiah Haskell,	Oct. 29, 1780

Seth Mendall & Meribah Clifton,	Nov. 16, 1780
William Randall & Deborah White,	Dec. 7, 1780
Arthur Hathaway of Wareham & Sarah Gurney,	Dec. 14, 1780
James Cowing & Sarah Randall,	Dec. 31, 1780
Thomas Bassett & Lydia Mendall,	Jan. 7, 1781
Joseph Hayward of Easton & Lydia Barrow,	Jan. 24, 1781
Samuel Lombard & Mercy White,	Feb. 8, 1781
Jethro Bennet of Dartmouth & Mary Devol,	Oct. 10, 1781
Jonathan Delano of Dartmouth & Lydia Briggs,	Oct. 21, 1781
Seth Hall of Middleboro & Rebecca Rider,	Nov. 4, 1781
Melatiah Bassett & Susanna Briggs,	Dec. 14, 1781
Jabez Delano & Rhoda Blankenship,	Jan. 13, 1782
Silas Briggs, Jr., & Elisabeth Leach,	Feb. 3, 1782
Zebulon Haskell & Thankful Dexter,	Feb. 3, 1782
Melatiah Clark & Hannah Snow,	Feb. 14, 1782
William Briggs & Mary Cowing,	March 10, 1782
Joshua Randall & Hannah Randall,	March 28, 1782
David Dexter & Mary Butler,	April 11, 1782
Ezra Perry of Woodstock, Vt., & Rachel Allen,	Oct. 6, 1782
Barnabas Clark & Hope White,	Oct. 11, 1782
Timothy Clifton & Bethiah Delano,	Nov. 28, 1782
Jesse Briggs of Wareham & Bette Jenne,	Dec. 12, 1782
Lemuel Clark & Elizabeth Perry,	Dec. 19, 1782
Zadock Cowing & Deborah Stuart,	March 29, 1772
Wiatt Barlow & Susanna Hammond,	April 6, 1772
Davis Collamore & Lydia Sturtevant,	Sept. 20, 1772
Richard ——— & Lucy Bumpus,	Oct. 16, 1772
Elijah Allen of Dartmouth & Villary (?) Church,	July 23, 1773
Malachi Ellis & Mercy Trip,	Nov. 25, 1773
Nathan Briggs & Mary Hammond,	Dec. 2, 1773
Joshua Austin & Esther Grinnall,	March 23, 1774
Jonathan Snow & Hannah Burge,	Feb. 6, 1783
Simon Hatheway & Eunice Wing,	Feb. 13, 1783
William Bassett & Thankful Haskell,	April 27, 1783
William Clark & Catey Luce,	May 22, 1783
Freeman Handy & Phebe Wing,	June 8, 1783

Shubael Nye of Falmouth & Mary White,	Aug. 10, 1783
Nathaniel Clarke of Pembroke & Mercy Sturtevant,	Oct. 5, 1783
William Smith & Desire Lombard,	Dec. 11, 1783
Jonathan Church & Sarah Nye,	Dec. 11, 1783
Elisha Briggs & Deborah Delano,	Jan. 15, 1784
Robert Foot & Thankful Ruggles,	Feb. 19, 1784
Timothy Ruggles & Clarinda Morse,	Feb. 19, 1784
Seth Clap & Charlotte Barden,	March 28, 1784
Joel Ellis & Deborah Briggs,	April 1, 1784
Peleg Tripp of Dartmouth & Sarah Haskell,	April 25, 1784
Robert Rider & Abia Parker,	April 25, 1784
Nathaniel Peirce of Middleboro & Mercy Rider,	May 13, 1784
Moses Mendal & Huldah Barrow,	Aug. 19, 1784
Nathaniel Ruggles & Drusilla Briggs,	Sept. 2, 1784
Stephen Barden & Lydia Clark,	Sept. 5, 1784
Paul Blankenship & Joanna Pease,	Nov. 7, 1784
Elnathan Hammond & Temperance Clark,	Oct. 3, 1776
Thomas Tobey & Betty Norton,	Oct. 17, 1776
Rev. Jonathan Moore & Nancy Hammond,	April 3, 1776
Nathan Brooks & Margaret Allen,	Sept. 28, 1776
Reuben Trip of R. & Susanna Delano of Dartmouth,	Nov., 1776
Haman Higgins & Hannah Randal,	Jan., 1778
Silas Jenny & Austris (?) Hammond,	April, 1778
Solomon Cutter of Brookfield & Sally Southward,	Dec. 8, 1778
Edward Phelps & Sarah Black,	Dec. 8, 1778
Nathaniel Cushing & Phebe Snow,	Feb. 4, 1779
Ichabod Samson of Warcham & Martha Dexter,	June 6, 1779
David Dexter & Sarah Allen,	Nov. 5, 1779
Ichabod Hatheway & Mary Ellis,	Nov. 14, 1775
Benjamin Hoskins, Jr., & Mary Hoskins,	Nov. 27, 1780
Joseph Parker & Hannah King,	Jan. 7, 1787
Barnabas Hammond & Huldah Holmes,	May 1, 1780
Dr. Samuel Cheever of Eastham & Thankful Ham- mond,	July 12, 1781

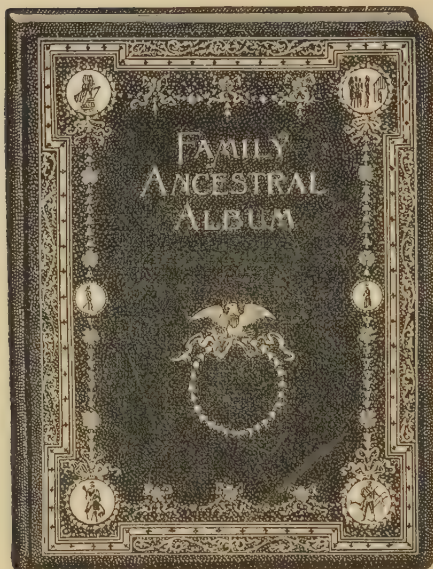
John Wallace & Eunice Clark,	July 22, 1781
Edward Wanton Westgate & Lydia Randall,	Nov. 13, 1781
Gideon Barstow & Anna Mead,	Oct. 10, 1782
Joshua Dexter & Thankful Dexter,	Dec. 30, 1782
Ebenezer Chace of Dartmouth & Sarah Snow,	Jan. 21, 1783
Ebenezer Snow & Eleanor Young,	Jan. 29, 1783
Isaac Benson of Middleboro & Zerviah Nye,	July 15, 1783
Phillip Spooner of Dartmouth & Lydia Parker,	Dec. 10, 1783
Humphrey Eldredge & Martha Austin,	Jan. 1, 1784
Justus White & Content Clark,	March 8, 1784
Benjamin Hammond & Anna Jenny,	Sept. 1, 1784
Freeman Tabor of Dartmouth & Mary Stevens,	Nov. 10, 1784
Job Niel & Mary Hammond,	Jan. 24, 1785
Richard Green & Abigail Barlow,	July 28, 1785
William Nye & Ruth Snow,	Aug. 19, 1785
Jerathmeel Doty & Sarah Look,	Nov. 10, 1785
Richard Sherman & Hannah Eldridge,	Dec. 8, 1785
James Hammond & Debby Snow,	May 10, 1786
Ebenezer Mead & Priscilla Norton,	June 10, 1786
Noah Hammond & Lydia Barlow,	Nov. 19, 1786
Phillip Dexter & Patience Randall,	Dec. 28, 1786
John Look & Hannah Holmes,	Jan. 20, 1787
Jeremiah Clap & Polly Briggs,	Feb. 21, 1787
Joseph Davis & Mercy Hammond,	March 15, 1787
Noah Stevens & Mary Snow,	April 15, 1787
Benjamin Wing & Lydia Ellis,	Feb. 14, 1785
Jonathan Parlow & Katherine Wing,	March 8, 1785
Gideon Jenne of R. & Hannah Briggs of Wareham,	April 14, 1785
William Packer of Dartmouth & Rebecca Randall,	May 1, 1785
Daniel Butler of Falmouth & Sarah Church,	Sept. 22, 1785
Arnold Briggs of R. & Rhoda Benson of Wareham,	Oct. 6, 1785
Samuel Briggs, 3d, & Elisabeth Randall,	Oct. 13, 1785
Theophilus Pitcher & Sarah Foster,	March 17, 1786
Elisha Bassett of Tisbury & Mercy Sherman,	March 23, 1786

Joel Ellis, Jr., & Tabitha White,	March 27, 1786
Richard Tabor of Dartmouth & Lydia Foster,	April 27, 1786
Joseph Clagham of Tisbury & Anna Mendell,	April 30, 1786
John Delano of Dartmouth & Polly Caswell,	May 14, 1786
Abraham Tabor of Dartmouth & Sarah Sherman,	Sept. 5, 1786
Lewis Tobey of Sandwich & Abigail Bassett,	Sept. 7, 1786
Andrew Stephens & Sarah Clark,	Dec. 27, 1786
Benjamin Rowley of Falmouth & Susanna Clark,	April 17, 1787
Levi LeBaron of Middleboro & Temperance Morse,	July 5, 1787
Reuben Hamlin & Phebe Parlow,	Aug. 5, 1787
Seth Spooner, 3d, of New Bedford & Mary Reed,	Dec. 17, 1787
John Smith & Mercy King,	Dec. 20, 1787
Butler Wing & Thankful Ellis,	March 2, 1788
Francis Le Baron of Middleboro & Jane Haskell,	April 3, 1788
Abner Vincent of New Bedford & Phebe Stevens,	June 15, 1788
William Claghorn, Jr., of New Bedford & Dolly Has-	Nov. 9, 1788
kell, Jr.,	Nov. 27, 1788
Joshua Sherman & Sally Pope,	Aug. 26, 1787
Stephen West of New Bedford & Asebra Mackfarling,	Dec. 16, 1787
Seth Hiller, Jr., & Mary Hatheway,	Jan. 22, 1788
Simeon Bowerman of New Bedford & Susanna Cham-	July 20, 1788
berlain,	Sept. 25, 1788
Major Elisha Ruggles & Mary Clap,	Nov. 26, 1788
Thomas Freeman of Barnard, Vt., & Rebecca Swift,	Nov. 27, 1788
Jabez Goram & Abigail Tobey,	Jan. 11, 1789
Noah Dexter & Mary Delano,	Feb. 10, 1789
Silvanus Wistgate of Tiverton, R. I., & Deborah	April 23, 1789
Hammond,	
Job Randall & Mary Reynolds,	
Manassah Washburn of Middleboro & Sylva Caswell,	

MARRIAGES BY TIMOTHY RUGGLES, AT ———

Thomas Weeks of Hardwick & Katherine Clarke of R.,	April 3, 1743
George King & Lydia Snow,	Aug. 4, 1743
James Francis & Hosea Nummuch (Indians),	Sept. 28, 1743
David Pecker of Newport & Dorothy Robinson,	Oct. 27, 1743
Joseph Tharp & Charity Andrews,	Jan. 1, 1743
John Goodspeed & Mercy Hammond,	Feb. 5, 1743
Samuel Savory & Elisabeth Bumpas of Wareham,	Dec. 25, 1739

Colonial Edition.



THIRD EDITION.

BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD.

Entitled "The Record of My Ancestry.,,
(Improved and Patented,)

A form-book and album designed for a permanent record of family genealogies with notes, coats of arms, and photographs should be in every family. Most perfect, popular and complete. Unlimited in its adaptations. Extensively used especially with the colonial societies for which a special cover, "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM" has been designed.

Price, (Postpaid) Fine Cloth \$3, Leather (in tin box) \$5.

Address: Bureau of American Ancestry,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.



[SEE LAST PAGE OF THIS BOOK.]

INDEX.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES, BOOK II.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

- A**DAMS, 12, 16, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 101, 158. **ALLAN**, 67 (see Allen). **AGAUR**, 154. **ANNABLE**, 188. **ALDEN**, **ALLDEN**, 40, 54, 56, 57, 71, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 161, 163. **ALBERTSON**, 13. **ASHLEY**, **ASHLY**, 87, 94, 101, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189. **ANDERSON**, 16. **ALGER**, 117, 124, 127, 133, 136, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147, 148. **ALLEN**, 17, 23, 43, 44, 53, 61 (see Allan), 71, 73, 76, 80, 81, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 110, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196. **ATHERTON**, 35, 104. **AKEN**, 21. **ASKEN** (?), 150, 152, 153. **AVERY**, 25. **ALDREDGE**, 97 (see Aldrich). **ANEQUIT**, 30. **ANDREW**, 35, 101, 102, 106, 113, 154, 155, 185, 186, 194, 199. **AMES**, 46, 72, 100, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 189. **AGREY** (?), 175. **APPLIN**, 32. **ALDRICH**, 93, 122 (see Aldredge), 132, 147. **ADMINSTER**, 98. **AXDIL**, 186. **ANGIER**, 131. **AI—S**, 156. **ATKINS**, 187. **ATWOOD**, 11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 107, 110, 129, 142, 143, 153, 154, 158, 185. **ARNOLD**, 21, 54. **AROBIDGE**, 93. **ALCUTT**, 144. **AUSTIN**, 31, 190, 195, 197. **AYRES**, 191, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 112, 129, 184, 185, 187, 195, 196. **BARRIES** (?), 23. **BLANKINSHIP**, **BLANKENSLIP**, 53, 193, 195, 196. **BARTLETT**, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 54, 55, 56, 86, 111, 121, 124, 125, 127, 139, 141, 144. **BLACKMAN**, 91, 100. **BABBIT**, 80. **BARNES**, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 40, 67, 74, 156, 165, 180. **BLAKE**, 68, 133. **BLACK**, 196. **BARNET**, 43. **BABB**, 24. **BRADFORD**, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 (see Brodford), 36, 37, 38, 39, 56, 57, 58, 86, 108, 113. **BABBISH**, 83. **BARBER**, 65. **BRANCH**, 10, 11, 13. **BALOW**, 186. **BARLOW**, 32, 85, 184, 185, 188, 190, 191, 195, 197. **BARDIN**, **BARDEN**, 33, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 100, 105, 192, 196. **BRANHALL**, **BRAMHALL**, 11, 12, 17, 22. **BRAMAN**, 94. **BAGNALL**, 14. **BARNA—BA**, 11. **BARKER**, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 83, 102, 160, 162, 165, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 181, 193. **BRACE**, 11. **BASSETT**, 22, 37, 50, 60, 65, 70, 115, 123, 125, 128, 131, 136, 139, 142, 143, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198. **BATTS**, 50. **BATES**, 15, 18, 20, 41, 51, 65, 71, 75, 85, 97, 99, 109, 129, 149. **BACKER**, 41. **BAKER**, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 57, 58, 59, 61 (see Buker), 65, 82, 103, 122, 141, 142, 151, 154, 160, 162, 163, 165, 169, 191. **BAILEY**, **BAYLEY**, 16, 36, 115, 120, 125, 126, 127, 129, 133, 139, 141, 145, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 173, 176, 177, 182, 187, 193. **BABCOCK**, 104. **BA—SE**, 107. **BARSE**, 107, 108. **BATCH—**

ELOR, 112. BALLANEY, 117.
 BARREL, BARRILL, 120, 133,
 138, 139, 143, 168, 170, 173, 174, 177,
 178, 181. BRADLEY, 125.
 BLANCHARD, 137, 145, 155, 157.
 BADGER, 145. BLANCHER,
 153, 154. BRACKET, 160.
 BRAY, 163. BALDWIN, 166,
 170. BATTLES, 176. BALK-
 MAN, 189. BASS, 50, 116, 117,
 120, 131, 133, 139, 142, 161, 173.
 BLACKMORE, BLACKMER,
 16, 17, 20, 24, 52, 55, 81, 93, 119,
 183. BATE—, BATES, 50, 51,
 53, 61, 62, 63, 69, 86, 95, 105, 148,
 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157,
 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168,
 170, 172, 175, 176, 180, 187, 190, 194.
 BRATTLES, 18, 57, 146.
 BLACKWELL, 50, 53, 185, 186,
 192, 193. BAUN, 55. BARTON,
 54. BARSTOW, 57 (see Ber-
 stow), 58, 62, 64, 68, 161, 162, 163,
 165, 166, 168, 179, 180, 188, 197.
 BANTOW, 60. BARTOW,
 165. BAERCE, 65. BASTON,
 65. BRANNOCK, 85. BEALE,
 BEAL, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 38, 59,
 60, 62, 66, 69, 82, 89, 119, 120,
 122, 131, 136, 137, 138, 148, 149,
 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159,
 174, 178, 182. BENNER, 157,
 158. BENSON, 10, 27, 50, 51, 52,
 77, 78, 79, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 97, 103,
 104, 113, 116, 118, 119, 130, 134,
 138, 172, 174, 186, 187, 197. BEU-
 KER, 69 (see Buker). BEAK,
 11. BELDEN, 47. BELCHER,
 124, 127, 128, 133, 140, 179.
 BREWSTER, 15, 36, 37, 38, 39
 (see Bruster), 45, 54, 56, 57, 58,
 165. BEACH, 178. BEARD,
 193. BEARCE, BEARSE, 22,
 23, 30, 31, 32, 38, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 82, 88, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113,
 127, 129, 131, 137, 161. BREEK,
 25. BRETT, 125, 126, 131, 133,
 135, 137, 139, 143. BENNET,
 BENNITT, BENNAT, 26, 28,
 30, 32, 33, 64, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78,
 80, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99,
 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 118, 138, 160,
 162, 187, 190, 195. BESSE, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 79, 99, 108, 112, 124, 138,
 139, 147, 183, 189, 190, 191. BER-
 STOW, 56 (see Barstow), 66.
 BENT, 79, 86. BEANE, 60, 111.

BELLS, 115. BESSWICK, 123.
 BELLEN, 131. BERRY, 163.
 BRIMHALL, 10, 25, 165. BRIM-
 HOM (?), 71. BICKNELL, 151,
 154, 155, 156, 160, 167. BISBEE,
 11, 24, 25, 30, 32, 34, 38, 56, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 66, 69, 96, 103, 120, 135, 136,
 140, 149. BRITTON, 130.
 BISHOP, 21, 26, 50, 54, 55, 59, 60,
 61, 62, 64, 84, 101, 104, 164, 187, 189,
 192. BRIANT, 26 (see Bryant),
 61, 79, 84, 91, 107, 108, 122, 124, 130,
 131, 132, 135, 161, 168, 169, 172, 178.
 BRIDGHAM, 26, 27, 33.
 BRIGHTMAN, 95. BILLING-
 TON, 33, 79, 83, 84, 85, 98.
 BRIGGS, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 61, 64,
 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 78, 81, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 107,
 108, 111, 112, 113, 124, 130, 132, 141,
 152, 157, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 180,
 181, 187, 189, 193, 195, 196, 197.
 BILLINGS, 137. BRISCOW,
 151. BIRREL, 158. BROWN,
 8, 11, 43, 46, 102, 113, 125, 144,
 150, 151, 156, 157, 158, 159, 170,
 174, 178, 179, 181, 182, 191.
 BOBBET, 108. BROOMAN,
 79. BOULT (?), 13, 32. BOLT,
 22. BOWLES, BOLES, BOOLS,
 60, 62, 160, 184, 185, 186, 191, 192,
 194. BOYSTON, 22. BON-
 NEY, BONEY, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31,
 34, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 68, 85, 120, 124, 127, 130, 145, 158,
 166, 171. BOWERMAN, 198.
 BLOSSOM, 28, 31, 32. BOS-
 WORTH, BOZWORTH, 30, 32,
 85, 107, 110, 113, 114, 118, 124, 132,
 140, 142, 143, 180, 187. BOLTON,
 33, 62, 99, 107, 116, 118, 121, 127,
 128, 135. BOTTON, 147. BROD-
 FORD, 35 (see Bradford).
 BOWKER, 160, 165, 166, 169, 170,
 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 179.
 BOOTH, 40, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81,
 87, 93, 94, 98, 103. BOULKCUM,
 189. BOURN, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49,
 55, 67, 68, 97, 101, 164, 168, 169,
 174, 184, 187. BOURSE, 62.
 BOO—, 46. BOWDITCH, 119,
 127. BOARDMAN, BORD-
 MAN, 61, 178. BOWDEN, 115.
 BOWEN, 61, 139. BROOKS,
 151, 163, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177,
 178, 179, 181, 196. BOE, 171.
 BONUM, 192. BURLAND, 7.

- BUTLER, 195, 197. BURBANK, 13, 18, 20, 22, 171. BUTE, 156. BURGE, BURGESS, 9, 20, 50, 51, 53, 79, 81, 183, 184, 191, 193, 195. BURRETT, 150, 155, 156. BUNKER, 13, 164. BURRELL, 150, 152, 153, 157. BURN, 40, 50. BUNDICK, 15. BUTLER, BUTTLER, 65, 98. BURTON, 15. BURR, 124, 130, 138, 140, 144. BUTTERWORTH, 32. BUCK, 168, 171, 172, 176, 177. BUMP, 33, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 79, 186, 188. BUMPAS, BUMPUS, 50, 51, 70, 72, 78, 85, 90, 92, 95, 100, 104, 107, 183, 190, 194, 195, 199. BRUSTER, 40 (see Brewster). BURDEN, 166. BURNUM, 47. BUKER, 63 (see Baker) (Beuker), 143, 157. BU—, 168. BUSH, 185. BRYANT, 7, 15, 25 (see Briant), 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 43, 47, 58, 60, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 86, 88, 89, 95, 96, 97, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 136, 146, 147, 164, 173, 175, 177, 180, 182, 185, 186. BRYAN, 81. BRYAM, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 141, 147, 148, 157, 171. BLY, 188.
- C**RANDAL, 187. CRANDON, 7, 15, 16. CARREL, 173. CANADA, 78. CANNADY, 71, 81, 82, 90, 94. CHAMBERLAIN, 28, 30, 33, 62, 63, 105, 116, 129, 136, 137, 142, 143, 147, 166, 198. CAVENDER, 88, 106. CHANDLER, 7, 9, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 39, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 68, 116, 119. CALLOMER, 168. CHACE, CHASE, 29, 44, 94, 135, 197. CARR, 133. CLARK, CLARKE, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 52, 56, 63, 66, 76, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 90, 94, 97, 98, 100, 103, 151, 153, 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 176, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199. CRAFTS, 145. CAMPBELL, 22, 34, 123, 128. CARRY, CARY, 104, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 129, 135, 137, 139, 143, 144, 145. CARVER, 10, 13, 19, 23, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 76, 116, 118, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 142, 143, 145, 146, 165. CHAPMAN, 49, 109, 164, 184. CHAMBERS, 13. CLAP, 57, 74, 84, 85, 88, 95, 96, 119, 120, 152, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198. CAME, 35. CRAPOO, 16, 87, 184, 186, 187 (see Crepo), 189, 190, 192, 193, 194. CLAYLIE, 62. CRANE, 38, 97, 103, 133, 134. CALDERWOOD, 17. CAIN, 91, 93, 106. CASWELL, 52, 72, 73, 77, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 132, 166, 184, 189, 193, 198. CLAGHAM, 198. CLAGHORN, 17, 34, 184, 198. CLANSEY, 117. CARTER, 62. CHARTA, 118. CHASTA, 118. CHARD, 149, 150. CATO, 174, 176, 178, 183, 189. CARMAN, 174. CARLOO, 175. CARLILE, 176 (see Corlile). CARBY, 185. CANNON, 190. CESER, 46. CLEMONS, 73. CHENEY, 118. CLERK, 134, 186. CREPO, 185, 186 (see Crapo). CHEEVER, 196. CLIFT, 10, 41, 44, 46, 47, 133. CLIFTON, 53, 183, 190, 192, 195. CHILD, 66, 67, 145, 147, 187. CHIPMAN, 85, 110, 113. CHITTENDEN, 171, 178, 180, 182. COLEMAN, 171, 175, 180, 183. CONEY, 134. CODDING, 138. CORDINER, 145. COLE, COAL, 7, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 39, 32, 33, 49, 56, 62, 67, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 94, 99, 102, 103, 110, 125, 127, 137, 144, 146, 166, 169, 170, 172, 176, 182, 183, 185. CLOUD, 180. COLEWELL, 133, 134. COX, 62, 63, 65, 74, 76, 84, 96, 97, 132. CORNISH, 7, 15, 21, 22, 23, 101, 136, 161. CORDNER, 119, 131, 137. CORNWICH, 13. COVEL, 86. COOKE, COOK, 8, 11, 15, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 56, 64, 65, 66, 107, 113, 122, 141, 145, 156, 184. COWEN, COWING, 70, 110, 116, 118, 127, 135, 148, 170, 171, 173, 174, 184, 186, 189, 193, 195. COVINGTON, 24. COTTEN, COTTON, 8, 12, 15, 108. COLLIER, 165, 174, 181, 182. COLLAMER, COLLAMORE, 69, 164 (see Callomer), 169, 170, 171, 173, 177,

178, 179, 195. COMBS,
 COOMES, 32, 103, 104, 184, 188.
 COBB, 8, 13, 16, 17, 21, 24, 27, 28,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 41, 70, 72,
 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88,
 90, 95, 97, 99, 108, 118, 119, 121, 134,
 144, 149, 151, 155, 156, 157, 159, 185.
 CONIT, 52. CROADE, COADE,
 19, 34, 62, 108, 109, 111. CROS-
 WELL, 9, 18. CORBIS, 35.
 CORBET, 78, 135. CORBAN,
 20. CROOKER, 10, 56, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 113, 163, 170.
 CROCKER, 27, 29, 30, 33, 40, 41,
 43, 47, 53, 73, 185. COOMER,
 COMER, 26, 34. CROW, 15.
 COURT, 74. COLEN, 31.
 CROSMAN, 15, 77, 100, 122. CO-
 NANT, 87, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 128, 129, 132, 135, 136,
 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 194.
 COOPER, 15, 18, 23, 88, 121.
 COHOONE, 117, 118. CORD-
 WELL, 62. CORTIS, 110.
 CORLEU, 64. CORTHREL,
 CORTHEL, 114, 140, 154, 161,
 165, 177, 178. COTHOREL, 161.
 COATHERAL, 145, 174. COPE-
 LAND, COPLEN, 119, 125, 128,
 130, 132, 133, 136, 144, 147, 151, 172,
 175, 178, 180, 181. CRONNAN,
 119. COLLEY, 119, 127, 131.
 CROWLE, 184. CONNENAY,
 163. CONAWAY, 160. COL-
 SON, 159. COZENS, 154. CON-
 NER, 160. CORLILE, 169.
 COMPSET, 174. COSBY, 184.
 COTTLE, 189. COFIN, 185.
 CROSS, 190. COURBY, 193.
 COLLINS, 194. CUSHMAN, 8,
 11, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 44, 48, 52, 55, 57, 65, 69,
 71, 72, 74, 77, 78, 85, 88, 91, 93, 95,
 97, 99, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 123, 154, 156, 190.
 CUTTER, 196. CURTIS, CUR-
 TICE, 8, 9, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23,
 25, 34, 36, 43, 44, 46, 47, 54, 56, 58,
 61, 82, 86, 95, 97, 103, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 118, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128,
 131, 138, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174,
 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,
 183. CHURCH, 43, 58, 63, 65,
 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173,
 179, 180, 184, 190, 194, 195, 196,
 197. CHURCHEL, 9, 10, 11, 12,

13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,
 34, 62, 75, 79, 90, 93, 101, 104, 108,
 109, 111, 137, 138, 144, 145, 146,
 185. CUNNET, 18, 19. CUSH-
 ING, 26, 27, 35, 41, 44, 57, 59, 60,
 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 78, 106,
 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 147,
 152, 155, 160, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181,
 182, 196. CHUBOCK, CHUB-
 BUCK, 49, 51, 52, 53, 63, 79, 151,
 154, 155, 156, 159, 164, 175, 177,
 179, 183, 184. CHUMMUCH,
 76. CULLIFER, 54. CURBE,
 60. CUDWORTH, 66, 124, 163,
 167, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 181, 182.
 CRYMBEL, 12.

DANIEL, 8, 154, 179. DAN-
 FORTH, 140. DANFORD, 185.
 DARLING, 12, 23, 25, 27, 83, 84,
 88, 89, 97, 109, 142. DAGGET,
 100, 105, 178. DAVENPORT
 (see Devenport), 125, 127. DAR-
 BY, 129. DAVIS, 14, 15, 105, 169,
 171, 192, 193, 194, 197. DAVIE,
 17, 20, 23. DAWES, DAWS, 37,
 61, 118, 150, 153, 154, 155, 166.
 DAMON, 42, 47, 49, 58, 61, 68, 69,
 145, 157, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182. DAM-
 MOND, 42. DAILEY, 131, 144.
 DRAKE, 52, 66, 80, 93, 100, 101,
 138, 141, 143, 144. D—ING, 65.
 D—CH, 124. DECOSTER, 7, 10,
 15. DECO—ER, 9. DECRO,
 DECROW, 40, 162. DELANO,
 7, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 35, 38,
 39, 40, 43, 47 (see Dillano), 54, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 69, 73, 83, 99, 103,
 144, 171, 174, 183, 187, 193, 195,
 196, 198. DREW, 10, 14, 15, 16,
 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 45, 54, 84, 88, 96, 109, 112, 115, 127.
 DEXTER, 12, 50, 184, 186, 187,
 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 198. DERBY, 143, 152.
 DEVENPORT, 13, 75 (see Dav-
 enport). DENIS, 188, 189.
 DEWEE, 21. DEMERAN-
 VELLE, 90, 98. DEAN, DEEN,
 28, 76, 77, 78, 82, 91, 93, 101, 102,
 103, 106, 123, 131, 133, 134. DE-
 UONE, 45. DEIROW, DER-
 ROW, 45, 76. DEGLEY, 75.
 DWELLY, DWELL, 64, 68, 73,

127, 128, 163, 165, 166, 168, 175.
 DEVOL, 195. DIAMOND, 15.
 DIMAN, 22, 90. DINGLEY, 41,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 56. DILLY,
 DILLEY, 41, 120, 121. DIL-
 LANO, 49 (see Delano). DIL-
 LIS, 91. DILLINGHAM, 57, 62,
 83, 161, 167. DICKERMAN,
 126, 129, 132, 134, 145, 146. DIKE,
 144, 155. DWIGHT, 159. DO-
 TEY, DOTY, 7, 8, 9, 10, 42, 49,
 51, 104, 135, 138, 146, 157, 161, 168,
 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,
 192, 194, 197. DORRITTREY,
 173. DONNAHUE, 158. DO-
 TEN, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19,
 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 38, 50,
 56, 185. DODSON, 73. DOR-
 HAM, 18. DONHAM, 8, 9, 10,
 11, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26 (see Dun-
 ham), 28, 32, 33, 70, 72, 78, 79, 84,
 93, 103, 139, 160. DROWN, 91.
 DOGGET, 11, 15, 16, 18, 60, 82, 83.
 DODGE, 160. DOGED, 29.
 DOW, 21. DOWNING, 95.
 DOWING, 78. DOUGLAS (see
 Dugles), 80. DORBY, 150.
 DOWNS, 175. DOANE, 181.
 DUNHAM, 7, 14, 24, 25, 27 (see
 Donham), 29, 30, 54, 91, 100, 117.
 DURFEE, DURFEY, 13, 24, 75,
 189. DUGLES, 40. DUGG-
 LASS, 75, 76, 78, 94. DUN, 62.
 DUNBAR, DUNBER, 96, 99, 110,
 111, 112, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125,
 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138,
 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 162, 164,
 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179,
 182. DUNSTER, 64. DYER,
 18, 125, 128, 132, 143, 144, 146, 149,
 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160.
 DYE, 111. DYKE, 138, 158.

EATON, 9, 24, 34, 35, 36, 70, 73,
 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 100, 101, 106. EAME, EAMES,
 11, 21, 24, 25, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 45, 46, 47, 49, 123, 147, 162, 169.
 EVANS, 94 (see Evens). EAS-
 DELL, 17, 19. EARLE, 49. ED-
 WARDS, 24, 51, 53, 183, 191,
 192. EAVERSON, 185. ED-
 GARTON, EGGARTON, 35, 133.
 EASTERBROOKS, 53. EAS-
 TEE, 126. EASON, 137, 144.
 EST—S, 179. EELLS, ELLES.
 9, 11, 12 (see Ellis), 160, 161, 164,

166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 179,
 180, 181, 191. EDDER, 12. EG-
 GERY, 191. EDWARDS, 183,
 EWER, 17. EVENS, 86 (see
 Evans). EVERSON, 26, 32, 35,
 36, 37, 38, 39, 112. EMERSON,
 115. EWELL, 39, 44, 45, 48, 68,
 170, 172, 173. EDDY, EEDEY,
 54, 70, 71, 85, 86, 107, 118, 146, 164.
 EGERTON, EDGERTON, 55,
 107, 137, 138, 146. ELMES, 76,
 83, 88, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 105, 106,
 169, 170, 172, 176, 178, 179, 182,
 183. ESTES, 157, 160, 162. EL-
 DREGE, 190 (see ELDRIDGE),
 197. ELLIS, 9, 15 (see ELLES),
 18, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 50,
 51, 52, 58, 79, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92,
 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 111, 113, 166,
 183, 184, 186, 188, 193, 195, 196,
 197, 198. ENGLISH, 50, 79.
 EDMINSTER, 87. ELLIOT, 92,
 100. E K I N G S, 162. ESK-
 RIDGE, 103, 106. ERSKINE.
 142, 158. ELDRIDGE, 186 (see
 Eldrege). EVING, 187. EL-
 MOUR, 60. EDSON, 77, 78, 94,
 95, 96, 97, 101, 116, 117, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 145,
 146, 147, 149, 157. EUSTIS, 167.
 EDDY, EDEY, 18, 81, 82, 89, 95,
 100, 105, 106, 108, 110, 122, 135.

FANCE, FAUNCE, 7, 8, 11, 13,
 14, 21, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37,
 38, 44, 58, 86, 87, 90, 92, 99, 104,
 112, 193. FAY, 145. FARRING-
 TON, 106. FALES, 11. FAX-
 TON, 112, 114, 141. FRAZIER,
 57. FANNER (?), 23. FAR-
 ROW, 173, 174, 177, 179, 180, 182.
 FARMER, 42. FRANCIS, 53,
 192, 193, 199. FLAGG, 146.
 FRANCKLEY, 59. FANN, 140,
 FAME, 76. FRANKLIN, 172.
 FREEMAN, 13, 41, 45, 56, 57, 83,
 100, 132, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 192,
 193, 198. FREEBLES, 14.
 FRENCH, 16, 81, 87, 89, 91, 94,
 116, 122, 129, 131, 137, 140, 142, 143,
 144, 152, 154, 158, 159. FERREN,
 27. FEARING, 28, 51, 53. FE-
 LIX, 74. FREELOVE, 115, 128.
 FINNEY, 7 (see Phinney), 8, 9,
 11, 12, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 34, 71, 75.

81, 93, 94, 97, 99, 105, 138. FIELD, 133, 145. FISH, 7, 9, 16, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 48, 55, 58, 65, 68, 82, 108, 184. FISHER, 13, 14, 43, 147. FINN, 18. FITS PATRICK, 39. FITCHGERALD, 134, 164. FISK, 46. FORD, FOORD, 10, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159, 164, 169, 178, 182. FOWLER, 182. FORTUNE, 146. FOSTER, 10, 12, 16, 21, 22, 23, 29, 35, 39, 42, 43, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 71, 101, 102, 106, 121, 140, 155, 158, 165, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 194, 197, 198. FOBES, 47, 81, 96, 97, 100, 115, 116, 119, 126, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 141, 143, 146, 185. FOREST, 55, 114, 142, 146. FORRES, 161. FLOWY, 108. FOOT, 196. FULGHAM, 9, 14. FURROWS, 173. FULLER, 14, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 52, 64, 70, 74, 75, 80, 83, 88, 89, 94, 96, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 128, 131, 133, 134, 141, 146, 185. FULLERTON, 38, 40, 42, 150, 152. FULLINGTON, 152, 157, 158. FULTON, 131. FRY, FRYE, 73, 77, 80, 87, 94, 97.

GARDNER, 8, 39, 62, 66, 68, 158, 159, 162, 167, 170, 171, 177, 178. GARNER, 92. GAY, 171. GAMON, GAMONS, 14, 30. GRAHAM, 167. GRAVES, 127. GRAFTON, 15. GAVEN, GAVERN, 89, 101. GRAY, 17, 37, 135, 169, 173, 175, 177, 178, 182. GAMEL, GAMBLE, 21, 22, 123. GARNET, 64, 65, 67, 153, 158, 163, 181. GANNETT, 34, 67, 68, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 131, 135, 139, 141, 155, 177, 182. GAREY, 67. GRANDERSON, 46. GREENLEAF, 8, 11. GREEN, 41, 74, 93, 96, 135, 149, 150, 197. GESBY, 99. GERNSEY, 125. GIBBS, GIBS, 7, 15, 38, 50, 51, 53, 79, 98, 104, 183, 193. GILL, 161. GILLMAN, 165. GIFFORD, 8, 22, 53, 92, 184. GILBERT, 36, 94, 117, 167, 175. GILLMORE, 116, 117. GRIFFETH, 51, 90, 185, 187, 189. GRISSIN (?) 120. GIBBINS, 65. GRIFFEN, 125, 174. GIF-

FEN, 131. GRINNALL, 195. GOODWIN, 10, 19, 24, 57, 65, 140. GOODNUFF, 189. GOODSPEED, 144, 187, 191, 193, 199. GORHAM, GORAM, 13, 14, 19, 76, 156, 174, 198. GOOD, 161. GROVES, 127. GODDARD, 16, 17, 21. GOOSH, 151. GOWARD, 32. GOLD, GOOLD, GOULD, 35, 56, 161, 167. GROSS, 168, 178, 179, 183. GORDEN, 59. GLOVER, 65, 185. GLOYED, 155 (see Glyde), 159. GURNEY, 33, 50, 66, 104, 123, 126, 131, 137, 138, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 194, 195. GURNETT, 58. GULLIFER, GULLIVER, 40, 55, 58. GUMEY, 126. GLYDE, 150, 152, 153 (see Gloyed).

HALLOWELL, 192 (see Hollowell). HARLOW, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 46, 55, 56, 80, 90, 101, 104, 110, 117, 118, 121, 122, 138, 160. HANDY, 80, 184, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195. HARTOW, 7. HACKETT, 70, 73, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 106, 143, 191. HACKMAN, 25. HARKLEY, 138. HARTLY, 40. HAMILTON, HAMBLETON, 8, 100, 182. HARDEN, 91, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118, 122, 128, 130, 135, 136, 139, 142, 149, 151, 154, 155, 158, 162, 164. HARDING, 67. HAYES, 59. HARRIS, 39, 72, 90, 109, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 135, 139, 148, 155, 181, 189. HAMMOND, 8, 17, 28, 33, 41, 45, 52, 53, 80, 94, 104, 110, 130, 147, 155, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199. HARVEY, 87, 101, 103, 115, 122, 124, 125, 129, 139, 140. HAYLORD, 64. HANLEY, 37. HATCH, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21, 25, 34, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 76, 109, 113, 114, 130, 136, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 179, 181, 186, 187, 190. HAMAS, 81. HALL, 10, 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 64, 67, 72, 73, 74, 81, 87, 88, 92, 94, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120,

124, 128, 129, 132, 139, 140, 161, 195.
 HA—Y, 150. HAYWARD, HA-
 WARD, 14, 22, 25, 31, 53, 76.
 (see Howard), 115, 116, 117, 118,
 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 149, 158, 159, 195. HATH-
 AWAY, 71, 74, 79, 80, 87, 89, 90,
 91, 94, 95, 96, 101, 106, 107, 109,
 112, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196,
 198. HAMPTON, 18. HAWKS,
 70. HAYFORD, 26, 60, 62, 67,
 70, 71, 79, 80, 81, 93, 94 (see Hef-
 ford), 100, 112, 114, 136, 164.
 HARRY, 39. HANKS, 36, 55,
 59, 62, 72, 160. HARNICE, 44.
 HASKOL, HASKELL, 51, 72,
 77, 81, 86, 92, 93, 98, 101, 104, 106,
 113, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190,
 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198.
 HAMLEN, HAMBLÉN, 53, 67,
 120, 150, 198. HASKINS, HAS-
 KEN, HASKINGS, 80, 86, 99, 104,
 178, 190, 192, 194. HARTWELL,
 110, 119, 123, 127, 128, 132, 136,
 138. HANMER, 117, 120, 126.
 HANONER, 121. HACK, 123.
 HANCOCK, 126. HAYDEN,
 130, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182. HAY-
 SEN, 176. HEDGE, 14. HEALS,
 (?) 69. HEALY, 49, 172. HEAR-
 SEY, HERSEY, 17, 62, 63, 67,
 136, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156,
 157, 159, 176. HEWITT, HEW-
 ETT, 40, 41, 57, 192. HENDER-
 SON, 185, 191. HERRINGTON,
 55, 82. HEYDON, 109. HEF-
 FORD, HEIFORD, 89 (see Hay-
 ford), 123. HERVEY, 120. HEN-
 DRY, 131. HINCKLEY, 7, 14,
 49, 189. HINDS, 83, 87, 94, 98,
 116, 121. HIX, HICKS, 14, 183,
 188. HITCHCOCK, 167. HIL-
 LER, 187, 191, 193. HILL, 20, 54,
 66, 68, 69, 94, 113, 115, 118, 122, 133,
 136, 138, 140, 141, 162, 163, 164, 165.
 HISKINS, 181 (see Hoskins).
 HIGHTON (?), 23. HILLER,
 188, 192, 194, 198. HIGGINS,
 196. HOMES, HOLMES, 8, 9,
 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48,
 52, 55, 66, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 90,
 93, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 127,

161, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193,
 196, 197. HO—ES, 17. HO-
 MAN, 115. HOWLAND, 9, 15,
 21, 22, 40, 41, 45, 47, 51, 55, 58, 59,
 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98,
 99, 101, 103, 106, 136, 162, 165, 190.
 HOLLAS, HOLLIS, 23, 88, 138,
 144, 160. HODSON (?), 71.
 HOWARD, 9, 10, 14, 20, 21, 27,
 43, 87 (see Hayward), 89, 91, 114,
 120, 121, 127, 128, 134, 136, 137,
 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 147, 148, 184. HOSEA, 23.
 HOUSE, 57, 73, 82, 87, 103, 155,
 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 171, 175, 181, 183, 186,
 187. HOW, HOWES, 23, 99,
 114, 152, 156, 157, 159. HOSKINS,
 HORSKINS, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79,
 87, 89, 93, 94, 103, 181 (see His-
 kins), 183, 189, 196. HOVEY, 24,
 150. HOLLOWAY, 58, 70, 71, 72,
 75, 86, 87, 94, 98. HODGES, 34,
 47, 58. HOSWIT, 73. HOBART,
 66, 67, 68, 113, 139, 148, 152, 156,
 158, 159. HOAR, 77, 79, 80, 81,
 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 118.
 HORKIN, 87. HOOPER, 81,
 89, 90, 97, 100, 119, 120, 121, 122,
 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136,
 139, 140. HOOKER, 110. HOLT,
 115. HOWELL, 117, 122, 138,
 156. HOLMAN, 120, 135. HOL-
 LOWELL, 135, 192 (see Hallo-
 well). HOLBROOKE, 176.
 HORSNOT, 192. HUDSON,
 16, 115, 120, 128, 130, 131, 133.
 HUNT, 26, 37, 54, 55, 57, 61, 80,
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 172, 174.
 HUNTER, 50. HUMPHREYS,
 61, 68, 157, 175, 178. HUTCHIN-
 SON, 92, 104. HUBBART,
 HUBBARD, 123, 130, 161.
 HULL, 182. HYLAND, 43, 49,
 175, 177. HYDE, 131, 150.

I NGRAM, 190. I NGLY,
 INGLEE, 109, 114, 138, 141, 147.

JACKSON, 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 20,
 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 38, 66, 67, 71, 74,
 81, 83, 86, 91, 96, 98, 103, 104, 110,
 113, 124, 129, 131, 134, 140, 144, 145,
 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162,
 180, 181, 190. JACOBS, JACOB,
 60, 67, 86, 169, 170, 171, 173, 177,

178, 179, 181. JARM, 42. JACOKS, 97. JAMES, 42, 134, 143, 171, 173, 174, 177, 179, 182. JAFFERE, 54. JAMESON, 138. JEFFERY, 19, 30 (see Jaffere), 64, 136. JEFFERS, 104, 154. JEWEL, 46. JENKINS, 144, 153, 154, 156, 159, 172, 173, 175, 176, 180, 182, 183, 184, 190, 192. JSPET, 53. JENNE, JENNEY, 55, 73. 193, 195, 196, 197. JENNINGS, 60, 62, 65, 67, 70, 107. JENNETT, 120. JEDSON, 186. JONES, 7, 16, 20, 42, 45, 46, 62, 63, 68, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 103, 106, 112, 133, 134, 146, 147, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 170, 171, 172, 173. JONSON, JOHNSON, 11, 14, 29, 35, 48, 61, 86, 87, 91, 92, 106, 107, 117, 121, 124, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 148, 189. JONAS, 149, 161. JOB, 17, 62. JOTHAM, 137. JORREY, 19. JOICE, JOYCE, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48. JOSLYN, JOSSELYN, 49, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 74, 133, 148, 149, 151, 154, 165, 166, 167, 170, 182, 185. JOY, 61, 159, 182. JORDAN, JORDIN, 61, 64, 174, 179, 192. JOEL, 68. JUYCE (?), 130.

KNAPP, 59, 98, 113, 126, 133, 134, 142, 143. KEEN, 8, 16, 37, 41, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 74, 98, 100, 102, 145, 160, 162. KEEL, 13. KEMPTON, 8, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24. KENT, 37, 39, 40, 44, 47, 49, 175. KEITH, 71, 82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 97, 100, 104, 109, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 181. KENNEDY. KENNIDY, 90, 124, 190, 191. KEYSER, 129. KING, 9, 13, 14, 19, 22, 23, 25, 35, 36, 37, 40, 63, 87, 91, 101, 102, 105, 108, 122, 156, 184, 189, 192, 193, 196, 198, 199. KINGSTON, 17. KIMBAL, 18. KIMBER, 22. KINSLEY, 122, 144, 146. KILLE, 26. KINGSLEY, 118, 135. KINGMAN, 72, 100, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 156, 157, 159. KITH, 74. KITS, 79, 105. KNOWLTON, 72, 86, 97, 98, 144.

LANMON, LANMAN, 12, 24, 29. LAMBERT, 59, 84, 162, 165, 169, 170, 171, 176, 187 (see Lumbert). LANGLEE, 16. LATHROP, 19 (see Lothrop), 27, 37, 117, 119, 123, 124, 128, 129, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148. LAYMAN, 114. LAMSON, 24, 42. LATHAM, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 133, 134, 136, 140, 141, 145, 146, 163. LAPHAM, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 64, 143, 170, 172, 175, 178, 181. LANDERS, 49, 50, 51, 79. LANDEN, 53. LAVERY, 52. LANDIFF, 182. LANE, 63, 155, 157, 159, 177. LADD, 66, 121. LARRAINCE, LAURENCE, 64, 99, 122, 131, 133, 184, 194. LAZEL, 72, 75, 76, 79, 122, 136, 142, 143, 146, 155, 158. LEBARON, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 27, 73, 76, 103, 104, 198. LENTHEL, 172. LEWEN, LEWIN, 10, 14. LENNARD, LEONARD, 10, 17, 21, 50, 54, 71, 73, 74, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 192. LEWIS, 29, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 60, 63, 79, 99, 128, 159, 186, 188, 189. LEMOTE, 13, 19. LEEDS, 16. LEAVERETT, 153. LEVIT, LEAVITT, 62, 66, 108, 109, 124, 177. LESTER, 16, 22. LEE, 18, 22, 99, 121, 124. LEACH, 21, 67, 76, 77, 82, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147, 195. LEICFIELD (see Litchfield). LITTLEJOHN, 7, 80. LINSEY, LINDSEY, 60, 62, 118, 119, 145, 160. LING, 9, 92, 96. LINSFIELD, 138. LINCOLN, LINKON, 13, 36, 37, 51, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 91, 102, 121, 138, 147, 149, 150, 151, 156, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182. LITTLEWATER, 128. LITTLEFIELD, 124, 127, 132. LITTELS, 76. LITTLE, 16, 26, 38, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 60, 63, 69, 146, 166, 167, 180, 185. LIONS, 53 (see Lyon), 92, 96. LITCHFIELD, LEICFIELD, 68, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176,

177, 180, 181, 183. LISCOM, 169. LOTHROP, 11, 13, 15 (see Lathrop), 24, 52, 53, 79, 132, 134, 168. LOVELL, 13, 19, 34, 49, 50, 52, 77, 78, 97, 102, 143, 158, 159, 183, 186. LOUD, 158. LONG, 22. LOOK, 191, 197. LORING, 23, 25, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 63, 64, 65, 112, 113, 114, 120, 129, 133, 182, 185. LOBDEL, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33. LOMBARD, 194, 195, 196. LOE, 40. LOW, 42, 48. LOUDON, LOWDEN, 43, 46, 56, 57, 69, 129, 142, 147, 148, 189. LORD, 153. LUCAS, 9, 10, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 103, 104, 110, 185. LUICE, LUCE, 22, 23, 29, 194, 195. LUTHER, 91. LUN, 194. LUMBERT, 188 (see Lambert). LYON, 72 (see Lion), 81, 89, 97, 100, 111, 112.

MANTER, 192. MACKFUN, 9, 76, 77. MACSALL, MACFALL, 75, 76. MACKEEL, 13. MACCUMBER, MACOMBER, 10, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 71, 73, 86, 89, 91, 100, 103, 104, 194. MAGO, 77. MAYHEW, MAYHO, MAYO, 36, 77, 81, 82, 174, 180. MARSHALL, MARSH, 11, 13, 27, 75, 130, 187. MACONDY, 177. MACKLUCAS, 59. MAHOMMAN, 15. MAHURIN, 112, 116 (Makurian), (Me-hurine), 122, 126, 131, 133, 134. MACKIE, MACKAY, 19, 53. MANLON, 76. MANSON, 167. MASON, 21. McLAUGHLIN, 37, 38. McCARLAN, 78. MACKFARLAND, McFARLAND, 22, 31, 33, 39, 59, 60, 61, 99. McFARLING, 98, 198. McDANIEL, 68. MAY, 23, 24, 78, 107, 108, 109, 110. MARTIN, 99, 106. MARSTON, 23, 135. MACKARLIN, 185. MAGOON, MAGOUN, 31, 32, 45, 49, 60, 62, 64, 65, 173, 180. MAGEAN, 64. MACGHLAN, 46. MAKEPEACE, 91, 93, 102. MAN, 47, 49, 161, 162, 165, 166, 175, 177, 179, 189. MAKURIAN, 121. McCLATHLEN, 57, 58. McCATHEN, 64. McNEAL, 79. MAXHAM, 104 (see Muxham). MANSFIELD, 110. MANLEY,

121, 127, 141. MATTISON, 134. MARSH, 156. MARBLE, 172. MANSAIL, 175, 176. MATTKELESS, 184. MENDALL, 9, 12, 39, 184, 186, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198. MERRITT, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183. MERYFIELD, 15. MEAD, 186, 197. MERRICK, 57. MEAR, 121. MEHURINE, 122 (see Mahurin), 136, 138, 139, 142, 143. MELLEN, 166. MEGGS, 187, 188, 191. MITCHELL, 16, 18, 19, 34, 35, 45, 64, 113, 115, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 190. MILLER, 18, 30, 59, 66, 71, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 99, 102, 121. MILLARD, MILLER, 51, 104. MIRICK, 89 (see Myrick), 192. McBRIDE, 123. McINTIRE, 126. MORTON, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 34, 75, 76, 78, 92, 105, 107, 109, 124, 125, 139, 181, 182. MOSHER, 90. MOSES, 10, 12, 117. MONK, 122, 132. MOREY, MORREY, MORI, 9, 14, 19, 22, 39, 140, 183. MOTT, 166, 174, 176, 180, 181. MONTGOMERY, 70, 87, 101, 102, 106. MORRIS, MORRICE, 17, 167, 175, 176. MORRISON, 126, 131, 152. MORGAN, 54. MORSE, 21, 49, 52, 53, 71, 79, 85, 89, 91, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 196, 198. McDONIEL, 46. MOORE, 63, 68, 115, 125, 150, 196. MUCKLEROY, 8. MURRY, 122. MURDOCK, 16, 29, 30, 32, 33, 85, 98, 113, 185. MUXHAM, MUXOM, MUXAM, 30, 50, 51, 52, 53, 90, 91, 103, 104 (see Maxham), 122, 128, 183. MUNHAM, 95. MUNROE, 61, 63, 66, 147, 166, 167. MUN, 102. MURPHREY, 173. McCULLY, 107. MYRICK, 188 (see Mirick).

NASH, 11, 65, 66, 106, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 166, 172, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181. NELSON, 7, 12, 16, 72, 77, 78, 82, 86, 89, 90, 96, 99. NEWLAND, 59. NEWTON, 136. NEWCOMB, 100, 121, 132. NEWMAN, 126. NERO, 141. NEAL, 161, 164,

168, 171, 172, 180. NED, 161, 164. NICHOLSON, NICKERSON, 13, 19, 21, 164, 165, 181, 187, 190. NICHOLS, 31, 59, 60, 66, 80, 94, 105, 168, 175, 180. NIELS, 149, 197. NILES, NILER, 68, 73, 78, 79, 80, 106, 134 (see Nyles), 189. NIGHTENGAIL, 119. NORCUTT, 31, 79, 90, 100, 105. NORTHY, 169, 175, 182, 183. NORRIS, 50, 51, 52, 53, 79, 85. NORTON, 59, 95, 150, 151, 153, 155, 158, 159, 162, 188, 190, 196, 197. NOYES, 130, 134, 138, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 185. NOTTAGE, 156. NORTH—ELLS, 162. NORTH, 169. NUMOCH, 14. NUMMUCH, 199. NU—LMON, 174. NYE, 27, 28, 33, 52, 53, 95, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 196, 197. NYLES, 156 (see Niles).

OAKMAN, 39, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 76, 168, 183. OLDHAM, 41, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 65, 67, 167, 168, 179, 180. ORR, 117, 129, 135, 141, 143, 165. OLDES, 42. OMENS, 50, 194. (OWENS?). OXENBRIDGE, 106. OWEN, 122, 135, 140. OTIS, 20, 120, 133, 173, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182. OLIVER, 21, 79, 84, 89, 189, 194. OSBORN, 48, 68, 112, 142. OSGOOD, 49, 69. ORCUT, 116, 120, 122, 125, 126, 132, 134, 138, 140, 142, 143, 146, 151, 156, 157, 176, 179. ORCUTT, 36, 61, 108, 115, 155. OSYER, 60, 176.

PLATT, 7. PATTIN, 188. PADELFORD, 106. PATTY, 88. PATERSON, 10, 61. PARTERSON, 117. PARKMAN, 151, 153, 164. PARKER, 12, 26, 29, 73, 94, 105, 166, 187, 191, 194, 196, 197. PAUL, 93. PARLOW, 75, 186, 197, 198. PACKER, 197. PACKARD, 12, 56, 72, 96, 110, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 155, 159, 187. PARRIS, 58 (See Perris), 59, 72, 75, 94, 100, 112, 113, 114, 148. PARISH, 98, 109, 160. PRATT, 17, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 50, 66, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 82,

83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 166, 185. PARRY, 58, 59 (see Perry), 60. PADDOCK, 25, 73, 76, 77, 82, 89, 91, 92, 95, 102, 106. PATIENCE, 44. PALMER, 27, 29, 33, 61, 68, 107, 112, 113, 114, 153, 154, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175, 179, 180, 181, 188. PARTRIDGE, 54. PATRICK, 175. PARTIN, 59. PRAY, 118. PAGE, 61, 64, 118. PAINS, 62 (see Peane), 115, 125, 153, 158, 184. PAYN, 98. Perriss, 8 (see Par-ris). PEINE, PEANE, 59, 62 (see Pains), 70, 71, 81, 90, 91, 118, 173, 176. PECKAM, 12. PETTINGILL, 48, 119, 123, 126, 128, 130, 139, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149. PHELPS, 196. PETERSON, 15, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 83, 88, 103, 117, 154, 162, 164, 179, 184, 186. PETENON, 45. PETERS, 133, 134, 163. PERRIGO, 15. PREET, 185. PRETT, 120. PEMBERTON, 48. PEAKS, PEEK, 16, 166, 175, 176. PECK, 84. PERCE, PEIRCE, PEARCE, 17, 52, 65, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98, 99, 102, 104, 106, 109, 120, 131, 132, 136, 146, 147, 163, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181, 188, 189, 191, 194, 196. PEASE, 101, 187, 196. PENNIMAN, 25. PERKINS, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 73, 74, 78, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 110, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148. PERCY, 27, 42. PERRY, PERREY, 27, 33, 44, 50, 51, 57, 58 (see Parry), 60, 63, 64, 66, 69, 94, 99, 102, 105, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 134, 161, 165, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 180, 186, 188, 191, 194, 195. PEGIN, 134. PETEN, 165. PENNY, 183. PETTES, 189. PECKER, 199. PHINNEY, 7, 31 (see Finney), 36, 73, 93, 109, 114, 123, 128, 132. PINCIN, PINCHIN, PINCHEON, 147, 162,

173. PIRCE, PIERCE, 11, 14 (see Peirce), 56. PINIM, 174. PITS, 98, 107, 179. PRINCE, 13, 35, 37, 38, 44, 46, 56. PICKINS, 98. PRICE, 118, 133, 134, 140, 172, 175, 190. PHILLIPS, 14, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 54, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 67, 120, 129, 130, 136, 141, 142, 147, 153, 155, 158, 160, 168, 193. PRIER, PRIOR, 26 (see Pryer), 57, 58, 62, 161, 163. PILSBOROUGH, 43. PINKNEY, 129. PHILL, 76. PILSBURY, 150, 152, 153, 180. PIERPONT, 169. PITCHER, 172, 186, 197. POLAND, 14, 18, 21. POLDEN, 18, 20, 23. POWERS, 31, 84, 92, 121, 136, 147. PORTER, 41, 46, 47, 76, 84, 85, 97, 110, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 125, 130, 132, 142, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 182, 185. POTTER, 79. POMPY, 140. POMROY, 83 (see Pumroy). PROUTE, PROUTY, 86, 168, 169, 173, 174, 177. POOLE, 93, 115, 118, 129, 133, 134, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 166. POPE, 125, 139, 172, 175, 187, 193, 194, 198. PUMROY, 28, 82 (see Pomroy). PUTNAM, 35, 114. PURRINGTON, PURINTON, 71, 92, 103, 189. PYNCHION, 28, 67. PRYER, 54 (see Prier), 117, 126.

QUAY, 8.

RANDALL, 10, 22, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 50, 52, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 77, 83, 88, 89, 103, 108, 121, 123, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198. RAMSDEN, 78, 80, 98. RAMSDELL, 42, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 120, 136, 141, 142, 143, 151, 153, 155, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168. RANSOM, 14, 15, 25, 27, 28, 30, 35, 62, 65, 74, 81, 82, 83, 100, 101, 108, 109, 185. RAYMOND, RAYMENT, 24, 31, 33, 49, 50, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 188, 192. RATCH, 185. RACKETT, 72.

RADSFORD, 115. RAYNOLDS, 79 (see Reynolds). REED, READ, 11, 35, 45, 65, 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, 87, 89, 92, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 106, 111, 116, 117, 130, 132, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 188, 193, 198. REDDIN, REDDING, READING, 20, 60, 70, 73, 74, 85, 92, 98, 105. RECORD, 59, 66, 67, 68, 113, 131, 135, 160. RENALS, RENOLDS, REYNOLDS, 70, 71, 73 (see Reynolds), 80, 82, 86, 87, 93, 94, 98, 131, 137, 138, 144, 198. REINE, 70. REMINGTON, 158. RIDER, 7, 8, 9, 10 (see Ryder), 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 32, 44, 56, 80, 83, 84, 88, 89, 95, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193, 195, 196. RICHARDS, 11, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 46, 53, 61, 64, 70, 74, 77, 82, 83, 89, 93, 100, 101, 102, 120, 125, 127, 131, 136, 139, 140, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 171, 185. RICKARD, 74, 76, 98, 101, 116, 121, 133, 146, 156. RICH, 14, 15, 18, 19. RICE, 173. RINSLEY, 143. RIPLEY, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 55, 59, 87, 97, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 121, 124, 128, 147, 160, 164, 181, 185. RICHMOND, 22, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 140, 156, 158, 159, 171. RING, 26, 29, 31, 34, 36. RICHARDSON, RICH-ERSON, 65, 127, 129, 131. RITCHIE, 87. RIGGES, 81. ROBBINS, ROBINS, 7, 9, 15, 17, 25, 28, 32, 33, 55, 56, 83, 85, 86, 103, 109, 128, 166, 168, 176. ROWLEY, 198. ROGERS, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 30, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 65, 76, 113, 138, 160, 163, 164, 165, 168, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177. ROBERTS, 15, 24. ROSE, 161, 163, 164, 174, 180. ROBERTSON, 97. ROBINSON, 16, 31, 36, 54, 56, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 102, 125, 127, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144, 147, 148, 149, 162, 199. ROYAL, 46. ROUSE, 106. ROACH, 72. ROUNSEVELL, 80, 87, 94. ROYE, 137. RUG-

- GLES, 8, 34, 46, 78, 162, 169, 173, 183, 184, 185, 188, 192, 196, 198, 199. RUSSEL, 27, 38, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 71, 86, 90, 98, 99, 106, 132, 139, 143, 177, 182. RULER (?), 137. RUNELS, 158. RUNDELL, 180. RYDER, 12 (see Rider), 18, 24.
- S**TANDISH, 25, 26, 31, 55, 64, 65, 69, 82, 85, 108, 109, 110, 114, 129, 133, 134. SPARROW, 7, 10, 52, 97. SALMON, 143, 166. STRANE, 187. SANDERS, SAUNDERS, SANDEN, 8, 9, 53. STANDLEY, 173. SAMSON, SAMPSON, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 113, 114, 122, 130, 137, 140, 152, 156, 159, 181, 185, 186, 196. SAMS, 55. SHATTUCK, 8. STRANGER, 33. SLADE, 178. SHAW, 9, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 41, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 167, 184, 185, 191. STRAWBRIDGE, 70, 78 (see Strobridge). SPRAGUE, 9, 19, 28, 39, 45, 46, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 65, 68, 74, 78, 100, 101, 116, 119, 127, 131, 146, 152, 153, 155, 157, 171, 174, 186, 187, 188, 194. STACEY, 35, 62, 118. SAWYER, 12. SHAREMAN, 39 (see Sherman). SHA-MAN, 41. SCARRIT, 14. STAPLES, 27, 59, 82, 93, 102, 129, 130, 160, 166. SHARP, 80. SACHEMUS, 17. SAUREY, SAVORY, SAVEREY, 18, 21, 23, 30, 33, 52, 53, 88, 95, 183, 199. SPARHAWK, 168, 171. STRAFFEN, 22. STAFFORD, 112. STANFORD, 161. SERJANT, SERGEANT, 7, 8. SPEAR, 136. SHREAVE, 189. STETSON, 8, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 34 (see Stutson), 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 109, 110, 111, 113, 136, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 191, 193. SEVEREY, 85. SEVER, 16, 38, 135. SEGAR, 57. SEPIT, 9, 13, 17, 19, 104. SHERMAN, 9, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26 (see Shareman), 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 66, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 95, 97, 103, 105, 139, 146, 183, 186, 187, 190, 191, 193, 197, 198. SNELL, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146. STEWARD, STEWART, 10, 117, 184, 186, 187, 190, 191 (see Stuart). STEPHENS, STEVENS, 10, 14, 18, 20, 32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 47, 52, 71, 89, 93, 99, 106, 134, 184, 186, 187, 189, 197, 198. STEPHENSON, 181. STERLING, 165. SHEPARD, 12. SHELLEY, 74, 86, 121. SEABURY, 57. SELLER, 16, 21. SEWELL, 137. SEARS, 16, 17, 24, 30, 31, 32, 53, 83, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 127, 152, 177, 178, 187, 190, 194. STERTEVANT, 25, 26 (see Sturtevant), 28, 51, 53, 76, 79, 83, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 132, 184, 186. SPEAR, 63, 142, 159. SEEKENS, SEKINS, 73, 99, 102. SETON, 89. SHEVERICK, 180. SIMON, SIMONS, SIMMONS, SIMMOND, 7, 15, 21, 34, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 74, 75, 80, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 102, 103, 107, 118, 133, 147, 163, 171, 172, 173, 174, 181, 182, 188 (see Symonds). SIMONTON, 39. SMITH, 7, 10, 18, 19, 24, 31, 45, 51, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115, 120, 127, 130, 131, 136, 139, 142, 143, 146, 154, 157, 159, 166, 188, 190, 191, 193, 196, 198. SWIFT, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21, 23, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 69, 79, 122, 135, 139, 147, 170, 185, 186, 188, 198. SILVESTER, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16 (see Sylvester), 20, 21, 39, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 61, 84, 145, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 178, 179, 180, 183. SKIFF,

102. SILVER, 10. STILL, 164. SIMMES, 41. SPINKS, 16. SWINNERTON, 24. SKINNER, 62. SCKIPS, 134. SPOONER, 10, 18, 24, 74, 83, 85, 89, 91, 103, 149, 152, 154, 157, 197, 198. STROBRIDGE, 98, 102, 103 (see Strawbridge). STRONG, 88. STOCKBRIDGE, 11, 59, 151, 153, 154, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 175, 177. SOULE, SOLE, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 40, 43, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 74, 76, 80, 81, 84, 85, 91, 92, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 128, 131, 169, 185. SOUTHWORTH, 28, 48, 55, 57, 58, 71, 73, 75, 76, 81, 89, 90, 91, 93, 102, 103, 106, 119, 121, 125, 126, 130, 139, 171, 184, 191, 192. SOUTHWARD, 181, 196. SNOW, 38, 52, 75, 78, 84, 85, 92, 99, 101, 110, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 155, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199. STONE, 78, 124, 132. SOAPER, SOPER, 66, 67, 123, 128, 140, 161, 162, 163, 164, 176. SOUTER, 181. SOBER, 191. STOCK (?), 145. SPOUT, 71. SPROUT, 73, 75, 91, 100, 102, 105, 106. STOUGHTON, 119. STORES, 139. STODDER, STODDARD, 146, 156, 158, 159, 168, 169, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183. SHORT, 152. SOUTHGATE, 154. SHURTFLEFF, 8, 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 42, 45, 62, 92, 104, 108, 119, 138, 147, 185. SUTTON, 14, 25, 141. SUTMAN, 145. SUEL, 145. SUCHAMUS, 14. STUART, 195 (see Stewart). SQUIB, 18, 147. STURTEVANT, 27 (see Stertevant), 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 51, 95, 99, 103, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 133, 142, 148, 185, 192, 193, 195, 196. STUTSON, 34 (see Stetson). STUDLEY, 45, 68, 127, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 182, 183. SHUTE, 63. SYLVESTER, 20 (see Silvester), 24, 41, 45, 46, 57, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182. SYMMYS, 149. SYMONDS, 194 (see Simons).

CRASK, 12, 17, 18, 129, 134, 135, 159. TABOR, 197, 198. TRACY, 60, 69. THARP, 199. TAYLOR, TAILER, 13, 14, 46, 48, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 112, 137, 142, 147, 151, 158, 162, 169, 170, 178, 188. THRASHER, 73, 78 (see Thresher), 82, 91. THACHER, THATCHER, 19, 27, 37, 51, 53, 59, 71, 75, 76, 78, 99, 106, 146. THAXTER, 157. THAYER, 26, 33, 68, 74, 79, 118, 124, 131, 137, 138, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157. TALBUT, 144, 145, 147. TRAVELLOR, 159. TANNE, 186. TREBLE, 24. THEAR (?), 29. TREUANT, TREWANT, TREVANT, 41 (see Trouant), 71, 74. TELLAH, 61. TEAGUE, 62, 88. THRESHER, 75 (see Thrasher). TERRY, 102. TERRILL, TIRRELL, TURRIL, 141, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159. TERETH, 184. TILLSON, TILSON, 7, 10, 11, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 67, 81, 87, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 151, 185. TINCIN (?), 178. TILMAN, 173. TINCOM, TINKAM, TINKHAM, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 55, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 121, 125, 132, 146, 190. TRIP, 186, 196. TILDEN, 10, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 66, 76, 123, 161, 165, 173, 176, 180, 181, 182. TIRRELL (see Terrill). TILLEY, 17. THRIFT, 172, 173. TISDALE, 20, 97. TRIBOU, 97, 138, 141. TRI—, 185. TOTMAN, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 24, 33, 41, 156, 158, 170, 178. TOLMAN, 19, 20, 42, 44, 55, 84, 124, 132, 142, 143, 166, 169, 174, 179, 181. TORY, TORREY, 10, 12, 19, 25, 26, 68, 72, 76, 94, 99, 105, 134, 139, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 178, 180. TORRANCE, 146. THOMAS, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,

- 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 119, 138, 141, 155, 159, 166, 168, 170, 173, 182. TOWER, 47, 67, 148, 151, 153, 162, 170, 175, 178, 179. TOBEY, 9, 98, 196, 198. TOTO, 164. TOMSON, THOMPSON, 16, 33, 51, 54, 63, 70, 71, 74, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 145, 146, 149, 150, 153, 157, 186. TOM, 54, 75. TROUANT, 43, 44 (see Trewant), 48. TRUMBLE, 54. TOWNSELL, 86. TOWNSEND, 99, 130, 150, 152, 156, 157. TURNER, 13, 15, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 76, 77, 80, 81, 85, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 130, 133, 134, 139, 143, 145, 147, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183. TUPPER, 17, 24, 39, 70, 72, 85, 88, 94, 97, 183. TUCKER, 28, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 95, 99, 100. TUELS, 48, 62. TUBS, TUBBS, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64. THURBER, 72, 77. THURSTON, 117, 120.
- U**ALLUR (?), 22. VAUGHN, VAUGHAN, 32, 33, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 101, 103, 105, 106, 114, 193. VAUGHT, 76. VASSEL, 180. VEAZIE, 8. VINAL, 10, 40, 47, 147, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182. VICKORY, 115. VINCENT, 17, 194, 198. VINING, 136, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 180. VOUGHT, 27. VORSE, 118.
- W**ATSON, 7, 18, 22, 23, 24, 79, 92. WATERS, 124, 153, 162. WATTS, 79. WAIT, WAITE, 8, 12, 16, 21. WHALBURN, 154. WADE, 16, 34, 66, 67, 68, 93, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 138, 141, 142, 148, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183. WARREN, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 70, 72, 74, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 105, 106, 120, 123, 126, 134, 135, 137, 144, 163. WARD, 8, 9, 14, 19, 20, 22, 133, 135. WAKEMAN, 112. WALDRON, 70. WANNER, 38. WATERMAN, 8, 9 (?), 12, 16, 17, 22, 26, 28, 29, 36, 38, 43, 46, 49, 80, 89, 94, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 127, 130, 132, 167, 171, 185. WALLS, WALLIS, WALLACE, 41, 58, 61, 113, 121, 197. WADLINS (?), 25. WATKINS, 9, 13, 21, 127. WASHBURN, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 51, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147, 188, 189, 198. WALKER, 41, 42, 48, 49, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 96. WALL, 16. WALES, 41, 45, 47, 68, 101, 144, 152, 157, 164. WADSWORTH, 21, 35, 36, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 70. WARRICK, 49. WASTE, 54. WAPQUISH, 73. WAMPEY, 62. WASCOAT, 75 (see Westcoat). WAMPEE, 128. WARDELL, 162. WANTON, 197. WEST, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19, 21, 24, 35, 37, 64, 71, 123, 125, 137, 169, 188, 189, 190, 193, 198. WEBB, 137, 165, 182. WEBSTER, 59, 61. WHETEMORE, WHITE-MORE, 8, 25, 40, 57, 115. WHESLEY, 116. WETHREL, WETHERELL, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23 (see Withrill), 60, 68, 129, 134, 150, 163, 164, 167, 178. WETHERHEAD, WETHERED, 12, 19. WESTON, 11, 12, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 70, 76, 77, 79, 84, 85, 86, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 185. WEBB, 43. WESTCOAT, 73 (see Wascoat), 78. WHETTEN, 52, 53 (see Whiton). WENTWORTH, 119, 137. WELLIS, 121. WESTGATE, 197. WEEKS, 199. WHITMARSH, 8, 26, 29, 129, 134, 142, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159. WISTGATE, 198. WHITMAN, 23, 33, 49, 67, 69, 70, 96, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 139, 141, 142, 143.

- 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 163, 181. WHITE, 9, 34, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 50, 54, 62, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 89, 90, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, 106, 119, 122, 127, 132, 135, 137, 141, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160, 167, 172, 173, 174, 181, 184, 187, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198. WITHRILL, 47 (see Wetherell), 65, 138, 166. WILSON, 34, 55, 123. WHITEN, WHITTON, 9, 13, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 37, 67, 112 (see Whetten), 113, 114, 136, 151, 156, 157, 161, 167, 169, 176, 177, 178, 185. WHITING, 104, 147, 165. WILDER, 88, 96, 173. WINSOR, 9, 39, 58, 69. WILBORE, WILBOUR, 96, 97, 100, 117, 140. WHITAKER, 81. WRIGHT, 10, 12, 18, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 46, 48, 49, 122, 137, 186. WILD, 154. WISEWALL, 54. WILLIS, WILLES, 17, 55, 73, 76, 84, 85, 88, 103, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 181. WILLE, 76. WINSLOW, 18, 31, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 58, 59, 62, 64, 68, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 100, 107, 119, 161, 187, 190, 192, 193. WILIAMS, 24, 30, 43, 75, 81, 98, 103, 105, 122, 125, 127, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 144, 147, 148, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191. WILL-MOTH, 100. WILKINSON, 27. WICKETT, 117. WILKS, 151, 158. WILLIAMSON, 41, 45, 55, 70, 71, 76, 83, 87. WILLET, 165. WING, 45, 79, 165, 167, 174, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198. WHITCOMB, 175, 176, 183, 186, 188. WILLCUT, 176. WHITRIDGE, 179, 183, 188, 189. WHITEHEAD, 188. WILTSHIRE, 192. WOOD, 7, 8, 11, 22, 30, 31, 32, 33, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 119, 121, 124, 125, 128, 129, 132, 134, 140, 153, 155, 165, 185. WORMWELL, WORMALL, 54, 55, 56, 57, 76. WOODCOCK, 57. WORMWOOD, 115. WORKS, 108. WOODDARD, 179. WOODWARD, 160, 161, 173, 174, 176, 179, 180. WOODWORTH, 171, 172, 175, 176, 183.
- YEATS, 46. YEOMANS, 194. YOUNG, 9, 120, 142, 145, 151, 163, 166, 169, 170, 172, 176, 178, 180, 197.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES,

FIRST BOOK.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price [Postpaid], Cloth, \$1.00.

ESTABLISHED 1893.
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O. Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in



every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY. MANAGER.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I. and Mass. a specialty. Copies of old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special researches made at moderate rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN HERALDIST.

The well-known fact of our endeavor to gather together copies of the old church and town records of Births, Baptisms and Marriages throughout the state prior to 1800 with the view of facilitating genealogical research has led to numerous letters of inquiry from various interested parties as to the present extent of our effort. For the information of all such, would say that up to the present time 1898, records of the following towns through the old churches principally have been more or less fully copied and are on file, additions constantly being made thereto.

Our aim is to secure only such as are not accessible in printed form to be of greater service to our patrons.

All these are at the service of patrons and friends who by the special application blanks desire our aid. Send for a copy or find one in every copy of the Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry."

Records on file include the following territory by counties.

New Haven Co., New Haven, North Haven, Milford, Orange, Hamden, No. Madison, Branford, Wallingford, Cheshire, Woodbridge, Southbury, Oxford, Seymour, Gailford, East Haven, West Haven, Meriden.

Middlesex Co., East Haddam, Killingworth, Saybrook, Chester, Cromwell, Haddam, Middle Haddam, Westbrook, Clinton, Chatham, Middletown, Durham, Portland.

New London Co., New London, Montville, No. Stonington, Voluntown, Colchester, Lisbon, Hanover, Lebanon, Preston, Goshen, Norwich, Sprague, Bozrah, Lyme, Griswold, Franklin.

Windham Co., Pomfret, Scotland, Woodstock, Canterbury, Windham, Hampton, Abington, Plainfield, Thompson, Brooklyn, Ashford, Westford, Killingly.

Tolland Co., Mansfield, Coventry, Hebron, Bolton, Columbia, Union, Stafford.

Hartford Co., Enfield, East Hartford, West Hartford, Glastonbury, Simsbury, Southbury, Farmington, Wethersfield, Granby, E. Windsor, Rocky Hill, Berlin, Canton.

Litchfield Co., Norfolk, Canaan, Cornwall, Kent, Salisbury, New Milford, Washington, Plymouth, Sharon, Litchfield, Roxbury, Woodbury, New Hartford.

Fairfield Co., Redding, New Canaan, Westport, Greenwich, Fairfield, Newtown, Fairfield, Huntington, Stratford, Trumbull, Wilton, Stamford, Ridgefield, Norwalk, Bridgeport, Danbury.

DISCARD

DISCARD

THE BOUND TO PLEASE



Heckman Bindery INC.

MAY .67

